



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

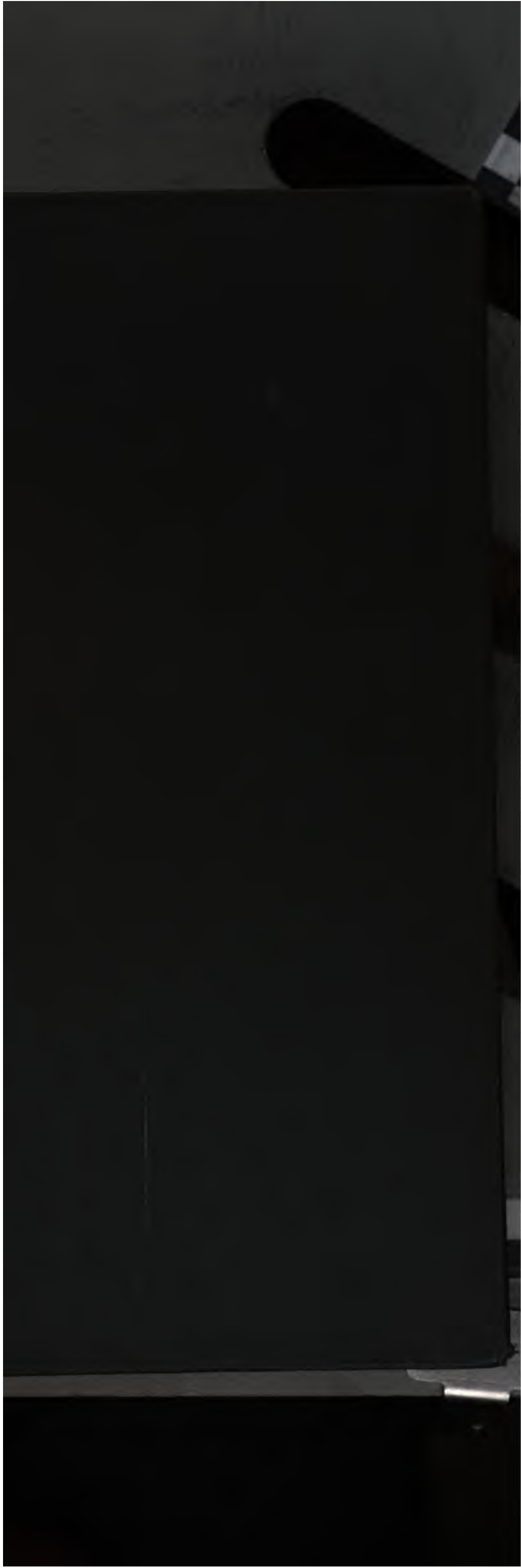
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





16

July 21 1899

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

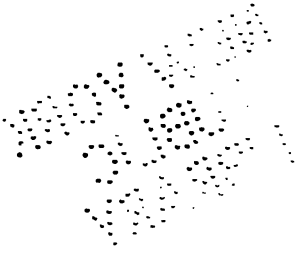
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

VOLUME I. 1899



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
236195
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1902



INDEX TO VOLUME I.,
MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT,
CITY OF BOSTON, 1899.

TABLES	Nos. 1 to 5 (May)	Number 6 (June)	Number 7 (July)	Number 8 (August)	Number 9 (September)	Number 10 (October)	Number 11 (November)	Number 12 (December)
	PAGES							
I. Meteorological Observations	3-7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
II. Movement of Population:								
1. Weekly Mortality	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
2. Monthly Mortality	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
3. Principal Causes of Death	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
III. Burial Permits Issued by the Board of Health	11	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:								
1. Pauper Institutions	13	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
2. Penal Institutions	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
3. Children's Institutions—A	15	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
4. Children's Institutions—B	—	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
5. Insane Institutions	16	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
VII. Immigration Statistics	16	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
VIII. Fire Department	17	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
IX. Health Department:								
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	19	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
X. Library Department	19	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
XI. Police Department:								
1. Arrests	20	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
2. General Work	20	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
XII. Public Schools:								
1. Number of Pupils	21	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	21	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
XIII. Employment Certificates	22	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
XIV. Public Baths	22	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	22	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:								
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	23	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Passengers Arrived	23	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply	—	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	—	—	21	21	21	21	21	21

APPENDIX .

	Nos.	Page.		Nos.	Page.
Traffic Under Drawless Bridges	1-5	24-26	Fire and Police Statistics of Principal Cities, 1898	9	22
Population, Tax-Rate and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities	1-5	26, 27	Political Condition, by Wards, of Population of Boston	10	22
Expenditures of Fire Department	6	22	Commerce of Five Principal Cities of the United States, 1890-99	11	22-24
Debt of Boston, 1878-98	6	22-25	Summary Tables for 1899	12	22-24
Boston Assessors' Statistics, 1898	7	22-24	Expenditures of Public Institutions, 1894-99	12	24
Real Estate Exempted from Taxation, 1898	8	22-27	Election Statistics, 1890-99	12	25-32
Municipal Revenue from Markets, 1898	8	27			

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

MAY, 1899

Volume I—Nos. 1, 2, 3, ~~4~~ and 5



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

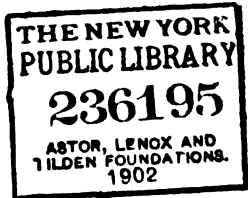


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
1. January	3
2. February	4
3. March	5
4. April	6
5. May	7
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Weekly Mortality	8
2. Monthly Mortality	9
3. Principal Causes of Death	10
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	13
2. Penal Institutions	14
3. Children's Institutions	15
4. Insane Institutions	16
VII. Immigration Statistics	16
VIII. Fire Department.	17
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	18
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	18
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	19
X. Library Department	19
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	20
2. General Work	20
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	21
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	21
XIII. Employment Certificates	22
XIV. Public Baths	22
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	22
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston	23

APPENDIX.

Traffic under Drawless Bridges	24-26
Population, Tax-Rate and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities	26, 27

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

I. JANUARY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Degs.	Degs.	Degs.	Degs.	Per Cent.		Miles	Hours	Hours		Inches
1.....	30.69	30.15	30.382	20	—1	10	—1	72	N.W.	19	5.0	9.2	54	0.30
2.....	30.89	30.64	30.784	22	—3	10	2	69	S.W.	13	8.7	9.2	95	—
3.....	30.62	30.41	30.507	38	20	29	20	72	S.W.	15	7.9	9.2	86	—
4.....	30.38	29.97	30.190	52	28	40	37	85	S.W.	12	4.7	9.2	51	T
5.....	30.25	29.88	30.032	57	38	48	38	64	S.W.	17	1.8	9.3	19	—
6.....	30.32	29.56	30.044	38	30	31	36	90	N.E.	17	—	9.3	—	0.62
7.....	30.22	29.55	29.918	34	23	28	20	68	W.	18	6.6	9.3	71	0.18
8.....	30.45	30.20	30.320	35	20	28	14	60	S.W.	16	9.3	9.3	100	—
9.....	30.27	30.17	30.204	41	20	30	22	60	S.W.	12	0.4	9.3	4	T
10.....	30.52	30.28	30.442	20	2	11	—10	44	N.W.	16	9.4	9.4	100	—
11.....	30.57	30.49	30.540	23	1	12	—6	44	N.W.	16	9.4	9.4	100	—
12.....	30.57	30.47	30.518	31	12	22	—4	30	W.	8	9.4	9.4	100	—
13.....	30.52	30.19	30.413	35	17	26	17	67	N.E.	5	—	9.4	—	0.01
14.....	30.18	29.38	29.806	44	32	38	33	98	N.	7	—	9.4	—	0.38
15.....	30.09	29.40	29.792	46	36	41	28	60	W.	21	8.9	9.5	94	—
16.....	30.18	29.81	30.068	45	32	38	34	83	S.	8	0.2	9.5	2	0.01
17.....	29.91	29.60	29.750	51	36	44	32	79	W.	11	9.5	9.5	100	0.89
18.....	30.27	29.90	30.089	36	14	25	12	54	N.W.	15	9.6	9.6	100	—
19.....	30.36	30.25	30.305	37	14	26	8	45	W.	9	9.6	9.6	100	—
20.....	30.28	30.13	30.203	50	21	36	10	39	W.	10	9.6	9.6	100	—
21.....	30.11	29.70	29.931	46	31	38	26	68	S.W.	14	6.0	9.6	63	—
22.....	29.91	29.65	29.730	44	33	39	25	64	S.W.	13	7.7	9.7	79	—
23.....	30.13	29.93	30.066	45	31	38	25	61	W.	9	8.6	9.7	90	—
24.....	30.07	29.24	29.730	54	31	42	39	92	S.	8	—	9.7	—	0.78
25.....	30.03	29.22	29.624	46	23	34	21	71	N.W.	19	8.4	9.8	86	1.02
26.....	30.07	29.47	29.853	47	23	35	27	74	S.W.	14	4.9	9.8	50	—
27.....	30.09	29.44	29.725	42	9	26	7	50	W.	22	9.1	9.8	93	—
28.....	30.19	29.77	30.028	23	7	15	6	63	W.	8	3.1	9.9	31	—
29.....	30.09	29.77	29.907	28	13	21	4	52	W.	12	8.0	9.9	81	—
30.....	30.11	29.95	30.042	32	12	22	5	48	W.	10	8.5	10.0	85	—
31.....	30.17	29.93	30.080	20	14	17	10	67	N.	10	0.9	10.0	9	T
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	W.	—	185.2	295.5	63	4.19
Means..	30.27	29.88	30.098	38.1	19.9	29.1	17.0	64.2	—	13	—	—	—	.135

T signifies trace of precipitation.

2. FEBRUARY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPI- TATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.27	29.93	30.157	20	10	15	1	57	N.W.	14	9.7	10.0	97	0.03
2.....	30.26	30.20	30.233	28	14	21	7	51	W.	7	8.5	10.1	84	—
3.....	30.25	29.77	30.064	34	22	28	27	93	E.	7	—	10.1	—	0.33
4.....	30.17	29.69	29.868	36	19	28	20	78	N.W.	12	4.1	10.1	41	0.36
5.....	30.22	30.10	30.149	25	15	20	14	72	N.W.	7	—	10.2	—	0.04
6.....	30.16	29.90	30.073	29	20	24	15	64	N.	6	3.4	10.2	33	—
7.....	29.98	29.87	29.936	27	20	24	20	91	N.	12	0.2	10.3	2	0.15
8.....	29.84	29.21	29.488	30	11	20	19	89	N.E.	25	—	10.3	—	0.22
9.....	29.94	29.53	29.752	17	0	8	—4	65	W.	21	10.4	10.4	100	—
10.....	30.23	29.95	30.080	10	—2	4	—10	51	W.	22	10.4	10.4	100	—
11.....	30.50	30.25	30.415	11	—4	4	—12	50	W.	17	10.5	10.5	100	—
12.....	30.49	30.25	30.382	10	2	6	4	90	N.	11	—	10.5	—	0.16
13.....	30.22	28.97	29.644	16	7	12	9	96	N.	23	—	10.5	—	0.81
14.....	30.34	29.01	29.754	27	13	20	6	57	N.W.	21	10.0	10.6	94	0.11
15.....	30.51	30.36	30.438	34	9	22	12	66	S.W.	12	9.9	10.6	93	—
16.....	30.34	29.96	30.218	42	25	34	19	60	S.W.	8	8.0	10.7	75	—
17.....	29.94	29.85	29.883	50	33	42	33	79	S.W.	10	1.5	10.7	14	0.22
18.....	29.93	29.60	29.819	51	35	43	36	90	S.W.	9	7.3	10.7	68	0.09
19.....	29.69	29.51	29.582	45	34	40	29	69	W.	14	10.1	10.8	94	0.34
20.....	29.68	29.56	29.621	54	34	44	29	59	S.W.	11	7.2	10.8	67	—
21.....	29.76	29.64	29.721	51	33	42	32	73	S.W.	6	2.0	10.8	19	T
22.....	29.71	29.46	29.554	50	33	42	37	87	S.W.	9	2.0	10.9	18	0.01
23.....	29.80	29.51	29.620	47	32	40	28	68	W.	14	10.7	10.9	98	—
24.....	30.28	29.81	30.041	37	27	32	13	46	N.W.	18	10.3	11.0	94	—
25.....	30.46	30.30	30.411	38	20	29	8	44	N.W.	12	11.0	11.0	100	—
26.....	30.50	30.13	30.402	38	23	30	21	69	N.W.	7	2.7	11.1	24	0.05
27.....	30.08	29.64	29.783	53	34	44	37	78	W.	15	—	11.1	—	0.11
28.....	30.08	29.88	29.971	45	28	36	21	60	W.	13	9.7	11.2	87	—
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	W.	—	159.6	296.5	54	3.03
Means....	30.13	29.78	29.967	34.1	19.5	26.9	16.75	69.6	—	13	—	—	—	.108

T signifies trace of precipitation.

3. MARCH

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW	MEAN RELATIVE	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean	POINT	HUMIDITY	Prevailing Direction	Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.10	29.79	29.922	47	31	39	27	63	W.	12	7.2	11.2	64	—
2.....	30.19	30.04	30.116	38	30	34	27	82	N.E.	14	—	11.3	—	0.25
3.....	30.22	30.02	30.137	36	29	32	31	98	N.E.	12	—	11.4	—	0.29
4.....	30.20	30.00	30.093	36	33	34	35	100	N.E.	10	—	11.4	—	0.09
5.....	29.97	29.41	29.622	58	36	47	44	93	S.W.	15	—	11.4	—	0.52
6.....	30.05	29.63	29.962	47	33	40	31	80	W.	12	11.5	11.5	100	—
7.....	29.92	29.37	29.499	44	25	34	31	95	N.E.	22	2.2	11.5	19	0.44
8.....	30.23	29.50	29.941	37	21	29	21	74	N.W.	21	11.4	11.6	98	T
9.....	30.27	30.08	30.174	36	22	29	21	70	W.	7	4.4	11.6	38	T
10.....	30.46	30.13	30.353	33	23	28	21	71	N.	8	11.2	11.7	96	T
11.....	30.44	30.03	30.255	46	29	38	33	80	S.	12	—	11.7	—	T
12.....	30.03	29.64	29.800	65	46	56	46	86	S.W.	14	4.4	11.8	37	0.05
13.....	30.35	29.74	30.057	50	32	41	26	55	W.	14	8.4	11.8	71	—
14.....	30.54	30.35	30.487	32	26	29	27	91	N.	10	—	11.9	—	T
15.....	30.53	29.51	30.170	41	29	35	30	86	S.E.	16	—	11.9	—	0.12
16.....	30.09	29.50	29.781	47	21	34	24	58	N.W.	17	11.0	12.0	92	0.63
17.....	30.28	30.13	30.233	31	15	23	3	40	N.W.	14	12.0	12.0	100	—
18.....	30.27	29.67	29.998	36	18	27	21	75	S.E.	8	—	12.1	—	0.29
19.....	29.65	28.89	29.253	35	27	31	32	95	N.E.	11	—	12.1	—	1.26
20.....	30.03	29.04	29.599	34	22	28	14	52	W.	27	8.4	12.2	69	0.02
21.....	30.42	30.08	30.327	32	17	24	10	49	W.	11	11.8	12.2	97	—
22.....	30.41	30.04	30.242	35	27	31	30	94	E.	14	—	12.2	—	0.41
23.....	30.03	29.63	29.796	36	31	34	32	97	N.E.	17	—	12.3	—	0.89
24.....	29.93	29.72	29.851	40	29	34	19	57	N.W.	15	8.9	12.3	72	T
25.....	29.94	29.77	29.873	38	23	30	14	47	W.	12	11.6	12.4	94	—
26.....	29.96	29.61	29.735	36	24	30	23	78	N.W.	13	5.1	12.4	41	0.23
27.....	30.22	29.97	30.130	41	29	35	23	60	N.W.	9	10.4	12.5	83	—
28.....	30.19	29.49	29.992	38	32	35	33	91	E.	11	—	12.5	—	0.04
29.....	29.55	28.95	29.250	54	29	42	29	70	W.	25	6.9	12.6	55	0.32
30.....	29.86	29.60	29.767	40	29	34	15	44	W.	20	10.3	12.6	82	—
31.....	29.81	29.65	29.715	41	31	36	32	86	E.	6	6.2	12.7	48	0.10
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	W.	—	163.3	370.8	44	5.95
Means.....	30.13	29.71	29.94	40.6	27.4	34.0	25.8	74.6	—	14	—	—	—	.192

T signifies trace of precipitation.

4. APRIL

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	29.82	29.69	29.765	44	31	38	20	49	W.	14	8.5	12.7	67	—
2.....	29.93	29.82	29.862	39	28	34	17	50	W.	18	8.4	12.8	66	—
3.....	30.09	29.92	29.991	47	28	38	22	51	N.W.	12	8.8	12.8	69	—
4.....	30.12	30.07	30.098	49	31	40	20	47	N.	8	12.8	12.8	100	—
5.....	30.30	30.12	30.206	43	28	36	16	39	N.	12	12.9	12.9	100	—
6.....	30.37	30.29	30.326	46	31	39	16	35	N.W.	10	12.9	12.9	100	—
7.....	30.29	29.90	30.195	56	36	46	28	55	S.W.	11	5.0	13.0	38	T
8.....	29.96	29.52	29.610	68	38	53	46	83	S.W.	15	4.3	13.0	33	0.78
9.....	29.90	29.54	29.688	50	36	43	30	63	W.	17	8.5	13.1	65	—
10.....	30.20	29.91	30.042	51	34	43	26	54	W.	9	10.7	13.1	82	—
11.....	30.33	30.21	30.269	43	34	39	24	53	E.	8	13.2	13.2	100	—
12.....	30.23	29.74	29.965	49	35	42	30	62	S.	7	1.2	13.2	9	0.08
13.....	29.97	29.70	29.842	56	43	50	35	60	N.W.	15	8.7	13.3	65	—
14.....	29.96	29.70	29.867	61	43	52	36	61	E.	8	7.8	13.3	59	T
15.....	29.93	29.82	29.892	66	48	57	27	32	N.W.	11	12.5	13.4	93	0.01
16.....	29.93	29.68	29.795	48	33	41	30	74	N.	11	—	13.4	—	0.31
17.....	30.04	29.74	29.890	55	35	45	32	60	N.W.	20	13.4	13.4	100	0.11
18.....	30.14	30.05	30.107	68	40	54	27	37	N.W.	9	13.5	13.5	100	—
19.....	30.27	30.13	30.220	54	41	48	37	75	E.	10	13.5	13.5	100	—
20.....	30.31	30.22	30.265	46	38	42	33	68	E.	7	9.2	13.6	68	T
21.....	30.29	30.20	30.248	50	40	45	30	59	N.E.	8	3.2	13.6	24	—
22.....	30.28	30.21	30.252	62	38	50	30	42	E.	9	13.7	13.7	100	—
23.....	30.19	30.08	30.142	77	48	63	39	54	W.	8	13.7	13.7	100	—
24.....	30.25	30.12	30.180	59	48	54	30	40	E.	10	12.7	13.8	92	—
25.....	30.10	29.91	29.990	80	47	64	49	69	S.W.	7	8.4	13.8	61	T
26.....	30.08	29.85	29.947	65	47	56	49	79	E.	8	8.7	13.8	63	—
27.....	30.31	30.08	30.220	53	45	49	41	73	E.	10	9.8	13.9	71	—
28.....	30.30	30.20	30.256	71	43	57	27	34	S.W.	8	13.9	13.9	100	—
29.....	30.22	30.14	30.179	83	45	64	40	46	S.W.	12	13.5	14.0	96	—
30.....	30.17	30.03	30.106	82	53	68	50	59	S.W.	15	9.0	14.0	64	—
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	W.	—	292.4	401.1	73	1.29
Means.....	30.14	29.96	30.048	57.4	38.8	48.2	31.6	55.3	—	11	—	—	—	* .043

T signifies trace of precipitation.

5. MAY

Compiled from Reports of United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.04	29.91	29.981	89	61	75	55	61	S.W.	11	8.5	14.0	61	0.01
2.....	30.01	29.83	29.920	64	49	57	54	96	E.	6	2.0	14.1	14	0.36
3.....	30.23	29.83	30.082	51	45	48	39	73	N.E.	14	9.2	14.1	65	—
4.....	30.23	30.05	30.139	67	41	54	33	46	N.W.	8	14.2	14.2	100	—
5.....	30.28	30.14	30.230	56	45	51	40	66	E.	11	14.2	14.2	100	—
6.....	30.30	30.09	30.203	71	43	57	44	65	S.W.	12	11.1	14.2	78	—
7.....	30.07	29.90	29.985	82	51	67	48	54	W.	10	14.3	14.3	100	—
8.....	29.98	29.78	29.895	62	48	55	43	74	N.E.	13	10.2	14.3	71	—
9.....	29.92	29.73	29.778	62	48	55	47	71	N.	9	7.6	14.4	52	0.04
10.....	30.11	29.94	30.054	70	50	60	34	40	S.W.	9	14.4	14.4	100	—
11.....	30.05	29.76	29.885	72	51	62	43	59	S.W.	14	8.8	14.4	61	0.06
12.....	29.95	29.75	29.835	73	52	63	38	41	N.W.	13	13.9	14.5	96	—
13.....	30.02	29.94	29.973	70	54	62	45	56	S.	8	8.6	14.5	59	0.03
14.....	30.11	29.96	30.033	69	49	59	28	35	W.	13	12.4	14.5	86	0.09
15.....	30.16	30.05	30.104	64	44	54	35	51	N.W.	9	13.6	14.6	93	—
16.....	30.10	29.90	30.012	61	46	54	33	44	W.	9	4.0	14.6	27	T
17.....	30.12	29.89	30.010	56	49	53	33	46	E.	10	12.6	14.6	86	0.04
18.....	30.16	30.06	30.117	51	48	50	43	81	E.	9	0.8	14.7	5	0.03
19.....	30.04	29.85	29.940	51	47	49	46	90	E.	6	—	14.7	—	0.04
20.....	29.83	29.77	29.803	54	47	51	44	76	N.	10	0.8	14.7	5	T
21.....	30.03	29.77	29.893	52	45	49	45	93	N.E.	10	0.4	14.8	3	0.11
22.....	30.24	30.03	30.147	52	45	49	39	71	E.	9	9.6	14.8	65	T
23.....	30.28	30.21	30.241	60	46	53	45	71	E.	7	10.8	14.8	73	—
24.....	30.31	30.22	30.266	69	48	59	41	53	S.W.	8	14.8	14.8	100	—
25.....	30.25	30.16	30.207	75	51	63	46	58	S.W.	11	13.6	14.9	91	—
26.....	30.19	30.06	30.130	81	51	66	50	61	S.W.	12	11.0	14.9	74	—
27.....	30.06	29.87	29.957	80	56	68	49	55	S.W.	16	12.1	14.9	81	—
28.....	30.17	29.84	29.981	72	49	61	52	80	N.E.	12	5.8	15.0	39	T
29.....	30.24	30.06	30.174	56	49	53	47	79	E.	11	6.7	15.0	45	T
30.....	30.03	29.87	29.943	82	50	66	56	69	S.W.	11	11.4	15.0	76	—
31.....	30.02	29.87	29.932	86	62	74	54	48	S.W.	12	14.3	15.0	95	—
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	291.7	451.9	65	0.81
Means.....	30.11	29.94	30.028	66.5	49.0	57.6	43.5	63.1	—	10	—	—	—	.026

T signifies traces of precipitation.

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION
I. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1899 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO						CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			1899 WEEK ENDING							
	For the Week 1898	Same Week 1898	In Week 1898	Same Week 1898	SEX	COLOR		NATIVITY		PARENT NATIVITY	INSPECTION'S DISEASES										Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 60 Years								
					M.	F.	White.	Colored.	Native Born.	Foreign Born.	Unknown.	Native Born.	Foreign Born.	Unknown.	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consumption	Pneumonia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus	Violent Causes	Total	Other Causes			
January 7	24.4	20.4	254	208	117	137	245	9	159	90	5	62	168	24	4	1	4	—	8	26	75	1	23	17	4	14	86	43	60	49	January 7
14	26.1	21.9	272	223	147	125	269	3	171	97	4	56	187	20	5	1	4	2	12	25	74	1	29	14	2	6	151	45	69	71	14
21	26.6	19.1	277	195	154	123	266	11	171	101	5	50	184	43	1	—	4	1	9	25	66	2	20	14	5	15	152	42	61	61	21
28	21.7	18.4	257	188	135	122	250	7	160	94	3	62	172	23	6	—	2	1	9	31	55	2	17	15	3	10	133	43	66	61	28
February 4	21.7	18.8	226	192	101	125	229	6	144	78	4	56	143	27	4	1	3	—	8	34	43	1	18	10	7	10	123	34	63	51	4
11	21.9	22.9	229	243	132	97	222	7	145	83	1	59	154	16	3	—	3	1	4	27	39	2	24	7	2	16	117	39	56	68	11
18	20.4	17.6	213	180	114	90	209	4	144	65	4	47	140	26	11	2	2	—	15	19	40	1	22	13	6	8	109	36	65	52	18
25	24.5	18.2	255	186	127	128	248	7	163	88	4	63	171	21	7	—	1	—	8	20	49	3	19	14	—	13	128	43	72	46	25
March 4	17.9	19.0	187	194	106	81	180	7	122	63	2	40	128	19	2	3	1	—	6	21	42	1	17	6	3	9	99	32	52	37	4
11	22.5	21.9	235	223	113	122	233	9	156	76	3	57	154	24	6	1	1	2	10	32	44	2	30	5	4	9	118	41	72	50	11
18	18.7	17.6	195	180	94	101	189	6	131	61	3	47	129	19	5	1	1	—	8	27	29	2	14	10	4	9	95	33	62	40	18
25	20.3	21.2	212	216	118	94	206	6	133	74	5	41	148	23	4	2	1	2	9	28	21	2	17	11	6	10	95	43	63	43	25
April 1	19.0	21.0	198	214	94	104	193	5	128	68	2	50	122	26	3	1	1	2	7	25	30	1	14	6	3	9	88	38	55	51	8
8	21.5	21.2	224	216	108	116	221	3	138	82	4	44	160	20	6	2	2	—	10	28	39	—	19	5	9	12	112	33	69	44	15
15	20.6	22.8	215	229	121	94	209	6	143	68	4	40	148	27	6	1	1	1	9	11	42	2	14	10	2	15	96	37	64	43	22
22	20.2	21.5	211	219	106	105	208	3	122	85	4	44	145	22	4	2	2	2	10	92	35	—	19	11	6	7	100	36	62	42	29
29	23.3	19.4	243	198	130	113	240	3	150	90	3	44	178	21	4	—	2	2	8	27	37	1	31	12	3	8	119	31	61	57	70
May 6	21.7	20.4	226	208	126	100	217	9	129	94	3	40	168	18	3	2	5	—	11	29	23	—	18	10	4	9	93	32	50	42	6
13	18.5	19.6	193	200	111	82	190	3	119	72	2	49	124	20	5	—	4	2	11	22	42	—	19	4	2	9	84	27	50	49	13
20	18.2	21.3	190	217	107	83	180	10	123	63	4	44	122	24	1	3	1	1	6	30	22	2	16	6	4	5	85	31	49	40	20
27	19.5	17.6	203	180	99	104	200	3	128	71	4	39	143	21	5	2	1	—	8	29	19	1	25	5	3	5	87	39	58	56	27
June 3																															3
10																															10
17																															17
24																															24
July 1																															1
8																															8
15																															15
22																															22
29																															29
August 5																															5
12																															12
19																															19
26																															26
September 2																															2
9																															9
16																															16
23																															23
30																															30
October 7																															7
14																															14
21																															21
28																															28
November 4																															4
11																															11
18																															18
25																															25
December 2																															2
9																															9
16																															16
23																															23
30																															30
Totals																															Totals.

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49								
Death-rate for same month, 1898.....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.09								
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	880								
Number of deaths same month, 1898.....	901	785	913	930	868								
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149								
" 2 years.....	212	235	215	215	191								
" 5 years.....	297	253	282	271	238								
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	46	60	41	43	46								
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2								
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5								
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5								
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7								
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	588	487	469	510	472								
Female.....	562	425	456	462	408								
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855								
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25								
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	386	317	274	327	263								
Single.....	557	439	495	468	442								
Widows.....	168	106	105	114	114								
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54								
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7								
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558								
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166								
England.....	29	15	16	19	12								
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8								
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17								
British America.....	85	58	68	60	68								
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14								
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9								
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15								
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13								
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186								
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303								
English.....	32	24	13	23	17								
Scottish.....	13	11	13	13	11								
German.....	24	19	28	24	25								
British-American.....	68	58	64	58	63								
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33								
Russian.....	24	24	20	27	19								
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52								
Mixed.....	78	67	66	76	62								
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109								

3. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1899, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES																								
Alcoholism.....	5	3	3	1	2	2	3	4	7	5	2	7												
Carbuncle.....																								
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	2	3	5	1	5	6	16	2	8	11	5	16												
Cholera Infantum.....		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1												
Cholera Morbus.....																								
Congestive Fever.....																								
Croup.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2												
Diarrhoea.....		1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	3												
Diphtheria.....	11	9	20	11	6	17	15	6	21	10	10	20												
Dysentery.....	1	1	2																					
Erysipelas.....	2	3	5	1	2	3	8	2	10	3	2	5	3	3	6									
Influenza.....	17	12	20	4	6	10	5	1	6	1	2	3												
Intermittent Fever.....																								
Measles.....	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	7	9	4	3	7	2	2	4									
Puerperal Fever.....					2	2									2									
Purpura.....				1	1	1	2		2															
Pyæmia.....	1	1								2	1	1												
Remittent Fever.....																								
Rheumatism.....				1	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	2	1	3									
Scarlatina.....		2	2	5	3	5	2	3	5	1	6	7	8	2	10									
Septicæmia.....		4		1	1	2	5	4	9	1	5	6	4	3	7									
Small-pox.....															1	1								
Syphilis.....																								
Syphilis (Congenital).....	3	2	5	2		2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3									
Tonsil Itis.....																								
Typhoid Fever.....	12	5	17	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	4	8	5	3	8									
Typhus Fever.....																								
Whooping Cough.....	3	3	6	2	5	7	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	4	5									
Yellow Fever.....																								
Other Zymotic Diseases.....							1		1				3		3									
Total.....	59	53	112	35	36	71	65	42	107	41	42	83	58	42	100									
I. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES																								
Cancer.....	8	21	29	6	18	24	8	27	35	15	25	40	14	18	32									
Hydrocephalus and Tubercular Meningitis.....	6	2	8	8	4	12	5	9	14	11	4	15	10	8	18									
Marasmus, Scrofula and Tabes Mesenterica.....	10	10	20	12	5	17	13	9	22	12	10	22	6	8	14									
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	66	63	129	59	46	105	72	86	128	64	52	116	66	51	117									
Other Constitutional Diseases.....	13	8	21	14	11	25	6	12	18	11	13	24	7	14										
Total.....	103	104	207	99	84	183	104	113	217	113	104	217	103	92	195									

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE	MAXIMUM DAILY POPULATION	MINIMUM DAILY POPULATION	AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES							
		M.	F.	T.	ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL																	
					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.															
January.....	Long Island, Charlestown.	443	365	808	90	24	114	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	90	26	116	31	11	42	10	8	18	-	-	-	41	19	60	56	876	806	843	90	144	234	26,154						
	Total.....	470	437	907	91	25	116	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	91	27	118	83	14	47	10	8	18	-	-	-	43	22	65	53	975	902	939	-	-	-	26,135						
February.....	Long Island, Charlestown.	492	372	864	50	21	71	1	-	1	-	-	-	51	21	72	44	5	49	5	9	14	-	-	-	49	14	63	9	911	864	885	94	143	237	24,747							
	Total.....	518	442	960	50	23	73	1	-	1	-	-	-	51	23	74	46	5	51	5	9	14	-	-	-	-	51	14	65	9	1008	959	981	-	-	-	27,434						
March.....	Long Island, Charlestown.	494	379	873	47	22	69	1	-	1	-	1	1	48	23	71	165	20	185	20	185	6	5	11	-	2	2	171	27	198	*127	884	846	875	98	148	246	26,501					
	Total.....	518	451	969	48	23	71	1	-	1	-	-	3	49	26	75	165	20	185	20	185	7	5	12	-	3	3	172	28	200	*125	984	942	973	-	-	-	29,540					
April.....	Long Island, Charlestown.	371	375	746	34	15	49	1	1	2	-	-	1	35	16	51	54	13	67	10	7	17	1	1	2	1	2	65	21	86	*35	743	708	715	90	147	237	21,340					
	Total.....	395	449	844	34	19	53	1	1	2	1	1	2	36	21	57	55	18	73	10	8	18	1	1	2	1	2	66	27	93	*36	845	805	814	-	-	-	24,216					
May.....	Long Island, Charlestown.	341	370	711	53	22	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	22	75	118	46	164	9	8	17	-	-	-	127	54	181	*106	624	603	612	76	149	225	18,694							
	Total.....	365	443	808	53	27	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	27	80	118	49	167	9	10	19	1	1	2	1	2	128	60	188	*108	722	630	700	-	-	-	21,674					
June.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										
July.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										
August.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										
September.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										
October.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										
November.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										
December.....	Long Island, Charlestown.																																										
	Total.....																																										

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH						INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			MAXIMUM DAILY POP- ULATION	MINIMUM DAILY POP- ULATION	AVERAGE DAILY POP- ULATION	NUMBER OF INMATES DURING DAYS						
		COMMIT- MENTS						TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES						TRANSFERRED FROM				DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE									
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Permit of (Commis- sioner of Penitentiaries)	Expi- ration of Sentence	Other Pardon of Penitentiaries	Total	To other City Institutions	To State In- stitutions	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	1094 438	353 61	1447 499	499 49	90 21	589 70	-	-	-	499 49	90 21	589 71	455 71	191 1	79 -	-	614 61	111 11	725 72	-	-	-	2 1	1 -	3 -	1 -	3 -	616 65	113 11	729 76	*117 *16	*23 11	*140 *5	1376 501	42,656 15,529
February ...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	1382 977	414 330	1946 1307	548 432	111 64	650 496	-	1	1	548 432	112 65	660 497	526 397	192 192	79 94	-	675 534	122 91	707 625	1	3	4	3 1	1 -	4 -	3 -	4 -	681 536	124 32	805 628	*183 *104	*12 *27	*145 *131	1788 1183	56,185 34,432
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	1390 873	402 303	1801 1176	475 504	78 96	533 600	1	-	2	476 504	79 96	535 600	452 440	135 141	95 82	-	579 548	165 115	684 663	3	4	7	1 -	2 -	5 -	1 -	6 -	586 549	108 116	694 665	*110 *45	*29 *20	*139 *65	1669 1111	48,046 36,888
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	1289 828	373 283	1662 1111	544 574	101 86	645 690	2	-	2	546 579	101 86	647 695	502 397	142 140	82 114	-	590 567	137 84	727 651	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	596 568	138 86	734 654	*50 11	*37 -	*87 9	1680 1091	51,618 33,496
May.....	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	1239 839	336 283	1575 1122	628 671	99 94	727 765	6	-	6	634 679	99 94	733 773	443 628	141 63	115 92	-	601 692	160 98	701 785	7	3	10	-	2 -	2 -	-	-	611 602	162 96	713 785	*3 *13	*30 1	*12 *12	1548 1098	47,556 35,127
June.....	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	1262 833	1365 473	1565 1171	725 54	111 17	896 71	8	-	8	733 54	111 17	844 71	691 63	69 6	93 1	-	754 62	161 8	855 70	-	-	11	1	12	-	-	765 73	162 9	867 82	*82 9	*23 *	1639 1533	49,506 14,379		
July.....	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...																																			
August.....	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...																																			
September...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...																																			
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...																																			
November...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...																																			
December ...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...																																			
Total.....	Total.....																																			

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

1899 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		M. F. T.			PLACED OUT DIRECTLY		PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS		TRANS- FERRED TO		TOTAL		PLACED OUT		DISCHARGED		ABSCONDED		DEATHS		TRANS- FERRED FROM		CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT		TOTAL			M. F. T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.				T.	M.	F.	T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
January.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	240 261 84	163 200 83	468 470 167	- 7 2	- 9 2	- 1 2	- 1 2	2 3 4	3 5 17	2 3 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4	- 5 4

* Increase.

† Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

‡ Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

[illegible]

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS					FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED										
	TELEGRAPH		STILL		TOTAL	FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss							
	Fires	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires and Needless	Total	Confined to one building	Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total		
April, 1888.....	70	2	7	56	24	126	33	159	107	4	14	1	126	1	10	57	49	117	\$1,156,690	\$759,588	\$1,916,188	\$156,308	\$233,185	\$389,493
May, ".....	67	1	9	49	15	116	23	141	98	2	14	2	116	1	9	34	48	92	1,049,928	645,975	1,715,903	17,279	62,770	80,049
June, ".....	98	2	1	96	7	193	10	203	138	4	49	2	193	2	8	71	66	147	843,980	185,025	1,029,005	16,237	10,329	26,566
July, ".....	98	3	10	123	11	221	24	245	144	7	70	-	221	5	6	98	53	162	470,515	441,450	911,965	55,613	258,475	314,088
August, ".....	67	3	5	35	16	102	24	126	90	5	7	-	102	2	5	57	39	103	498,085	182,550	680,635	20,792	47,926	68,718
September, ".....	65	-	4	40	11	105	15	120	89	2	13	1	105	1	8	42	43	94	382,720	440,050	832,770	30,191	136,211	166,402
October, ".....	59	4	9	42	7	101	20	121	85	1	15	-	101	2	7	49	29	87	477,335	101,800	579,135	11,709	13,215	24,924
November, ".....	70	2	6	55	9	125	17	142	112	4	8	1	125	2	9	53	56	120	556,036	139,050	695,086	19,555	22,426	41,981
December, ".....	93	2	2	80	14	173	18	191	162	3	5	3	173	2	16	82	68	168	1,118,172	426,366	1,544,538	24,927	65,081	90,008
January, 1889.....	91	1	10	72	19	163	30	193	147	-	16	-	163	1	9	90	38	147	2,517,050	647,625	3,164,675	19,402	79,064	98,466
February, ".....	95	-	8	75	19	170	27	197	155	4	10	1	170	1	13	96	53	163	948,940	393,388	1,342,328	34,306	41,683	75,989
March, ".....	72	2	4	63	13	135	19	154	126	2	6	1	135	3	10	85	33	131	1,165,027	500,000	1,665,027	44,706	164,442	209,147
Calendar year, 1888....	943	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,356	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1887.....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,549	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1886.....	891	20	115	875	219	1,706	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,706	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,888	6,956,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632
1885.....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,321	1,136,069
1884.....	821	32	110	873	129	1,694	271	1,965	1,386	29	353	6	1,694	114	102	771	582	1,569	15,842,540	12,316,482	28,159,022	706,962	718,702	1,425,664

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1899 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January	981	52	257	-	346	1,636	1,151	959	-	3,746	6,562
February	721	44	132	7	360	1,264	1,275	812	9	3,360	1,207
March	600	34	129	77	215	1,055	1,592	508	19	3,174	1,659
April	655	36	142	89	181	1,103	1,996	233	19	3,351	1,140
May	1,338	48	162	32	135	1,715	2,546	785	-	5,046	1,499
June											
July											
August											
September											
Ocober											
November											
December											
Totals											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered													
Vacated	21	2	9	7	38								
Ordered													
Demolished..	9	1	6	6	17								

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	531	466	714	635	759							
From stores.....	530	526	484	420	509							
Brought by citizens...	29	34	38	34	51							
Totals.....	1,090	1,026	1,236	1,089	1,319							
Vinegar.....	107	68	67	57	104							
Butter and Cheese.....	66	97	431	355	17							
Total Samples.....	1,263	1,191	1,734	1,501	1,440							
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	6	3	2	—	—							
Entered during the month.....	3	5	16	—	46							
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46							
Convictions.....	5	6	18	—	28							
Acquittals.....	1	—	—	—	*2							
Pending, end of month..	3	2	—	—	16							
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46							
Appealed against conviction.....	—	2	7	—	9							
Receipts from fines.....	\$270 00	\$120 00	\$460 00	—	\$524 00							

* Dismissed on motion of the Inspector.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1899	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END OF THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January.....	2,013	4,374	6,387	550,822	165,228	716,050	33,719	84,341	128,060	1,385	2,091	3,476	31,167	40,838	72,005
February.....	1,928	204	2,132	552,750	165,432	718,182	42,577	77,189	119,766	989	1,603	2,592	29,803	40,351	70,154
March.....	2,175	755	2,930	554,925	166,187	721,112	47,227	89,100	136,327	1,140	1,911	3,051	28,819	40,267	69,086
April.....	2,031	600	2,631	556,956	166,787	723,743	41,941	71,119	113,060	766	1,087	1,853	28,191	40,027	68,218
May.....	1,915	389	2,304	558,871	167,176	726,047	35,735	64,255	99,990	591	897	1,488	27,629	39,895	67,524
June.....															
July.....															
August.....															
September.....															
October.....															
November.....															
December.....															
Totals.....															

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT, 1899

1. ARRESTS

MONTH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	SEX		AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED																								NATIVITY		RESIDENCE		DISPOSITION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
				Under 10						10-15						15-20						20-25												25-30						30-35						35-40						40-45						45-50						50-55						55-60						60 and over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.						F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.	

2. GENERAL WORK

MONTH	LODGERS AT STATION HOUSES												
	Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	Insane Persons Taken in Charge	MISSING PERSONS		Lost Children Restored	Witnesses Detained	SEX		NATIVITY		RESIDENCE		
							Reported	Found	M.	F.	Native Born	Foreign Born	Resident
			Total										
January.....	248	20	20	11	50	7	45	45	-	29	16	4	41
February.....	272	29	22	7	39	9	22	21	1	19	3	2	20
March.....	254	37	23	9	82	9	39	39	-	29	10	-	39
April.....	259	22	21	5	282	11	25	24	1	19	6	1	24
May.....	309	34	36	12	331	10	20	15	5	11	9	1	19
June.....													
July.....													
August.....													
September.....													
October.....													
November.....													
December.....													
Totals.....													

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS
1. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	M.	—	—	—	—	—					
	F.	261	257	260	257	250					
	T.	261	257	260	257	250					
	M.	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246					
High and Latin	F.	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525					
	T.	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771					
Grammar	M.	19,564	19,655	19,428	19,165	18,780					
	F.	18,316	18,396	18,250	18,086	17,777					
	T.	37,880	38,051	37,678	37,251	36,557					
	M.	15,848	15,702	15,823	16,065	16,046					
Primary	F.	14,319	14,119	14,266	14,477	14,366					
	T.	30,167	29,821	30,089	30,542	30,412					
Kindergarten	M.	1,942	1,872	1,919	2,037	2,058					
	F.	1,929	1,876	1,959	2,145	2,184					
	T.	3,871	3,748	3,878	4,182	4,242					
	M.	39,788	39,626	39,515	39,579	39,130					
All Schools	F.	37,578	37,346	37,371	37,559	37,102					
	T.	77,366	76,972	76,886	77,138	76,232					

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	M.	627	622	610	604	590					
Girls' Latin School	F.	339	335	333	330	323					
English High School	M.	853	835	815	808	781					
Girls' High School	F.	930	901	877	865	837					
Mechanic Arts High School ...	M.	379	374	369	365	352					
Districts:											
Brighton High School	M.	69	67	67	68	67					
	F.	154	152	151	149	147					
	T.	223	219	218	217	214					
Charlestown High School	M.	100	98	97	96	93					
	F.	253	252	247	245	244					
	T.	353	350	344	341	337					
Dorchester High School	M.	132	132	124	115	110					
	F.	227	217	212	206	196					
	T.	359	349	336	321	306					
East Boston High School	M.	93	91	89	87	85					
	F.	149	146	142	141	136					
	T.	242	237	231	228	221					
Roxbury High School	M.	113	113	111	112	108					
	F.	490	487	472	462	449					
	T.	603	600	583	574	557					
West Roxbury High School ..	M.	68	65	63	60	60					
	F.	211	208	202	196	193					
	T.	279	273	265	256	253					
Totals	M.	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246					
	F.	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525					
	T.	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771					

XIII. Employment Certificates—Issued by the School Committee

MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		FROM SCHOOLS IN		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Boston	Other places	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other employment
January	88	57	31	75	13	33	17	13	25
February	71	46	25	54	17	31	11	2	27
March	133	84	49	118	15	28	50	13	42
April	165	88	77	144	21	35	76	15	39
May	161	107	54	131	30	49	60	12	40
June									
July									
August									
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year.....									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1899 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-House:												
Males	11,426	11,397	14,137	18,172	17,419							
Females	5,621	4,965	6,657	8,431	7,353							
Totals	17,047	16,392	20,794	26,603	24,772							
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	5,414	5,961	8,670	4,898	3,953							
Females	1,597	1,160	1,003	574	565							
Totals	7,011	7,121	9,673	5,472	4,518							
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,025	1,168	1,388	995	2,090							
Grand Totals	25,083	24,681	31,865	33,070	31,380							

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1899	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	141	35	19	134	61	70	33	71	564	575	\$2,983,436
February	135	32	19	115	27	62	43	37	470	508	4,082,656
March	194	29	32	171	47	99	40	57	669	659	4,293,219
April	200	39	36	195	51	105	50	47	723	648	4,229,628
May	198	44	21	196	54	127	68	70	778	729	3,505,719
June											
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1899											
Totals, 1898	1,797	458	302	2,237	627	1,001	579	791	7,792	7,553	\$36,882,387

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON

I. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898
January ..	100	—5	88	+3	188	—2	176,310	+27,851	152,817	+39,588	329,127	+67,439
February..	79	—6	64	—8	143	—14	153,277	+19,737	131,797	+12,256	285,074	+31,993
March.....	112	—16	91	—11	203	—27	173,480	+18,244	151,759	+24,830	325,239	+43,074
April.....	171	—21	161	—25	332	—46	200,502	+35,919	160,467	+24,543	360,969	+60,462
May.....	202	+1	201	+17	403	+18	201,160	+30,794	183,396	+34,828	384,556	+65,622
June.....												
July.....												
August.....												
September..												
October.....												
November..												
December..												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1899 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898		
January	\$5,646,218	+\$2,469,135	\$12,324,004	+\$3,359,540	\$17,970,222	+\$5,828,675	428	—119
February.....	3,795,879	—1,355,761	10,313,631	+1,349,167	14,109,510	—6,594	447	—159
March.....	5,389,828	—340,743	11,566,137	+819,320	16,955,965	+478,577	919	+61
April.....	5,574,521	+93,203	9,676,409	—766,549	15,250,930	—673,346	4,112	+2,335
May.....	5,182,670	+844,706	11,568,952	—1,603,576	16,751,622	—758,870	4,821	+2,204
June.....								
July.....								
August.....								
September..								
October.....								
November..								
December..								
Totals.....								

APPENDIX.

TRAFFIC UNDER DRAWLESS BRIDGES.

The Mayors of Boston and Cambridge, *ex-officio*, and Mr. E. D. Leavitt, constitute the Cambridge Bridge Commission, which is charged with the construction of a new bridge to replace the present West Boston bridge over the Charles river. In the opinion of the Commissioners the projected Cambridge bridge should be constructed without a draw, and plans have been prepared in accordance with that opinion.

The Legislature of Massachusetts has sanctioned the plan of a drawless bridge. (See chapter 180, Acts of 1899.) The consent of the United States Government to the construction of such a bridge being necessary, a Board of Engineers of the United States Army, acting as the representative of the Government, took the question of granting consent under advisement.

The adverse report of the Board of Engineers, dated May 19, 1899, has been sustained by the Secretary of War.

The following data regarding the use of drawless bridges in the cities of Berlin, London and Paris have been compiled by this Department at the request of the Cambridge Bridge Commissioners, and were presented on their behalf at the hearing before the Board of United States Engineers, held on April 12, 1898.

BERLIN.

Berlin, situated on the River Spree, is the principal inland port of Germany, with the sole exception of Emmerich-on-the-Rhine. The distance of Berlin from Hamburg (at the mouth of the Elbe on the North sea) is given as 177 English miles. Berlin is 84 miles distant from Stettin, at the mouth of the Oder on the Baltic sea. It lies about midway between the Elbe and the Oder, and is connected with each by means of navigable ship canals, so that freight from Hamburg can be carried through Berlin, and thence by ship canals to Breslau, in Silesia, which is 205 miles from Berlin.

The principal arm of the Spree is navigable for craft of from 8,000 to 10,000 centners burden. Reckoning the centner at 110 pounds, the tonnage of such craft would amount to 440 tons in the one case and 550 in the other. The average burden of boats engaged in Berlin traffic was 100 tons in 1884 and 124 tons in 1894. The sailboats and barges used on the Berlin waterways are provided with movable masts.

Until 1875 the City of Berlin was responsible for the maintenance of only 21 bridges, of which only one spanned the River Spree; the others being bridges over canals. In the year 1876, by agreement with the State, Berlin took over the jurisdiction and maintenance of 75 bridges, including 15 over the principal arm of the Spree. That is to say, in 1876 Berlin had 96 bridges, of which 22 (*viz.*, 17 over the Green Ditch and 5 over the King's Ditch) have since been done away, owing to the filling-up of the waters which they crossed. Deducting these 22 bridges from the 96, which the city was charged with in 1876, leaves 74. In the period 1876 to 1896 the city undertook the re-building of 38 bridges, at a total cost of 20,631,700 marks. Work was still in progress on twelve of these in 1896. In 1896 there were 90 street bridges belonging to the city within its limits; of these, 72 crossed navigable waters. Besides these 90 street bridges there were 13 railroad bridges, most of which crossed navigable waters.

Of the 75 bridges taken over from the State by Berlin in 1876, 35 were drawbridges. In 1896 the number of old drawbridges had

been reduced to 16, and no drawbridge of any importance has been built in the City of Berlin within the last twenty years.

The locks between the Upper and Lower Spree, at the so-called Milldam bridge, have been improved within the last ten years. The so-called Milldam lock is 110 meters by 9.60 meters. It admits of the passage of 250 boats every 16 hours. The longest bridge over the Spree is a drawless bridge, 149.20 meters in length, and comprises 7 spans. The middle span is 22 meters in width. The lower part of the Spree, within the most thickly settled portion of the city, is about 50 meters wide, and the distance between high water mark and the lower edge of the middle arch of most bridges is about 4 meters—3.14 meters being the minimum space allowed. At low water the Lower Spree is about 1½ meters in depth.

In 1895 the total water-borne freight in Berlin amounted to 5,604,000 tons in round numbers, which was 4,000 tons in excess of the 5,600,000 tons of freight brought to Berlin by the railroads.

In 1894 the water-borne building materials landed in Berlin amounted to 2,857,713 tons; grain, 355,720 tons; coal and coke, 611,115 tons; wood and lumber, 377,550 tons.

The following statistical statements are taken from "*Berlin und Seine Bauten*," Vol. I., published in 1896 for an association comprising the principal architects of Berlin.

Table showing the Amount of Traffic on the Waterways of Berlin, i. e., River Spree and Canals

A. Sailing Vessels					
YEAR	WEIGHT OF CARGOES IN TONS				
	In Transit	Entered	Cleared	Total	
1891.....	425,790	4,724,064	356,577	5,506,421	
1892.....	359,889	4,184,925	361,848	4,906,662	
1893.....	383,392	4,429,160	496,232	5,308,784	
1894.....	649,942	4,483,518	461,384	5,594,844	
1895.....	480,607	4,596,614	448,471	5,525,692	
Number of Craft					
YEAR	In Transit	Entered	Cleared	Total	With cargoes
1891.....	4,199	39,127	38,306	81,632	41,532
1892.....	4,234	34,381	34,007	72,622	38,654
1893.....	4,262	37,312	36,909	78,483	42,111
1894.....	5,692	34,985	34,372	75,049	41,443
1895.....	4,066	34,546	33,926	72,538	39,970

B. Steamers

YEAR	PASSENGER STEAMERS		STEAM TUGS				CHAIN-VESSELS		
	Arrivals	Departures	In Transit	Entered	Cleared	Total	Entered	Cleared	Total
1891.....	3,879	3,876	--	2,724	2,718	5,442	224	224	448
1892.....	3,505	3,505	153	3,765	3,752	7,670	155	155	310
1893.....	3,504	3,499	95	4,304	4,295	8,694	30	30	60
1894.....	4,356	4,355	—	4,295	4,352	8,647	—	—	—
1895.....	7,344	7,340	93	5,466	5,469	11,028	—	—	—

Freight Steamers

YEAR	In Transit	Entered	Cleared	Total	Loaded	Weight of cargoes in tons
1891.....	16	645	630	1,291	1,151	94,901
1892.....	8	621	584	1,213	1,094	81,389
1893.....	2	612	626	1,240	1,146	80,672
1894.....	5	688	683	1,376	1,355	85,861
1895.....	2	628	631	1,261	1,152	78,092

C. Rafts

YEAR	IN TRANSIT		ENTERED		TOTAL
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	Tons
1891.....	117	9,431	133	12,986	22,417
1892.....	85	8,302	162	13,329	21,631
1893.....	—	—	165	14,650	14,650
1894.....	72	10,063	122	14,904	24,967
1895.....	20	2,828	116	10,942	13,770

Sum of Cargoes in A, B and C

YEAR	Sailing Vessels	Steamers	Rafts	Total
1891.....	5,506,421	94,901	22,417	5,623,739
1892.....	4,906,662	81,389	21,631	5,009,682
1893.....	5,308,784	80,672	14,650	5,404,106
1894.....	5,594,844	85,861	24,967	5,705,672
1895.....	5,525,692	78,092	13,770	5,617,554

Total Traffic in Tons of Cargo through Locks, in Berlin, i. e., on Spree, Landwehr, and Berlin-Spandau Canals

YEAR	Steamers	Sailing Vessels	Rafts	Total
1895.....	36,599	4,013,312	32,049	4,081,960
1890.....	80,246	4,884,897	29,599	4,994,742
1894.....	85,861	5,594,844	24,967	5,705,672
1895.....	78,092	5,525,692	13,770	5,617,554

Shipping Traffic on Berlin Water-ways

YEAR	Number of Vessels	Approximate Lading	Passenger Steamers on Upper Spree	Passengers carried on Upper Spree
1885.....	86,350	4,086,000	8,436	292,623
1890.....	92,000	5,000,000	8,729	412,287
1895.....	99,611	5,604,000	14,784	486,000

Total Freight Traffic of Berlin in Tons

YEAR	By Water-ways	By Railroads
1875.....	2,971,000	4,600,000
1885.....	4,086,000	4,366,000
1890.....	5,000,000	6,757,000
1895.....	5,604,000	5,600,000

LONDON.

The Thames Conservancy Board has charge of the whole area of the River Thames above the metropolis (i.e., westward of London Bridge), and to a limited extent below the metropolitan boundary. It levies tolls on barges and pleasure boats. Under the provisions of the Canals and Tolls Acts, C. 6, 1894, the charges upon barges are:

Up to Strand-on-Green or Kew ... 1½d. per ton of merchandise.
Richmond or Isleworth..... 2½d. per ton of merchandise.
Twickenham 3½d. per ton of merchandise.

In 1894, the tolls thus received were:

On barges£9,133 14s. 3d.
On pleasure boats 6,042 10s. 6d.

In 1895, the tolls thus received were:

On barges£8,655 15s. 4d.
On pleasure boats 6,802 07s. 11d.

The charges on pleasure boats are based upon measurement, and refer only to the tolls received for passage through locks.

Taking the above tolls into consideration, we may safely state that there could not have been, in 1894, less than 626,312 tons of merchandise carried above London Bridge by barges, and not less than 593,538 tons in 1895.

All the Thames traffic above London Bridge, which is the head of navigation for ocean-going vessels, passes under drawless bridges. The first lock on the river is at Isleworth. According to Baedeker's map of London (1896), there are 18 bridges without draws and none with a draw between London Bridge and Isleworth. The Tower Bridge, which is a drawbridge, is below London Bridge.

PARIS.

The course of the Seine in Paris, i.e., within the fortifications, measures 12.337 kilometers, or 7.604 English miles. In its course, the Seine is crossed at 23 places by 31 bridges.

The Port St. Nicholas, opposite the Louvre, is the principal seat of the sea-borne traffic. Ten bridges, all without draws, lie between the Port and the *Point-du-Jour*, where the Seine passes outside of Paris.

The Seine is connected by the St. Martin canal, 5 kilometers (3¼ English miles), with the Basin of La Villette; most of the canal is underground. In 1893, 6,673 vessels, with 973,383 tons of lading, passed through the Saint Martin canal, which is navigable for tugs and barges.

The canals admit of the passage of boats bearing 150 tons of cargo. The Seine admits of the passage of craft of 1,000 tons burden.

The Port of Paris, including the Canals of Saint Martin, St. Denis and L'Ourcq, is the most considerable in France as regards tonnage; e.g., there were entered and cleared in 1895, 6,937,714 tons in 37,573 vessels at Paris, while at Marseilles the tonnage of merchandise amounted to but 4,923,294 tons.

The breadth of the bed of the Seine, at low water, varies from 86 meters to 180 meters. The free space above high-water mark varies on the main stream from 4.45 meters in case of the *Pont de l'Alma* to 6.67 meters in case of the *Pont National*. — “*Atlas des Voies Navigables de La France*,” etc., 1896.

The following tables, relating to the traffic on the water-ways of Paris in the year 1896, are compiled from the “*Annuaire Statistique de la Ville de Paris. XVIIIE Année, 1896.*” Paris, 1898:

Passenger Traffic on the Seine, 1896

Compagnie des Bateaux-Parisiens

ROUTE COVERED	*Bridges en route	Stations en route	Days' service	No. of trips	Kilome- ters traversed	Number of passengers carried
A. (<i>Express.</i>) From Charenton to Auteuil....	23	25	337	10,270	1,060,125	14,128,961
B. (<i>Mouches.</i>) From Austerlitz Bridge to Au- teuil	18	23	337	6,979	616,895	7,894,478
C. (<i>Hirondelles.</i>) From Royal Bridge (Tuil- eries) to Sur- esnes	14	14	337	3,468	398,989	2,326,381
Totals	-	-	1,011	20,717	2,076,009	24,349,820

* All without draws.

Table showing Traffic on the Seine and Canals in Paris in 1896

CANALS	Direction of Traffic	Number of Loaded Boats	Total Tons of Lading
1. Canal de l'Ourcq (108 km.).....	Down river.....	9,036	513,495
	Up river.....	2,042	118,243
	Total	11,078	631,738
2. Canal Saint Denis (7 km.).....	Down river.....	2,184	333,166
	Up river.....	5,759	1,483,945
	Total	7,943	1,817,111
3. Canal Saint Martin (5 km.).....	Down river.....	2 807	261,887
	Up river.....	3,438	676,410
	Total	6,245	938,297
THE SEINE (12,337 km.).....	Total for canals (in both directions) ..	25,296	3,387,146
	Up river:		
	Cleared.....	3,535	491,181
	Entered	3,657	985,503
	In transit.....	4,028	845,126
	Total	11,220	2,331,810
	Down river:		
	Cleared.....	3,244	599,265
	Entered	6,886	1,633,110
	In transit.....	4,491	903,246
	Total	14,621	3,135,621
	Total for Seine ..	25,841	5,467,431
	Grand Total, canals and river	51,107	8,854,577
	The Seine	50.56%	61.75%
	Canals.....	49.44%	38.25%

STATISTICS RELATING TO MASSACHUSETTS CITIES.

The following table, designed to show the relation of the thirty-two cities of the Commonwealth with respect to population, assessed valuation, tax-rate and indebtedness, has been compiled from various sources.

Population. The figures for enumerated population in 1895 are from the State Census of 1895. The estimated population for 1898 is taken by permission from the advance sheets of the Report of the State Board of Health for 1898. The estimate is for the date June 30, 1898.

Assessed Valuation and Tax-Rate. These figures have been taken from the table of “Aggregates of Polls, Property, Taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1898,” published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. (Public Document No. 19, 1899.)

Indebtedness. The amounts of gross debt and sinking funds have been taken from the “Report of the Tax Commissioner of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year ending December 31, 1898 ” (Public Document No. 16, 1899), and represent the debt of each city as returned to the Tax Commissioner for the date of May 1, 1898. (See Table H of the document cited, pages 247 to 257.)

We have supplied the column of net debt, that is, gross debt less sinking funds, and have also added the percentage of net debt to the total assessed valuation and the amount of net debt per capita of the estimated population, June 30, 1898.

According to a statement furnished by the State Auditor, the net debt of the State, on January 1, 1898, amounted to \$12,462,378, whereas the net debt of the cities and towns of Massachusetts, taken together, on May 1, 1898, amounted to \$121,385,139.

For convenience of comparison we have have added the relative rank of each of the thirty-two cities with regard to each subject considered. These ranks run from 1 to 32, except in the cases of the columns showing “Tax-Rate per \$1,000 ” and “Sinking Funds,” which run from 1 to 25 and 1 to 27 respectively. Although 32 cities are included in the table, five of these had no sinking funds, leaving only 27 to be ranked. In the case of the tax-rate the 32 cities had only 25 different tax-rates, as follows :

1—\$21 80.....1 city	14—\$16 80..... 1 city
2— 20 20.... 1 “	15— 16 50..... 1 “
3— 19 20.....1 “	16— 16 40..... 1 “
4— 19 00.....1 “	17— 16 20..... 2 cities
5— 18 70.....1 “	18— 16 10..... 1 city
6— 18 60.....2 cities	19— 16 00..... 1 “
7— 18 10.....1 city	20— 15 60..... 1 “
8— 18 00.....2 cities	21— 15 50..... 1 “
9— 17 90.....1 city	22— 15 00..... 1 “
10— 17 80.....4 cities	23— 14 40..... 1 “
11— 17 60.....2 “	24— 13 80..... 1 “
12— 17 40.....1 city	25— 13 60..... 1 “
13— 17 00.....1 “	—

32 cities

Boston, with the largest population, valuation and net debt, has the lowest tax-rate ; having the largest net debt, it, nevertheless, has a smaller per capita net debt than Newton, and when the assessed valuation is considered there are twenty cities showing a larger percentage of net debt to the assessed valuation.

POPULATION, VALUATION, TAX-RATE AND INDEBTEDNESS OF THE CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS IN 1898

NAME OF CITY	POPULATION				VALUATION				TAX-RATE		INDEBTEDNESS						NAME OF CITY					
	Enumerated in 1895	Relative Rank	Estimated for 1898	Relative Rank	Real Estate	Relative Rank	Personal Estate	Relative Rank	Total	Relative Rank	Rate Per \$1,000	Relative Rank	Gross Debt	Relative Rank	Sinking Funds	Relative Rank	Net Debt	Relative Rank	Per Cent. of Valuation Net Debt to	Relative Rank	Per Capita Net Debt	Relative Rank
Beverly	11,806	32	12,397	32	\$11,427,900	26	\$8,871,875	17	\$15,299,775	25	\$15 00	22	\$1,110,000	22	\$804,190	15	\$805,810	23	5.27	15	\$65 00	4
Boston	496,920	1	528,463	1	830,233,900	1	205,805,518	1	1,036,039,418	1	13 60	25	75,961,910	1	27,579,370	1	48,382,540	1	4.67	21	91 55	2
Brockton	33,165	13	37,278	12	29,215,811	13	2,870,042	22	26,085,853	15	20 20	2	1,950,100	12	250,000	16	1,700,100	11	6.32	8	45 60	11
Cambridge....	81,643	5	89,734	4	72,908,100	3	16,642,660	5	89,551,000	3	16 40	16	6,785,591	3	1,179,112	3	5,006,479	2	6.26	9	62 40	5
Chelsea	31,264	14	33,468	15	20,988,600	15	2,303,808	28	23,292,408	17	17 40	12	1,409,700	18	194,730	21	1,214,370	19	5.22	16	30 30	21
Chilcopee	16,420	27	17,842	26	6,884,660	32	2,427,280	24	9,311,940	31	18 10	7	620,850	29	2,002	27	618,248	27	6.64	7	34 65	22
Everett	18,573	25	25,338	21	14,367,300	21	677,100	32	15,044,400	23	17 00	13	664,450	28	73,743	24	590,707	28	3.78	29	23 31	30
Fall River	89,203	3	95,919	3	44,071,850	7	26,809,436	2	70,941,286	4	17 80	10	4,859,750	5	1,076,249	5	3,783,501	5	5.33	14	39 44	17
Fitchburg	26,460	20	29,438	19	17,764,480	18	4,653,638	15	22,418,118	18	18 00	6	1,569,755	16	312,751	14	1,257,004	18	5.61	13	42 70	14
Gloucester....	28,211	17	30,889	17	12,301,820	24	3,135,506	20	15,587,326	24	17 00	11	814,400	25	168,000	23	646,400	26	4.15	26	21 13	31
Haverhill	30,309	15	32,022	16	20,307,669	16	5,194,814	14	25,502,483	16	17 80	10	1,884,313	13	383,004	12	1,501,369	15	5.89	10	46 88	10
Holyoke	40,322	11	43,424	11	28,239,530	12	8,176,270	12	36,415,800	12	14 40	23	2,477,000	9	751,569	7	1,725,491	10	4.74	19	33 73	16
Lawrence....	52,164	9	57,263	9	29,142,675	11	8,434,123	11	37,576,798	11	15 60	20	1,974,000	11	368,621	13	1,605,379	12	4.27	25	28 03	27
Lowell	84,367	4	88,641	5	55,622,880	4	15,318,363	6	70,941,243	5	18 00	8	3,775,350	7	446,572	9	3,328,778	7	4.69	20	37 55	20
Lynn	62,354	6	66,703	6	41,681,636	9	9,394,753	10	50,996,389	9	17 00	11	4,465,450	6	815,336	6	3,649,914	6	7.16	4	54 71	7
Malden	29,708	16	34,613	14	22,975,200	14	3,172,460	21	26,147,660	14	16 50	15	1,703,750	14	191,163	22	1,518,587	14	5.81	11	43 87	12
Marlborough .	14,577	28	15,679	29	7,803,397	29	1,171,851	31	8,975,248	32	19 00	4	977,056	24	213,423	20	763,633	25	8.51	2	48 70	8
Medford	14,474	30	16,511	28	16,362,450	20	2,343,600	26	18,996,050	21	17 80	10	1,577,881	15	246,741	17	1,331,140	16	7.03	5	80 62	3
New Bedford .	55,251	7	66,340	7	32,871,525	10	21,480,601	3	57,352,126	7	19 20	3	3,408,000	8	520,208	8	2,878,792	8	5.02	18	43 39	13
Newburyport .	14,552	29	14,915	30	7,194,000	31	2,406,990	23	9,600,990	29	16 10	18	468,224	31	45,473	25	422,751	31	4.36	24	28 34	26
Newton.....	27,500	18	29,716	18	43,419,750	8	11,876,550	8	55,296,300	8	16 20	17	5,571,270	4	1,000,407	4	4,471,863	3	8.09	3	150 48	1
North Adams..	19,135	24	20,971	25	7,557,650	30	1,833,025	29	9,390,675	30	21 80	1	994,916	23	—	—	994,916	21	10.59	1	47 44	9
Northampton..	16,746	26	17,739	27	9,330,520	27	2,304,401	27	11,634,921	27	15 50	21	524,350	30	3,921	26	520,429	29	4.47	23	29 23	25
Pittsfield.....	29,461	23	22,643	23	11,478,550	25	3,313,196	19	14,791,746	26	17 80	10	769,450	26	—	—	769,450	24	5.20	17	33 97	24
Quincy	29,712	22	23,549	22	16,812,825	19	2,434,007	25	19,236,832	20	18 00	8	1,206,415	20	—	—	1,206,415	17	6.74	6	55 05	6
Salem	34,473	12	36,883	13	18,351,600	17	9,896,005	9	28,388,205	13	16 80	14	722,263	27	227,907	18	494,386	20	1.74	32	13 40	32
Somerville....	52,300	8	61,101	8	46,957,500	6	3,723,925	18	50,681,425	10	17 90	9	1,338,000	17	—	—	1,338,000	13	3.03	30	25 17	29
Springfield ...	51,522	10	56,301	10	52,022,570	5	13,677,143	7	65,699,713	6	13 80	24	2,333,500	10	387,000	11	1,946,500	9	2.96	31	34 45	23
Taunton	27,115	19	28,167	20	14,840,785	22	5,467,625	13	20,308,410	19	18 60	6	1,367,872	19	223,033	19	1,144,389	20	5.64	12	40 64	15
Waltham	29,876	21	22,296	24	14,339,500	23	4,489,524	16	18,829,024	22	16 00	19	1,298,000	21	404,891	10	863,130	22	4.58	22	38 71	18
Woburn.....	14,178	31	14,585	31	8,432,538	28	1,513,224	30	9,945,762	28	18 70	5	382,300	32	—	—	382,300	22	3.84	28	26 21	28
Worcester	98,767	2	108,240	2	81,260,650	2	20,798,665	4	102,059,315	2	16 20	17	7,065,000	2	2,882,228	2	4,152,772	4	4.07	27	38 36	19
Totals (cities).	1,035,767	—	1,179,018	—	\$1,645,189,821	—	\$427,808,308	—	\$2,072,998,729	—	\$17 22	—	\$142,266,986	—	\$40,300,204	—	\$101,966,692	—	4.91	—	\$57 28	—
Totals (cities and towns.)	2,500,183	—	2,671,239	—	2,192,506,651	—	581,646,133	—	2,764,242,784	—	15 30	—	103,274,377	—	41,880,238	—	121,355,139	—	4.39	—	45 44	—
Percentage of cities to Totals	65%	—	69%	—	76%	—	74%	—	76%	—	—	—	87%	—	90%	—	84%	—	—	—	—	—

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

JUNE, 1899

Volume I — No. 6



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
June	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Weekly Mortality	4
2. Monthly Mortality	5
3. Principal Causes of Death	6
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	7
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	8
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	8
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	9
2. Penal Institutions	10
3. Children's Institutions — A	11
4. Children's Institutions — B	12
5. Insane Institutions	13
VII. Immigration Statistics	13
VIII. Fire Department	14
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	15
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	15
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	16
X. Library Department	16
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	17
2. General Work	17
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	18
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	18
XIII. Employment Certificates	19
XIV. Public Baths	19
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	19
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	20
2. Value of Imports and Exports — Passen- gers Arrived	20
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply	21
APPENDIX.	
Expenditures of Fire Department	22
The Debt of Boston, 1878-1898	22-25

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS
JUNE

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	29.89	29.80	29.844	88	64	76	62	63	S.W.	12	13.7	15.1	91	—
2.....	29.91	29.82	29.872	83	63	73	62	63	W.	7	8.0	15.1	53	0.03
3.....	30.08	29.92	30.032	75	65	70	51	48	E.	8	14.1	15.1	93	—
4.....	30.16	30.05	30.105	75	62	68	45	45	E.	9	12.4	15.1	82	—
5.....	30.02	29.84	29.924	92	63	78	64	64	S.W.	16	12.5	15.1	83	—
6.....	29.89	29.82	29.856	93	75	84	65	53	W.	15	12.5	15.1	83	—
7.....	30.10	29.89	30.022	78	52	65	53	91	E.	12	5.8	15.2	38	0.38
8.....	30.01	29.73	29.827	90	54	72	56	65	W.	12	9.4	15.2	62	0.24
9.....	29.94	29.82	29.900	79	65	72	52	50	W.	11	8.2	15.2	54	—
10.....	30.09	29.90	30.000	72	60	66	49	57	N.W.	9	9.8	15.2	64	—
11.....	30.21	30.09	30.172	74	56	65	41	42	N.	10	15.2	15.2	100	—
12.....	30.26	30.11	30.175	78	57	68	57	70	S.W.	14	13.0	15.2	86	—
13.....	30.14	29.97	30.052	86	64	75	65	74	S.W.	12	15.2	15.2	100	—
14.....	29.98	29.87	29.927	92	67	80	66	77	S.W.	9	9.1	15.2	60	0.03
15.....	29.94	29.80	29.877	73	58	66	63	99	E.	7	4.4	15.2	29	0.21
16.....	30.03	29.78	29.881	74	58	66	51	58	N.W.	10	11.8	15.2	78	0.25
17.....	30.14	30.04	30.111	68	56	62	53	69	E.	9	10.8	15.2	71	—
18.....	30.14	30.00	30.077	70	60	65	53	62	E.	6	11.9	15.3	78	—
19.....	29.99	29.87	29.929	83	59	71	56	66	W.	8	13.5	15.3	88	—
20.....	29.92	29.72	29.821	87	62	74	63	78	S.W.	12	11.0	15.3	72	0.35
21.....	29.98	29.73	29.830	76	60	68	51	55	N.W.	15	13.7	15.3	90	0.12
22.....	30.25	29.98	30.150	72	54	63	46	50	N.W.	9	11.5	15.3	75	—
23.....	30.30	30.17	30.242	77	60	68	54	65	S.W.	13	11.1	15.3	73	—
24.....	30.17	30.05	30.115	86	65	76	64	75	S.W.	12	10.9	15.3	71	0.04
25.....	30.09	30.04	30.064	76	66	71	63	82	S.W.	8	2.1	15.3	14	0.08
26.....	30.11	30.03	30.061	80	60	70	52	55	N.	8	14.2	15.2	93	—
27.....	30.15	30.06	30.101	80	57	68	50	48	W.	7	11.7	15.2	77	0.01
28.....	30.08	29.89	29.975	82	59	70	55	75	S.W.	10	3.1	15.2	20	0.66
29.....	29.97	29.85	29.905	77	54	66	51	66	N.W.	11	9.4	15.2	62	0.46
30.....	30.19	29.98	30.076	75	55	65	38	37	N.W.	13	13.4	15.2	88	—
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	323.4	456.2	71	2.86
Means.....	30.07	29.92	29.997	79.7	60.3	70.0	55.0	63.4	—	10	—	—	—	.953

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

I. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1899 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO						CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			1899 WEEK ENDING				
	For the Week 1898	Same Week 1898	In Week 1898	Same Week 1898	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY		PARENT NATIVITY		INFECTIOUS DISEASES						PRINCIPAL CAUSES						Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 60 Years	
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease					Bronchitis	Malaria	Violent Causes	Total	Other Causes
January 7	24.4	20.4	254	208	117	137	245	9	159	90	62	168	24	4	1	4	8	26	75	1	23	17	4	14	63	60	49	7
14	26.1	21.9	272	223	147	125	269	3	171	97	4	187	29	5	1	4	12	25	74	1	29	14	6	15	69	71	14	
21	26.6	19.1	277	195	154	123	266	11	171	101	5	184	43	4	1	4	9	25	66	2	20	19	5	15	61	61	21	
February 4	24.7	18.4	257	188	135	122	250	7	160	94	3	172	23	6	1	2	8	31	55	2	17	15	7	10	66	61	28	
11	21.9	22.9	229	233	132	97	222	7	144	78	4	143	16	3	1	3	8	34	43	1	18	10	7	10	63	51	61	
18	20.4	17.6	213	180	114	99	209	4	144	65	4	140	26	2	2	2	15	27	39	2	22	13	6	8	109	89	11	
25	24.5	18.2	235	186	127	128	248	7	163	88	4	171	21	7	1	1	10	30	49	3	19	14	13	128	119	65	18	
March 4	17.9	19.0	187	194	106	81	180	7	122	63	2	128	19	2	3	1	6	30	42	1	17	6	3	9	90	82	4	
11	22.5	21.9	235	223	113	122	233	2	156	76	3	154	24	6	1	1	10	32	44	2	20	5	6	9	118	107	11	
18	18.7	17.6	196	180	94	101	189	6	131	61	3	129	19	5	1	1	8	27	29	2	14	10	4	9	95	102	18	
25	20.3	21.2	212	216	118	94	206	6	133	74	5	141	23	4	2	2	9	28	21	2	17	11	6	10	95	108	54	
April 1	19.0	21.0	198	214	94	104	193	5	128	68	2	148	3	1	1	1	7	25	30	1	14	6	3	9	88	103	25	
8	21.5	21.2	224	216	108	116	221	3	138	82	4	160	20	6	2	2	10	28	30	1	19	5	9	12	112	102	1	
15	20.6	22.5	215	229	121	94	209	6	143	68	4	140	27	6	1	1	9	11	42	2	14	10	2	15	96	110	8	
22	20.2	21.5	211	219	106	105	208	3	122	85	4	145	22	4	2	2	10	22	35	1	19	11	6	7	100	101	15	
29	23.3	19.4	243	198	130	113	240	3	180	90	3	178	21	4	2	2	8	27	37	1	31	12	3	8	119	116	22	
May 6	21.7	20.4	226	208	126	100	217	9	129	94	3	168	18	3	2	5	11	29	23	1	18	10	4	9	93	122	6	
13	18.5	19.6	193	200	111	82	190	3	119	72	2	124	20	5	2	4	11	22	42	2	19	4	2	9	98	84	13	
20	18.2	21.3	190	217	107	83	180	10	123	63	4	144	24	1	1	1	6	30	22	2	16	6	4	5	85	99	20	
27	19.5	17.6	203	180	99	104	200	3	128	71	4	143	21	5	2	1	8	29	19	1	25	5	3	5	87	108	27	
June 3	21.1	17.6	220	180	115	105	215	5	150	67	3	148	30	4	4	1	9	25	25	2	18	7	4	11	92	119	3	
10	19.9	14.2	208	146	108	100	204	4	129	75	4	142	24	4	4	1	10	23	21	1	11	6	9	12	83	115	10	
17	15.3	17.0	159	174	83	76	156	3	103	56	-	108	18	2	4	2	4	20	14	2	14	7	3	13	73	82	17	
24	16.1	16.8	168	171	81	87	156	12	106	59	3	105	32	3	1	1	4	19	16	1	18	2	2	8	66	98	24	
July 1																											1	
8																											8	
15																											15	
22																											22	
29																											29	
August 5																											5	
12																											12	
19																											19	
26																											26	
September 2																											2	
9																											9	
16																											16	
23																											23	
30																											30	
October 7																											7	
14																											14	
21																											21	
28																											28	
November 4																											4	
11																											11	
18																											18	
25																											25	
December 2																												

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1898.....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.69	16.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1898.....	901	785	913	930	868	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	242	212	235	215	191	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	297	253	282	271	238	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	46	60	41	43	46	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	588	487	469	510	472	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	562	425	456	462	408	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855	756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	386	317	274	327	263	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	537	439	495	468	442	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widows.....	168	106	106	114	114	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	29	15	16	19	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	85	58	68	60	68	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	13	23	17	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	11	13	13	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	21	19	28	24	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	68	58	64	58	63	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	24	20	27	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	78	67	66	76	62	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION
I. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1899 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO										CAUSES OF DEATH												DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			Deaths in Institutions	1899 WEEK ENDING	
	For the Week	Same Week 1898	In Week	Same Week 1898	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY			PARENT NATIVITY			INFECTIOUS DISEASES						PRINCIPAL CAUSES							Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years			Over 60 Years
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus	Violent Causes	Total					
January 7..	24.4	20.4	254	208	117	137	245	9	159	90	62	168	24	4	4	1	4	2	8	26	75	1	23	17	4	14	160	86	43	60	49	January
14..	26.1	21.9	272	223	147	125	269	3	171	97	4	187	29	5	4	4	2	12	25	74	1	29	14	2	6	151	109	45	69	71	14	
21..	26.6	19.1	277	195	154	123	266	11	171	101	5	184	43	4	4	4	1	9	25	66	2	20	19	5	5	15	152	116	42	61	61	21
28..	24.7	18.4	257	188	135	122	250	7	160	94	3	162	23	6	6	2	1	9	31	55	2	17	15	3	10	133	115	43	66	61	28	
February 4..	21.7	18.8	226	192	101	125	220	6	144	78	4	143	27	4	4	1	3	8	34	43	2	18	10	7	7	10	123	95	34	63	51	February
11..	21.9	22.9	229	233	132	97	222	7	145	83	1	154	16	3	3	3	1	4	27	39	2	24	7	9	2	16	117	108	39	56	68	11
18..	20.4	17.6	213	180	114	99	208	4	144	65	4	140	26	11	11	2	1	15	19	40	1	22	13	6	8	109	89	36	65	52	18	
25..	24.5	18.2	255	186	127	128	248	7	163	88	4	163	21	7	7	1	1	8	30	49	3	19	14	3	9	13	128	119	43	72	46	25
March 4..	17.9	19.0	187	194	106	81	180	7	122	63	2	140	19	2	2	3	1	6	21	42	1	17	6	5	3	9	99	82	32	52	37	4
11..	22.5	21.9	235	223	113	122	233	2	156	76	3	154	24	6	6	1	2	10	32	44	2	20	5	6	9	118	107	41	72	50	11	
18..	18.7	17.6	195	180	94	101	189	6	131	61	3	129	19	5	5	1	1	8	27	29	2	14	10	4	9	95	92	33	62	40	18	
25..	20.3	21.2	212	216	118	94	206	6	133	74	5	148	23	4	4	1	2	9	28	21	2	17	11	6	10	95	108	43	63	43	25	
April 1..	19.0	21.0	198	214	94	104	193	5	128	68	2	122	26	3	3	1	1	7	25	30	1	14	6	3	9	88	103	38	55	51	8	
8..	21.5	21.2	224	216	108	116	221	3	138	82	4	160	20	6	6	2	2	10	28	39	2	19	5	9	12	112	102	33	69	44	15	
15..	20.6	22.8	215	229	121	94	209	6	143	68	4	145	27	6	6	1	1	9	11	42	2	14	10	2	15	96	110	37	64	43	22	
22..	20.2	21.5	211	219	106	105	208	3	122	85	4	145	22	4	4	2	2	10	22	35	1	19	11	6	7	100	101	36	62	42	29	
29..	23.3	19.4	243	198	130	113	240	3	150	90	3	178	21	4	4	2	2	8	27	37	1	31	12	3	8	119	116	31	61	57	6	
May 6..	21.7	20.4	226	208	126	100	217	9	129	94	3	140	18	3	3	5	4	11	29	23	1	18	10	4	9	93	122	32	50	42	13	
13..	18.5	19.6	193	200	111	82	190	3	119	72	2	124	20	5	5	2	2	11	22	42	-	19	4	2	9	98	84	27	50	49	20	
20..	18.2	21.3	190	217	107	83	180	10	123	63	4	122	24	1	1	1	6	30	22	2	16	6	4	5	5	85	99	31	49	40	27	
27..	19.5	17.6	203	180	99	104	200	3	128	71	4	143	21	5	5	2	1	8	29	19	1	25	5	3	5	87	108	39	58	56	27	
June 3..	21.1	17.6	220	180	115	105	215	5	150	67	3	148	30	4	4	1	1	9	25	25	2	18	7	4	11	92	119	50	75	46	3	
10..	19.9	14.2	208	146	108	100	204	4	129	75	4	142	24	4	4	4	1	10	23	21	1	11	6	9	12	83	115	34	62	37	10	
17..	15.3	17.0	159	174	83	76	156	3	103	56	-	108	18	2	4	4	2	4	20	14	2	14	7	3	13	73	82	32	48	30	17	
24..	16.1	16.8	168	171	81	87	156	12	106	59	3	105	32	3	3	1	-	4	19	16	1	18	2	2	8	66	98	30	46	38	24	
July 1..																															1	
8..																															8	
15..																															15	
22..																															22	
August 5..																															5	
12..																															12	
19..																															19	
September 2..																															26	
9..																															9	
16..																															16	
23..																															23	
30..																															30	
October 7..																															7	
14..																															14	
21..																															21	
28..																															28	
November 4..																															4	
11..																															11	
18..																															18	
25..																															25	
December 2..																															2	
9..																															9	
16..																															16	
23..																															23	
30..																															30	
Totals																															Totals.	

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1898.....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.69	16.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	890	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1898.....	901	785	913	930	868	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	242	212	235	215	191	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	297	253	282	271	238	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	46	60	41	43	46	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	598	487	469	510	472	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	552	425	456	462	408	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855	756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	386	317	274	327	263	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	537	439	495	468	442	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widows.....	168	106	105	114	114	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	29	15	16	19	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	86	58	68	60	68	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	13	23	17	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	11	13	13	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	24	19	28	24	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	68	58	64	58	63	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	24	20	27	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	78	67	68	76	62	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

[illegible]

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS, 1899

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

[illegible]

[illegible]

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1899

CEMETERY	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			TOTAL
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
Calvary.....	81	78	159	68	65	133	49	65	114	64	67	131	63	50	113	45	42	87																			
Mt. Hope.....	89	58	147	74	40	114	66	48	114	74	50	124	66	46	112	67	49	116																			
Mt. Benedict.....	86	39	75	36	72	32	34	66	43	78	25	24	49	30	28	58	25	24	49	30	28	58															
Forest Hills.....	46	40	86	23	18	41	20	18	38	32	22	54	18	23	41	33	18	51	23	41	33																
Cedar Grove.....	15	12	27	12	8	20	11	18	29	5	7	12	12	9	21	14	9	23																			
Dorchester (R. C.).....	10	11	21	9	7	16	9	8	17	7	7	14	5	8	13	8	7	15																			
Evergreen.....	4	3	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	4																			
St. Joseph's.....	35	35	70	25	21	46	39	27	66	29	35	64	52	38	90	29	33	62																			
St. Augustine.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	2	2																				
Union Ground.....	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																				
All other Boston cemeteries.....	33	25	58	26	22	48	28	19	47	22	41	63	21	29	50	18	14	32																			
Mt. Auburn.....	8	13	21	4	9	13	10	13	23	4	6	10	8	11	19	7	4	11																			
Woodlawn.....	22	15	37	14	23	37	10	11	23	13	10	23	19	16	35	14	10	24																			
Holy Cross.....	60	51	171	74	59	133	70	63	133	96	60	166	65	64	129	63	63	128																			
All other cemeteries.....	143	142	285	117	107	224	135	127	262	131	110	241	154	91	225	93	98	191																			
Cremations.....	616	555	1171	486	417	903	482	453	935	527	449	976	492	415	907	423	381	804																			
Still-born children.....	5	2	7	3	1	4	4	5	9	2	7	9	3	5	8	5	4	9																			
Totals.....	—	—	51	—	—	61	—	—	42	—	—	39	—	—	52	—	—	69																			
	1229					968	986					1094			967			873																			

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

[illegible]

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS, 1899

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

[illegible]

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE	MAXIMUM DAILY POPULATION	MINIMUM DAILY POPULATION	AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES		
		M.	F.	T.	ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL												
					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.										
January.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	443 27 470	365 72 437	808 96 907	90	24 1 25	114 2 116	— — —	2 2 2	— — —	— — —	— — —	90 1 91	26 1 27	116 2 118	31 2 33	11 3 14	42 5 47	10 — 10	8 — 8	18 — 18	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	41 2 43	19 3 22	60 5 65	56 *3 53	876 90 965	806 96 902	843 96 939	90	144 — —	234 — —	26,154 2,981		
February.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	492 36 518	372 70 442	864 96 960	50	21 2 23	71 2 73	1 — 1	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	51 — 51	21 — 23	73 2 74	33 2 46	4 5 5	49 2 51	10 — 10	8 — 8	18 — 18	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	49 2 51	14 — 14	63 2 65	9 — 9	911 97 1008	864 95 959	885 96 931	94	143 — —	237 — —	24,742 2,987		
March.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	494 24 518	379 73 451	873 96 969	47	22 1 23	69 2 71	1 — 1	1 — 1	— — —	1 — 1	— — —	46 1 47	23 3 26	71 4 75	165 — 165	20 — 20	185 — 185	6 — 6	5 — 5	11 — 11	— — —	2 — 2	2 — 2	1 — 1	371 1 372	27 1 28	108 2 110	*127 2 129	884 96 980	846 96 942	875 98 973	96	148 — —	246 — —	26,501 3,039		
April.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	371 24 395	746 74 820	969 98 1067	34	15 4 49	49 4 53	1 — 1	2 — 2	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	35 1 36	16 5 21	51 6 57	54 1 55	13 5 18	67 6 73	10 — 10	7 — 7	17 — 17	1 — 1	2 — 2	1 — 1	65 1 66	21 6 22	86 7 93	*35 *1 36	743 102 845	708 97 805	715 99 814	90	147 — —	237 — —	21,540 2,576			
May.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	341 24 365	711 73 784	971 97 1068	52	21 5 26	73 5 78	— — —	— — —	— — —	1 — 1	— — —	53 — 53	22 5 27	75 5 80	118 — 118	46 3 49	164 8 172	9 — 9	8 — 8	17 — 17	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	327 1 328	54 6 60	181 7 188	*106 *2 108	924 98 1022	903 96 999	912 97 1009	76	149 — —	225 — —	18,694 2,980		
June.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	297 23 320	695 95 790	995 95 1090	82	28 1 110	90 1 91	1 — 1	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	32 — 32	29 1 30	61 1 62	118 — 118	49 7 56	167 7 174	9 — 9	10 — 10	19 — 19	1 — 1	2 — 2	1 — 1	128 7 135	60 7 67	188 8 196	*108 *6 114	732 95 827	699 88 787	700 92 792	—	— — —	— — —	21,674			
July.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	290 — 290	410 — 410	700 — 700	32	29 — 29	61 — 61	1 — 1	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	32 — 32	30 — 30	62 — 62	35 — 35	40 — 40	75 — 75	5 — 5	3 — 3	8 — 8	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	40 — 40	43 — 43	83 — 83	*21 — 21	692 — 692	656 — 656	676 — 676	—	— — —	— — —	17,235		
August.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —		
September.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	
October.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
November.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
December.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE												NET INCREASE			AVERAGE DAILY POP- ULATION	MINIMUM DAILY POP- ULATION	MAXIMUM DAILY POP- ULATION	NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES								
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES				TRANSFERRED FROM				DEATHS		TOTAL DECREASE			M.	F.					T.	M.	F.	T.				
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Permit of Commis- sioner	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	Total		To other City Institutions	To State In- stitutions	Total		M.	F.	T.											M.	F.	T.	
															M.	F.			T.	M.																	F.
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	1094 438	333 61	1447 499	499 49	90 21	589 70	- -	- -	- -	499 49	22 22	589 71	455 71	191 1	79 -	- -	- -	614 61	111 11	725 72	1 -	3 -	1 3	2 3	1 3	3 3	616 65	113 11	720 76	*117 *16	*23 11	*140 *5	1457 506	1295 493	1376 501	42,656 15,329
February	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	977 422	330 72	1307 494	432 43	64 14	496 57	- 1	1 -	1 -	432 44	65 14	497 58	526 55	192 3	79 -	- -	- -	675 45	122 14	797 59	1 2	4 5	1 6	3 3	3 3	681 50	124 16	805 66	*133 *6	*12 *2	*145 *8	1363 494	1788 476	1877 486	58,483 34,432 13,614	
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	1390 873	402 303	1801 1176	475 504	78 90	553 600	1 -	2 -	2 -	476 504	79 96	555 600	432 62	135 1	95 -	- -	- -	579 548	105 115	684 683	3 1	4 3	7 5	1 1	2 2	586 549	108 116	694 665	*110 *45	*29 *30	*139 *17	1796 1191	1669 1111	1730 1158	48,046 36,808 14,720	
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	1259 828	373 283	1662 1111	544 574	101 86	645 690	2 5	2 -	2 -	546 579	101 86	647 695	502 397	142 140	82 114	- -	- -	590 567	137 84	727 651	3 1	4 3	7 9	1 1	2 2	596 568	138 86	734 654	*50 11	*37 -	*87 11	1680 1147	1575 1091	1633 1116	51,615 33,466 14,000	
May	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	1259 839	386 283	1575 1122	628 671	99 94	727 765	6 8	6 -	6 -	634 679	99 94	733 773	443 63	141 140	115 114	- -	- -	601 692	100 98	701 785	7 -	3 -	10 1	2 2	2 2	611 602	102 98	713 785	*3 *13	*3 1	*20 *12	1626 1467	1548 1098	1586 1183	47,556 35,127 14,379	
June	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	1262 826	333 284	1595 1110	725 688	111 87	836 775	8 -	8 -	8 -	733 688	111 87	844 775	691 29	69 88	48 -	- -	- -	754 653	101 100	855 753	- -	- -	11 1	12 2	- 1	765 653	162 100	867 733	*32 35	9 4	*23 *13	1639 1132	1553 1029	1597 1076	49,506 32,285 14,088	
July	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....	1230 832	342 157	1572 743	743 104	847 847	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	743 104	847 847	676 81	31 90	90 1	1 -	- -	687 687	112 112	799 799	- -	- -	1 1	2 1	1 1	689 113	113 802	802 54	*9 45	*9 45	1621 1481	1481 1545	46,373			
August	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....																																				
September...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....																																				
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....																																				
November...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....																																				
December ...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Total.....																																				

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

1899 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH				INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		PLACED OUT DIRECTLY				PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS				↑TRANS- FERRED TO				TOTAL				PLACED OUT In Massa- chusetts				PLACED OUT Outside of State				ABSCONDED				DEATHS				TRANS- FERRED FROM				CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT				TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.

† Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

‡ Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

• Decrease.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	Expira- tion of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	DISCHARGED		Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total					
									Error in Committ- ment	Total									
January	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	162 124	21 12	- -	21 12	8 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 9	- -	8 10	176 127	162 124	168 125	5,198 3,881	
February	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	286 175 126	33 9 4	- - 1	33 9 5	9 15 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -	9 - 5	- -	18 15 6	303 177 126	286 169 123	293 173 124	9,079 4,836 3,486	
March	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	301 169 125	13 20 10	1 - 1	14 20 11	16 9 2	- 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 - 8	- -	21 9 11	303 181 126	292 169 121	297 176 125	8,322 5,473 3,872	
April	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	294 180 125	30 15 8	1 - -	31 15 8	11 12 3	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 - 5	- -	20 13 8	307 182 128	290 178 123	301 181 126	9,347 5,425 3,779	
May	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	305 182 126	23 34 12	- 1 4	23 35 16	15 10 1	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	5 - 2	- -	21 11 4	310 206 137	301 180 125	307 192 131	9,204 5,996 4,075	
June.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	307 296 137	46 10 11	5 - 1	51 10 12	11 5 2	1 -	1 -	- -	13 6 2	- -	2 - 6	- -	15 6 8	343 214 141	305 206 133	323 211 136	10,041 6,329 4,078	
July	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....	343	21	1	22	7	-	1	-	8	-	6	-	14	355	339	347	10,407	
August	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....																		
September	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....																		
October.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....																		
November	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....																		
December.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....																		
Year	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Total.....																		

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH						INCREASE										DECREASE														NET INCREASE			MAXIMUM DAILY POPULATION	MINIMUM DAILY POPULATION	AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES						
	ADMISSIONS						TRANS-FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGED						DEATHS			TRANS-FERRED FROM			TOTAL DECREASE																		
													NOT IMPROVED															NOT TREATED			TOTAL												
													COMMITTED			EMERGENCY AND VOLUNTARY												RECOVERED		IMPROVED		NOT IMPROVED						M. F. T.		M. F. T.		M. F. T.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.										
January	320	252	572	11	11	22	1	-	1	-	-	12	11	23	-	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	3	5	8	8	1	9	1	1	2	12	7	19	-	4	4	568	558	568	17,440		
February	320	256	576	8	8	16	-	1	1	-	-	8	9	17	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	2	5	7	2	5	7	51	1	52	55	11	66	*47	*2*49	575	487	548	15,357			
March	273	254	527	11	19	30	3	-	3	-	-	14	19	33	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	3	4	7	3	2	5	26	2	28	32	8	40	*18	11 *7	551	466	513	15,894			
April	255	265	520	16	15	31	3	2	5	-	-	19	17	36	2	3	5	2	4	2	5	7	-	6	10	16	2	2	4	10	16	26	18	28	46	1	*11*10	511	485	494	14,774		
May	256	254	510	9	19	28	-	1	1	-	-	9	20	29	-	-	2	4	6	1	4	5	-	3	8	11	7	4	11	3	1	4	13	13	26	*4	7	3	502	489	496	15,385	
June	252	261	513	14	20	34	-	-	-	-	-	14	30	34	-	3	3	-	5	5	2	1	3	-	1	2	10	12	2	5	7	-	25	25	4	40	44	10	*20*10	516	473	499	14,977
July																																											
August																																											
September																																											
October																																											
November																																											
December																																											

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

1899 MONTH		RACE OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS																								Number Giving Massachu- setts as Destina- tion	Percentage to Total Immi- grants												
		ENGLISH		FINNISH		GERMAN		HEBREW		IRISH		ITALIAN		POLISH		RUSSIAN		SCANDINAVIAN		SCOTCH		WELSH		OTHER RACES				TOTAL IMMIGRANTS											
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.										
January.....	83	37	120	8	5	13	7	1	8	28	28	56	37	12	49	-	-	-	18	15	33	-	-	31	5	26	9	2	11	-	-	5	216	105	321	69.16			
February.....	93	39	132	58	16	74	8	-	8	25	11	36	53	26	79	1	-	1	13	4	17	1	-	48	36	84	7	9	16	-	-	4	1	5	311	142	453	59.82	
March.....	102	42	144	55	11	66	7	-	7	19	3	22	116	67	183	2	-	2	36	5	41	-	-	142	50	192	21	6	27	4	1	5	10	5	15	514	190	704	55.68
April.....	213	127	340	149	69	218	10	1	11	16	-	10	942	338	1,880	2	-	2	6	2	8	2	-	610	340	950	41	30	71	5	3	8	13	5	18	2,603	1,515	3,518	67.03
May.....	177	131	308	125	85	210	8	1	9	56	27	83	1,047	1,540	2,857	3	3	6	4	3	7	-	-	341	296	637	44	43	87	3	6	9	10	4	14	1,818	2,139	3,957	75.71
June.....	153	110	263	289	154	393	3	1	4	53	32	85	364	532	916	7	1	8	2	1	3	1	-	390	304	694	35	28	63	3	1	4	16	3	19	1,176	1,187	2,363	66.22
July.....																																							
August.....																																							
September.....																																							
October.....																																							
November.....																																							
December.....																																							

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS				FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED											
	TELEGRAPH		STILL		TOTAL				TOTAL				LOSS											
	Fires	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confin'd to one building	Ex'tended to others	Fires not in buildings*	Out of the city	Total	Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss				
																	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total		
June, 1898.....	98	2	1	96	7	193	10	203	138	4	49	2	193	2	8	71	66	147	\$843,980	\$186,025	\$1,029,005	\$16,237	\$10,329	\$26,566
July, ".....	98	3	10	123	11	221	24	245	144	7	70	-	221	5	6	58	53	102	470,515	441,450	911,965	55,613	258,475	314,088
August, ".....	67	3	5	35	16	102	24	126	90	5	7	1	102	2	5	57	39	103	498,085	182,500	680,585	20,792	47,926	68,718
September, ".....	65	-	4	40	11	105	15	120	89	2	13	1	105	1	8	42	43	94	392,720	440,050	832,770	30,191	136,211	166,402
October, ".....	59	4	9	42	7	101	20	121	85	1	15	-	101	2	7	49	29	87	477,335	101,800	579,135	11,709	13,215	24,924
November, ".....	70	2	6	55	9	125	17	142	112	4	8	1	125	2	9	53	56	120	556,036	139,060	695,096	19,555	22,426	41,981
December, ".....	93	2	2	80	14	173	18	191	162	3	5	3	173	2	16	82	68	168	1,118,172	426,366	1,544,538	24,927	65,081	90,008
January, 1899.....	91	1	10	72	19	163	30	193	147	-	16	-	163	1	9	99	38	147	2,517,060	647,625	3,164,675	19,402	79,064	98,466
February ".....	96	-	8	75	19	170	27	197	155	4	10	1	170	1	13	96	53	163	948,940	363,398	1,312,338	34,306	41,683	75,989
March, ".....	72	2	4	63	13	136	19	154	126	2	6	1	136	3	10	86	33	131	1,166,027	500,000	1,666,027	44,706	164,442	209,147
April, ".....	125	3	7	100	12	225	22	247	155	5	63	2	225	3	13	88	62	166	1,587,696	945,967	2,533,663	146,881	134,977	281,858
May, ".....	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	59	178	914,073	244,900	1,158,973	24,863	28,287	53,150
Calendar year, 1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,366	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,580
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	531	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896....	801	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,898	6,966,096	22,193,993	588,716	695,916	1,284,632
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,521	1,136,069
1894....	821	32	110	873	129	1,694	271	1,965	1,306	29	353	6	1,694	114	102	771	582	1,569	15,842,540	12,316,482	28,159,022	706,962	718,702	1,425,664

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1899 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January	981	52	257	—	346	1,630	1,151	959	—	3,746	6,562
February	721	44	132	7	360	1,264	1,275	812	9	3,360	1,207
March	600	34	129	77	215	1,055	1,592	508	19	3,174	1,659
April	655	36	142	89	181	1,103	1,996	233	19	3,351	1,140
May	1,338	48	162	32	135	1,715	2,546	785	—	5,046	1,499
June	1,059	47	161	153	12	1,432	2,490	1,499	—	5,421	1,255
July											
August											
September											
Ocober											
November											
December											
Totals											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated	21	2	9	7	38	30							
Ordered Demolished..	9	1	6	6	17	24							

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	531	466	714	635	759	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From stores.....	530	526	484	420	509	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brought by citizens...	29	34	38	34	51	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1,090	1,026	1,236	1,089	1,319	1,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinegar.....	107	68	67	57	104	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter and Cheese.....	66	97	431	355	17	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Samples	1,263	1,191	1,734	1,501	1,440	1,497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	6	3	2	-	-	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Entered during the month.....	3	5	16	-	46	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	9	8	18	-	46	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convictions.....	5	6	18	-	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acquittals.....	1	-	-	-	*2	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pending, end of month...	3	2	-	-	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	9	8	18	-	46	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appealed against conviction.....	-	2	7	-	9	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receipts from fines.....	\$270 00	\$120 00	\$460 00	-	\$524 00	\$620 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Dismissed on motion of the Inspector.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1899 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END OF THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January	2,013	4,374	6,387	550,822	165,228	716,050	43,719	84,341	128,060	1,385	2,091	3,476	31,167	40,838	72,005
February	1,928	204	2,132	552,750	165,432	718,182	42,577	77,189	119,766	989	1,603	2,592	29,803	40,351	70,154
March	2,175	755	2,930	554,925	166,187	721,112	47,227	89,100	136,327	1,140	1,911	3,051	28,819	40,267	69,086
April	2,031	600	2,631	556,956	166,787	723,743	41,941	71,119	113,060	766	1,087	1,853	28,191	40,027	68,218
May	1,915	389	2,304	558,871	167,176	726,047	35,735	64,255	99,990	591	897	1,488	27,629	39,895	67,524
June	1,906	—89	1,817	560,777	167,087	727,864	27,621	53,752	81,373	643	626	1,269	27,231	39,606	66,837
July															
August															
September.....															
October.....															
November.....															
December															
Totals.....															

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT, 1899

I. ARRESTS

[illegible]

2. GENERAL WORK

[illegible]

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS
I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	261	257	260	257	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin	T.	261	257	260	257	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grammar	F.	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary	M.	19,564	19,655	19,428	19,165	18,780	18,445	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	18,316	18,396	18,250	18,086	17,777	17,435	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten	T.	37,880	38,051	37,678	37,251	36,557	35,880	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	15,848	15,702	15,823	16,065	16,046	15,886	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	F.	14,319	14,119	14,266	14,477	14,366	14,212	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	30,167	29,821	30,089	30,542	30,412	30,098	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	1,942	1,872	1,919	2,037	2,058	2,032	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	1,929	1,876	1,969	2,145	2,184	2,152	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	3,871	3,748	3,878	4,182	4,242	4,184	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	39,788	39,626	39,515	39,579	39,130	38,531	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	37,578	37,346	37,371	37,559	37,102	36,509	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	77,366	76,972	76,886	77,138	76,232	75,040	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	M.	627	622	610	601	590	566	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	F.	339	335	333	330	323	321	.....	.....	.....	.....
English High School	M.	853	835	815	808	781	765	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School	F.	930	901	877	865	837	812	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School	M.	379	374	369	365	352	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School	M.	69	67	67	68	67	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	154	152	151	149	147	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	T.	223	219	218	217	214	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	100	98	97	96	93	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School	F.	253	252	247	245	244	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	353	350	344	341	337	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School	M.	132	132	124	115	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	227	217	212	206	196	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	T.	359	349	336	321	306	302	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	93	91	89	87	85	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School	F.	149	146	142	141	136	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	242	237	231	228	221	207	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	M.	113	113	111	112	108	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	490	487	472	462	449	440	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	603	600	583	574	557	544	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	68	65	63	60	60	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	211	208	202	196	193	184	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	279	273	265	256	253	242	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
	T.	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	.....	.....	.....	.....

XIII. Employment Certificates—Issued by the School Committee

1899 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	88	57	31	75	13	33	17	13	25
February	71	46	25	54	17	31	11	2	27
March	133	84	49	118	15	28	50	13	42
April	165	88	77	144	21	35	76	15	39
May	161	107	54	131	30	49	60	12	40
June	190	117	73	168	22	58	100	6	26
July									
August									
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year.									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1899 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-House:												
Males	11,426	11,397	14,137	18,172	17,419	17,960						
Females	5,621	4,995	6,657	8,431	7,353	8,039						
Totals	17,047	16,392	20,794	26,603	24,772	25,999						
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	5,414	5,961	8,670	4,898	3,953	4,871						
Females	1,597	1,160	1,003	574	565	1,374						
Totals	7,011	7,121	9,673	5,472	4,518	6,245						
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,025	1,168	1,398	995	2,090	2,356						
Grand Totals	25,083	24,681	31,865	33,070	31,380	34,600						

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1899 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	141	35	19	134	61	70	33	71	564	575	\$2,983,436
February	135	32	19	115	27	62	43	37	470	508	4,082,656
March	194	29	32	171	47	99	40	57	669	659	4,293,219
April	200	39	36	195	51	105	50	47	723	648	4,229,628
May	198	44	21	196	54	127	68	70	778	729	3,505,719
June	197	43	31	195	48	123	58	75	771	695	4,009,495
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1899											
Totals, 1898	1,797	458	302	2,237	627	1,001	579	791	7,792	7,553	\$36,882,387

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898
January ..	100	—5	88	+3	188	—2	176,310	+27,851	152,817	+39,588	329,127	+67,439
February..	79	—6	64	—8	143	—14	153,277	+19,737	131,797	+12,256	285,074	+31,993
March.....	112	—16	91	—11	203	—27	173,480	+18,244	151,759	+24,830	325,239	+43,074
April.....	171	—21	161	—25	332	—46	200,502	+35,919	160,467	+24,543	360,969	+60,462
May.....	202	+1	201	+17	403	+18	201,160	+30,794	183,396	+34,828	384,556	+65,622
June.....	196	+30	174	—16	370	+14	194,728	+48,714	170,810	+21,408	365,538	+70,122
July												
August.....												
September.....												
October.....												
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1899 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898		
January	\$5,646,218	+\$2,469,135	\$12,324,004	+\$3,359,540	\$17,970,222	+\$5,828,675	428	—119
February.....	3,795,879	—1,355,761	10,313,631	+1,349,167	14,109,510	—6,594	447	—159
March.....	5,389,828	—340,743	11,566,137	+819,320	16,955,965	+478,577	919	+61
April.....	5,574,521	+93,203	9,676,409	—766,549	15,250,930	—673,346	4,112	+2,335
May.....	5,182,670	+844,706	11,568,952	—1,603,576	16,751,622	—758,870	4,821	+2,204
June.....	5,571,766	+1,575,608	10,675,285	+1,585,819	16,247,051	+3,161,427	2,671	+1,203
July								
August.....								
September.....								
October.....								
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1899 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	28,445	60,113	36,170	124,728	301,902	426,630	190,140	9,010	199,150	103,094	124,386
February	29,436	58,616	36,334	124,386	136,867	261,253	173,131	7,289	180,420	—39,225	120,058
March	30,598	60,633	28,827	120,058	194,553	314,611	149,318	11,695	161,013	29,488	124,110
April	31,837	50,710	41,563	124,110	135,787	259,897	124,967	18,889	143,856	12,454	103,587
May	32,002	49,497	22,088	103,587	127,635	231,222	51,579	9,059	60,638	86,770	83,814
June	31,557	26,419	25,838	83,814	138,547	222,361	84,463	13,548	98,011	21,303	103,047
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals											

APPENDIX.

EXPENDITURES OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The analysis of the expenditures of the Fire Department, given in "Special Publication No. 3" of the Statistics Department, shows a deficit of \$71,136.56 in 1896-97, and \$106,667.48 in 1897-98. This deficit was the result of an increase in the charge for the use of water at fires from \$2 per hydrant in previous years to \$20 per hydrant in these two years. The result was a charge against the Fire Department of \$99,643 in 1896-97 and \$106,695 in 1897-98. No provision was made for meeting these charges from the annual appropriation, hence the apparent deficit. Had the charges not been made there would have been a real surplus of \$15,000 in 1896-97, and of \$27.52 in 1897-98.

The extra charge for water was made in order to show the real value of the water works to the city in view of the sale of a portion of the works to the Commonwealth. The transaction was purely a matter of book-keeping, and represented no actual expenditure of money or real income to the city. The bills were met by a transfer from the surplus revenue credited to the Fire Department; on payment, this was credited to the Water Department, whence it found its way back into the surplus revenue of the city as surplus revenue of that department. In 1896-97, beside the surplus shown above, the Fire Department paid from its regular appropriation \$13,506.44 of these water bills.

THE DEBT OF BOSTON, 1878-98.

The indebtedness of the City of Boston naturally divides itself into four parts, namely: the City Debt (properly so called), the County Debt, the Cochituate Water Debt and the Mystic Water Debt. The City Debt includes all bonds issued by the City of Boston for general municipal purposes not included in the other three classes of debt. The County Debt includes all bonds issued by the County of Suffolk for county purposes. This debt originated in 1885, and is now composed entirely of bonds issued to pay for the construction of the Suffolk County Court House in Pemberton square. The Cochituate Water Debt originated in 1846 in the construction of the Boston water works at Lake Cochituate. The extension of these works into the Sudbury river basin has increased the debt in more recent years. The water works (except the system of distributing mains within the city limits) were transferred to the Commonwealth January 1, 1898. The sum of \$5,000,000, paid to the city on account of this purchase, has been formed into a fund, the interest of which may be used to make good any deficit in the Water Department, the capital, with accumulations of unused interest, to be applied in meeting the Cochituate water bonds at maturity. This fund, since it is not a sinking fund in the strict sense of the term, has not been included in the Cochituate Water Sinking Fund for 1898-99. Had this been done the net liability of the city on this account would have been reduced from \$7,634,154.10 to \$2,634,154.10. The Mystic Water Debt originated in 1874. It consisted of \$1,280,000, which was the amount of bonds (then remaining unpaid) issued by the City of Charlestown on account of the construction of the water works to supply that city. When Charlestown was annexed to Boston, January 5, 1874, the City of Boston assumed this debt. The funded debt was finally extinguished in 1894-95, although a small amount was borrowed temporarily in 1895-96 and repaid within the year. For three years before the final extinguishment of the debt the Mystic Water Sinking Fund showed a surplus of assets over liabilities. This surplus was

consolidated with other funds in the hands of the Sinking Funds Commissioners after the extinguishment of the Mystic Water Debt.

These tables show in the first two columns the annual charge on account of debt, including the amount paid to the Commissioners of Sinking Funds, and separately the amount paid for interest. The next three columns show the movement of the debt during the year, namely, the debt created, debt paid and the resultant increase or decrease. The last three columns show the status of the debt at the end of the fiscal year, namely, the gross debt at the end of the year, the sinking funds at the same date, and the amount of gross debt less sinking funds. The amounts given in this last column will not agree with the net debt as shown by the City Auditor, for the reason that his figure for the net debt is obtained by deducting not only the sinking funds, but also the credit balance of the betterment account and sums held by the Treasurer to pay debt matured but not presented for payment.

Certain debt issued in recent years and included in the City Debt differs from the other City Debt by not being a charge upon the tax levy for interest payments. The interest is paid from receipts of various sorts. The debt issued is as follows:

(1.) For laying-out and construction of highways —			
1891-92.....	\$50,000	1896-97	\$1,200,000
1892-93.....	450,000	1897-98	900,000
1893-94.....	500,000	1898-99	811,650
1894-95.....	500,000		
1895-96.....	650,000	Total.....	\$5,061,650
(2.) For Blue Hill and other avenues —			
1895-96.....	\$1,000,000	1898-99	\$750,000
1896-97.....	1,500,000		
1897-98.....	—	Total.....	\$3,250,000
(3.) For rapid transit —			
1894-95.....	\$50,000	1898-99	\$200,000
1895-96.....	1,250,000		
1896-97.....	2,000,000	Total.....	\$4,700,000
1897-98.....	1,200,000	Grand total,	13,011,650

The receipts from work undertaken under the acts authorizing loans for the "Laying-out and Construction of Highways," and for "Rapid Transit," are applied to the payment of interest on these loans respectively, and the balance, if any, is paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners. The following amounts have been paid for interest, or credited to the Sinking Fund Commissioners:

	Amount Paid Sinking Funds.	Amount Paid for Interest.
1891-92.....	.....	\$1,000 00
1892-93.....	\$39,308 27	2,777 40
1893-94.....	80,297 30	23,381 42
1894-95.....	59,823 33	47,746 06
1895-96.....	118,170 09	112,108 00
1896-97.....	79,430 68	209,800 19
1897-98.....	37,648 23	267,796 97
1898-99.....	42,779 67	327,507 72

In making up the following tables, these amounts have been included in the Summary Table (debt of all kinds), but omitted from the table showing the City Debt. This was done in order to show under the latter the "City Debt Requirements," that is, the amount of interest and sinking-fund payments met from the tax levy. To obtain the total payments for interest and to the Sinking Fund Commissioners on account of the principal of the City Debt, the above amounts should be added in the respective years to the totals, as shown in the table, City Debt.

DEBT OF BOSTON, 1878-98.

1. Summary — Debt of All Kinds.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79.....	\$913,231 32	\$2,352,160 26	\$2,351,000 00	\$2,448,206 24	* \$97,206 24	\$42,359,816 23	\$15,794,035 69	\$26,565,780 54
1879-80.....	763,409 36	2,377,050 59	3,483,000 00	3,812,690 87	* 329,690 87	42,080,125 36	13,786,108 29	28,244,017 07
1880-81.....	821,096 20	2,220,171 43	59,000 00	1,139,798 18	* 1,080,798 18	40,949,332 18	14,511,849 19	26,437,482 99
1881-82.....	677,575 99	2,188,564 72	309,000 00	1,095,020 14	* 786,020 14	40,163,312 04	15,633,229 37	24,530,082 67
1882-83.....	1,002,390 25	2,184,580 49	2,646,000 00	1,527,953 92	1,118,046 08	41,281,358 12	16,156,795 43	25,124,562 69
1883-84.....	768,278 00	2,227,045 73	4,166,000 00	2,169,680 05	1,996,310 96	43,277,669 07	16,476,871 22	26,800,797 85
1884-85.....	1,069,758 89	2,238,518 17	440,200 00	755,689 05	* 315,489 05	42,962,180 02	18,022,484 25	24,939,695 77
1885-86.....	820,290 11	2,242,102 19	2,407,000 00	1,565,857 98	841,142 02	43,803,322 04	18,409,433 51	25,393,888 53
1886-87.....	1,002,088 68	2,262,724 04	3,833,800 00	837,159 32	2,996,640 68	46,799,962 72	19,946,810 94	26,853,151 78
1887-88.....	1,026,145 95	2,363,697 24	3,057,000 00	863,159 27	2,193,840 73	48,993,803 45	21,287,254 76	27,706,548 69
1888-89.....	1,105,429 01	2,391,480 00	2,782,500 00	1,855,828 20	926,671 80	49,920,475 25	21,820,646 70	28,099,828 55
1889-90.....	1,228,632 19	2,444,503 58	5,717,000 00	1,707,380 08	4,009,619 97	53,930,095 22	22,505,538 72	31,424,496 50
1890-91.....	1,528,921 00	2,561,531 10	2,962,000 00	1,030,115 16	1,931,884 84	55,861,980 06	24,139,996 17	31,721,984 89
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)..	1,872,570 44	1,844,381 04	1,550,000 00	1,407,982 71	142,017 29	56,003,997 35	25,483,736 57	30,520,260 78
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93.....	1,624,135 27	2,637,292 15	3,734,000 00	2,829,849 31	904,150 69	56,908,148 04	25,477,682 07	31,430,465 97
1893-94.....	1,619,613 63	2,604,517 27	5,558,325 00	8,047,937 68	* 2,429,612 68	54,418,535 36	20,482,297 40	33,936,237 96
1894-95.....	1,602,689 62	2,472,785 68	6,655,300 00	1,735,870 43	4,919,429 57	59,337,964 93	21,600,153 72	37,737,811 21
1895-96.....	1,710,380 09	2,712,018 65	6,793,850 00	465,040 29	6,328,809 71	65,666,774 64	24,324,566 93	41,342,207 71
1896-97.....	1,631,071 68	2,961,780 64	8,274,800 00	2,038,974 07	6,235,825 93	71,902,600 57	25,366,537 13	46,536,013 44
1897-98.....	1,592,718 23	3,238,743 19	8,627,600 00	937,289 81	7,690,310 19	79,592,910 76	27,578,369 97	52,014,540 79
1898-99.....	2,146,691 77	3,430,057 78	6,477,630 00	3,131,720 04	3,345,909 96	82,938,820 72	27,511,798 65	55,427,022 07

* Decrease.

2. City Debt.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.†	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of year.	Sinking Funds, end of year.	Gross Debt less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79.....	\$684,903 00	\$1,666,754 56	\$1,751,000 00	\$1,981,206 24	* \$230,206 24	\$29,453,542 25	\$13,397,807 36	\$16,055,734 89
1879-80.....	495,704 00	1,670,147 66	2,853,000 00	3,126,690 87	* 273,690 87	29,179,851 38	11,696,278 61	17,483,572 77
1880-81.....	583,635 00	1,535,549 91	59,000 00	1,073,793 18	* 1,014,793 18	28,165,058 20	12,155,649 92	16,009,408 28
1881-82.....	403,681 95	1,527,144 96	309,000 00	1,069,020 14	* 760,020 14	27,405,038 06	12,882,666 00	14,522,372 06
1882-83.....	720,159 00	1,492,377 19	2,322,000 00	1,427,953 92	894,046 08	28,299,084 14	13,042,321 85	15,256,762 29
1883-84.....	768,278 00	1,533,972 32	3,157,000 00	1,900,680 05	1,256,310 95	29,555,395 09	13,399,825 49	16,155,569 60
1884-85.....	789,498 00	1,520,900 10	277,000 00	754,689 05	* 477,689 05	29,077,706 04	14,471,706 74	14,605,999 30
1885-86.....	643,968 00	1,511,413 41	902,000 00	1,391,857 98	* 489,857 98	28,587,848 06	14,502,690 32	14,085,157 74
1886-87.....	625,005 00	1,498,729 78	3,123,000 00	725,159 32	2,397,840 68	30,985,688 74	15,305,638 40	15,590,050 34
1887-88.....	749,107 00	1,543,835 53	1,605,000 00	793,159 27	811,840 73	31,797,529 47	16,246,985 67	15,550,543 80
1888-89.....	794,711 00	1,536,359 18	1,718,500 00	1,838,828 20	* 120,328 20	31,677,201 27	16,226,382 91	15,450,818 36
1889-90.....	852,489 00	1,551,557 71	4,162,000 00	1,690,380 03	2,471,619 97	34,148,821 24	16,243,893 61	17,899,927 63
1890-91.....	1,188,005 00	1,624,218 20	2,890,500 00	864,115 16	1,526,384 84	35,675,206 08	17,386,035 45	18,289,270 63
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)..	1,417,467 00	1,296,689 51	1,334,000 00	1,122,982 71	211,017 29	35,886,223 37	18,324,176 70	17,562,046 67
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93.....	1,236,248 00	1,680,571 05	3,018,000 00	2,771,849 31	246,150 69	36,132,374 06	17,605,549 70	18,436,824 36
1893-94.....	1,176,842 00	1,608,264 05	5,161,825 00	7,691,937 68	* 2,530,112 68	33,602,261 38	12,329,500 80	21,272,670 58
1894-95.....	1,178,672 00	1,460,106 71	5,909,300 00	1,616,870 43	4,292,429 57	37,894,690 95	12,858,506 93	25,036,095 02
1895-96.....	1,254,704 00	1,604,823 14	6,228,850 00	383,040 29	5,845,809 71	43,740,500 66	14,867,492 58	28,873,008 08
1896-97.....	1,290,322 00	1,732,240 47	8,274,800 00	2,021,974 07	6,252,825 93	49,993,326 59	15,242,436 62	34,750,889 97
1897-98.....	1,296,629 00	1,952,518 20	3,477,600 00	420,289 81	3,057,310 19	53,050,636 78	17,241,999 72	40,808,637 06
1898-99.....	1,844,230 00	2,130,677 54	6,277,630 00	2,101,720 04	4,175,909 96	62,226,546 74	17,537,889 79	44,688,656 95

*Decrease.

† Does not include interest on the Laying-out and Construction of Highways, Blue Hill and other avenues, and Rapid Transit loans paid from other sources than the tax levy.

3. County Debt.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of year.	Gross Debt less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1885-86.....			\$885,000 00		\$885,000 00	\$885,000 00		\$885,000 00
1886-87.....	† \$17,000 00	\$25,245 00		\$52,000 00	* 52,000 00	833,000 00		833,000 00
1887-88.....	17,000 00	47,863 75	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	1,616,000 00		1,616,000 00
1888-89.....	31,219 00	67,803 50	864,000 00	17,000 00	847,000 00	2,463,000 00	\$14,359 72	2,448,640 28
1889-90.....	46,783 00	90,718 04	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	3,246,000 00	48,578 99	3,197,421 01
1890-91.....	59,629 00	113,648 23		17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,229,000 00	92,882 48	3,136,117 52
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)..	58,694 00	58,710 00		17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,212,000 00	137,806 88	3,074,194 17
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93.....	58,144 00	114,704 57	381,000 00	17,000 00	364,000 00	3,576,000 00	188,819 98	3,387,180 02
1893-94.....	62,377 00	128,086 33	100,000 00	17,000 00	83,000 00	3,659,000 00	237,991 47	3,421,008 53
1894-95.....	66,676 00	131,161 87	40,000 00	17,000 00	23,000 00	3,682,000 00	296,784 34	3,385,215 76
1895-96.....	66,715 00	131,810 00		17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,665,000 00	357,107 96	3,307,892 04
1896-97.....	66,579 00	131,300 00		17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,648,000 00	419,762 52	3,228,237 48
1897-98.....	65,046 00	130,790 00		17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,631,000 00	483,610 24	3,147,389 76
1898-99.....	66,287 00	130,180 00		40,000 00	* 40,000 00	3,591,000 00	486,788 98	3,104,211 02

* Decrease.

4. Cochituate Water Debt.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount of Interest paid.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79.....	\$177,195 91	\$617,378 20	\$600,000 00	\$392,000 00	\$208,000 00	\$11,753,273 98	\$2,143,847 85	\$9,609,426 13
1879-80.....	214,707 24	643,037 93	630,000 00	686,000 00	* 56,000 00	11,697,273 98	1,171,692 62	9,925,581 36
1880-81.....	195,608 90	619,478 52		66,000 00	* 66,000 00	11,631,273 98	1,989,300 88	9,641,973 10
1881-82.....	198,840 36	598,974 76				11,631,273 98	2,282,299 86	9,348,974 12
1882-83.....	216,581 72	630,018 30	324,000 00		324,000 00	11,955,273 98	2,607,708 46	9,347,565 52
1883-84.....		639,218 41	994,000 00	67,000 00	927,000 00	12,882,273 98	2,746,506 58	10,135,768 40
1884-85.....	209,268 39	668,658 07	163,200 00		163,200 00	13,045,473 98	3,106,323 82	9,939,150 16
1885-86.....	120,129 12	681,758 78	455,000 00	9,000 00	446,000 00	13,491,473 98	3,385,201 26	10,106,272 72
1886-87.....	297,928 96	694,931 76	650,800 00		650,800 00	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887-88.....	221,020 11	729,380 46	599,000 00		599,000 00	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888-89.....	256,013 57	746,239 82	200,000 00		200,000 00	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889-90.....	303,903 00	769,385 33	755,000 00		755,000 00	15,696,273 98	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890-91.....	242,675 22	785,117 17	571,500 00		571,500 00	16,267,773 98	5,979,297 80	10,288,476 18
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)..	337,014 05	466,347 78	216,000 00	60,000 00	156,000 00	16,423,773 98	6,471,545 34	9,952,228 64
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93.....	240,435 00	810,981 63	335,000 00		335,000 00	16,758,773 98	7,019,068 38	9,739,715 60
1893-94.....	289,467 27	826,077 88	296,500 00		296,500 00	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894-95.....	297,518 29	831,221 04	706,000 00		706,000 00	17,761,273 98	8,444,778 55	9,316,500 43
1895-96.....	206,791 00	861,128 07	500,000 00		500,000 00	18,261,273 98	9,099,906 39	9,161,367 59
1896-97.....	194,740 00	878,379 98				18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897-98.....	193,895 00	887,638 02	150,000 00	500,000 00	* 350,000 00	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97
1898-99.....	183,395 00	841,792 52	200,000 00	990,000 00	* 790,000 00	17,121,273 98	9,487,119 88	7,634,154 10

* Decrease.

5. Mystic Water Debt.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount of Interest paid.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79.....	\$71,132 41	\$68,027 50	.....	\$75,000 00	* \$75,000 00	\$1,153,300 00	\$252,390 48	\$900,619 52
1879-80.....	52 998 06	63,865 00	.....	.....	.....	1,153,000 00	318,137 06	834,862 94
1880-81.....	31,771 30	65,145 00	.....	.....	.....	1,133,000 00	366,898 39	786,101 61
1881-82.....	80,053 68	62,445 00	.....	26,000 00	* 26,000 00	1,127,000 00	468,263 51	658,736 49
1882-83.....	65,649 53	62,185 00	.....	100,000 00	* 100,000 00	1,027,000 00	506,705 12	520,294 88
1883-84.....	.....	53,860 00	\$15,000 00	202,000 00	* 187,000 00	840,000 00	330,540 15	509,459 85
1884-85.....	71,602 50	48,960 00	.....	1,000 00	* 1,000 00	839,000 00	444,453 69	394,546 31
1885-86.....	65,192 99	48,930 00	165,000 00	165,000 00	.....	839,000 00	521,541 93	317,458 07
1886-87.....	62,154 73	43,817 50	60,000 00	60,000 00	.....	839,000 00	603,555 62	235,444 38
1887-88.....	38,418 84	42,617 50	53,000 00	53,000 00	.....	839,000 00	666,965 00	172,035 00
1888-89.....	23,485 44	41,877 50	.....	.....	.....	839,000 00	715,811 53	123,188 47
1889-90.....	23,457 19	41,842 50	.....	.....	.....	839,000 00	767,306 65	71,693 35
1890-91.....	38,611 78	38,547 50	.....	149,000 00	* 149,000 00	690,000 00	680,929 44	9,070 56
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)..	59,395 39	21,633 75	.....	208,000 00	* 208,000 00	482,000 00	550,208 70	— 68,208 70
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93.....	50,000 00	19,257 50	.....	41,000 00	* 41,000 00	441,000 00	579,254 01	— 138,254 01
1893-94.....	.....	18,707 59	.....	339,000 00	* 339,000 00	102,000 00	265,210 26	— 163,210 26
1894-95.....	.....	2,550 00	.....	102,000 00	* 102,000 00	.....	.....	.....
1895-96.....	65,000 00	2,149 44	65,000 00	65,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Decrease.

6. Date of Maturing Debt — From Auditor's Report for 1898-99.

YEAR.	City Debt.	Water Debt.	County Debt.	Total.
1874.....	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	\$1,000 00
1889.....	3,838,041 74	\$250,000 00	\$58,000 00	4,146,041 74
1900.....	3,040,000 00	.....	17,000 00	3,057,000 00
1901.....	738,000 00	1,643,000 00	17,000 00	2,398,000 00
1902.....	2,278,300 00	2,047,273 98	17,000 00	4,342,573 98
1903.....	1,173,500 00	905,000 00	17,000 00	2,095,500 00
1904.....	647,000 00	46,000 00	17,000 00	710,000 00
1905.....	459,000 00	1,353,700 00	17,000 00	1,829,700 00
1906.....	696,000 00	2,647,300 00	17,000 00	3,360,300 00
1907.....	1,452,800 00	15,000 00	17,000 00	1,484,800 00
1908.....	375,000 00	600,000 00	17,000 00	992,000 00
1909.....	22,000 00	350,000 00	17,000 00	389,000 00
1910.....	.....	280,000 00	17,000 00	297,000 00
1911.....	1,552,500 00	.....	17,000 00	1,569,500 00
1912.....	2,530,925 00	324,000 00	17,000 00	2,871,925 00
1913.....	4,710,600 00	447,000 00	17,000 00	5,174,600 00
1914.....	2,774,800 00	500,500 00	17,000 00	3,292,300 00
1915.....	1,780,150 00	318,700 00	17,000 00	2,115,850 00
1916.....	3,169,200 00	672,800 00	17,000 00	3,859,000 00
1917.....	3,007,000 00	824,700 00	17,000 00	3,848,700 00
1918.....	1,658,780 00	226,300 00	717,000 00	2,602,080 00
1919.....	1,000,000 00	775,000 00	817,000 00	2,592,000 00
1920.....	1,100,000 00	604,000 00	17,000 00	1,721,000 00
1921.....	1,200,000 00	262,500 00	17,000 00	1,479,500 00
1922.....	676,000 00	458,000 00	423,000 00	1,557,000 00
1923.....	1,725,000 00	578,275 00	92,000 00	2,395,275 00
1924.....	1,399,000 00	644,225 00	57,000 00	2,100,225 00
1925.....	1,458,000 00	.....	17,000 00	1,475,000 00
1926.....	511,300 00	.....	17,000 00	528,300 00
1927.....	700,000 00	150,000 00	17,000 00	867,000 00
1928.....	5,486,000 00	200,000 00	17,000 00	5,703,000 00
1929.....	650 00	.....	17,000 00	17,650 00
1930.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
1931.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
1932.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
1933.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
1934.....	60,000 00	.....	17,000 00	77,000 00
1935.....	2,510,000 00	.....	17,000 00	2,527,000 00
1936.....	3,480,000 00	.....	.....	3,480,000 00
1937.....	2,800,000 00	.....	800,000 00	3,600,000 00
1938.....	2,216,000 00	.....	100,000 00	2,316,000 00
Totals	\$62,226,546 74	\$17,121,273 98	\$3,591,000 00	\$82,938,820 72

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

JULY, 1899

Volume I — No. 7



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
July	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Weekly Mortality	4
2. Monthly Mortality	5
3. Principal Causes of Death	6
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	7
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries.	8
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	8
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	9
2. Penal Institutions	10
3. Children's Institutions—A	11
4. Children's Institutions—B	12
5. Insane Institutions	13
VII. Immigration Statistics	13
VIII. Fire Department	14
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	15
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	15
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	16
X. Library Department	16
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	17
2. General Work	17
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	18
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	18
XIII. Employment Certificates	19
XIV. Public Baths	19
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	19
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	20
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	20
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	21
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	21

APPENDIX.

Assessors' Statistics of Boston, 1898	22-24
---	-------

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

JULY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPI- TATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevalling Direction	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.26	30.11	30.169	82	55	68	49	48	W.	11	15.2	15.2	100	—
2.....	30.10	29.98	30.033	86	61	74	56	59	S.W.	17	15.2	15.2	100	—
3.....	30.05	29.99	30.023	92	65	78	65	66	S.W.	12	14.9	15.2	98	—
4.....	30.07	30.01	30.040	94	68	81	64	63	S.W.	15	14.5	15.2	95	—
5.....	30.04	29.93	30.001	89	70	80	68	77	S.W.	13	12.1	15.1	80	—
6.....	29.92	29.83	29.870	90	72	81	68	72	S.W.	13	7.9	15.1	52	0.02
7.....	30.00	29.85	29.914	86	71	78	63	65	W.	11	12.8	15.1	85	—
8.....	30.01	29.76	29.904	77	68	72	66	84	S.	8	0.9	15.1	6	0.45
9.....	29.76	29.66	29.704	81	65	73	63	74	S.W.	12	5.1	15.1	34	0.58
10.....	30.08	29.76	29.929	83	58	70	56	58	N.W.	12	10.4	15.1	69	T
11.....	30.13	30.07	30.102	87	65	76	60	60	S.W.	13	14.2	15.0	95	—
12.....	30.09	29.90	30.007	85	65	75	61	66	S.W.	13	13.4	15.0	89	—
13.....	29.90	29.83	29.868	81	63	72	52	46	W.	11	13.6	15.0	91	T
14.....	29.86	29.81	29.838	85	63	74	56	51	W.	9	13.7	15.0	91	—
15.....	29.98	29.86	29.930	82	66	74	59	57	W.	8	12.9	15.0	86	T
16.....	29.99	29.84	29.923	78	63	70	65	82	S.E.	9	0.1	14.9	1	0.08
17.....	29.84	29.73	29.785	86	63	74	65	81	W.	6	6.3	14.9	42	—
18.....	29.81	29.71	29.768	82	68	75	58	55	N.W.	13	14.3	14.9	96	0.01
19.....	29.95	29.75	29.810	80	61	70	54	54	W.	12	9.2	14.8	62	—
20.....	30.11	29.96	30.059	68	58	63	49	57	N.	9	12.1	14.8	82	—
21.....	30.09	29.86	29.944	88	61	74	65	72	S.W.	16	9.2	14.8	62	—
22.....	30.18	29.90	30.043	76	61	68	62	78	E.	10	5.7	14.8	39	—
23.....	30.24	30.16	30.201	66	60	63	57	84	E.	9	8.1	14.7	55	—
24.....	30.27	30.22	30.248	67	60	64	56	77	E.	8	14.7	14.7	100	—
25.....	30.24	29.99	30.141	66	58	62	59	90	E.	7	—	14.7	—	0.13
26.....	29.98	29.75	29.831	82	66	74	71	85	S.W.	10	5.1	14.6	35	0.90
27.....	29.82	29.71	29.767	92	69	80	64	71	S.W.	11	11.6	14.6	79	0.22
28.....	30.00	29.84	29.940	78	64	71	58	62	N.W.	9	11.6	14.6	79	—
29.....	30.04	29.86	29.972	84	64	74	61	68	W.	10	8.4	14.6	58	—
30.....	29.82	29.70	29.759	80	63	72	58	68	W.	13	8.6	14.5	59	0.04
31.....	29.99	29.82	29.895	79	58	68	52	55	N.W.	9	13.9	14.5	96	—
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	315.7	461.8	68	2.52
Means.....	30.02	29.88	29.949	81.7	63.6	72.5	59.7	67.0	—	11	—	—	—	.813

T signifies trace of precipitation.

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	21.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1898.....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.69	16.20	19.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1898.....	901	785	913	930	868	714	871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149	147	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	242	212	235	215	191	199	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	297	253	282	271	238	241	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	46	60	41	43	46	52	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2	8	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	8	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	9	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7	10	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	588	487	469	510	472	398	502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	562	425	456	462	408	382	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855	756	940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25	24	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	396	317	274	327	263	290	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	537	439	495	468	442	406	612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widows.....	168	106	105	114	114	75	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54	31	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558	499	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166	128	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	29	15	16	19	12	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	85	58	68	60	68	59	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186	166	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303	244	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	13	23	17	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	11	13	13	11	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	24	19	28	24	25	24	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	68	58	64	58	63	48	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33	23	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	24	20	27	19	18	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52	59	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	78	67	66	76	62	60	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109	111	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1899, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES																									
Alcoholism.....	5	3	8	3	1	4	2	2	3	4	7	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	3	8					
Carbuncle.....																									
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	2	3	5	1	5	6	16	6	2	8	1	11	5	16	3	2	5	5	2	7					
Cholera Infantum.....		2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1					3	2	5	62	68	130					
Cholera Morbus.....																			1	3					
Congestive Fever.....																									
Croup.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1		1	2	2	1	1	1		2	3	5				
Diarrhea.....		1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	4	9	4	13									
Diphtheria.....	11	9	20	11	6	17	15	6	21	10	20	5	10	15	7	11	9	12	21						
Dysentery.....	1	1	2									1	2	3	1	2	3	5							
Erysipelas.....	2	3	5	1	2	3	8	2	10	3	2	5	3	6	4	4	1		1						
Influenza.....	17	12	29	4	6	10	5	1	6	1	2	3			1	1									
Intermittent Fever.....																									
Measles.....	1	2	3	1		1	2	7	9	4	3	7	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3					
Puerperal Fever.....													2	2		1	1		3	3					
Purpura.....				1		1	2		2																
Pyæmia.....	1		1									2	1	1					2	2					
Remittent Fever.....																									
Rheumatism.....					1	1	1	4	5	1		1	2	1	3					1	1				
Scarlatina.....		2	2	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	6	7	8	2	10	4	2	6	5	2	7				
Septicæmia.....		4	4	1	1	2	5	4	9	1	5	6	4	3	7	1	3	4	2	3	5				
Small-pox.....													1	1	1	1	1	2	1						
Syphilis.....																2	1	1							
Syphilis (Congenital).....	3	2	5	2		2	2		2	1		1	2	1	3					1	1				
Tonsillitis.....																									
Typhoid Fever.....	12	5	17	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	4	8	5	3	8	2	3	5	9	5	14				
Typhus Fever.....																									
Whooping Cough.....	3	3	6	2	5	7	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	4	5	3	2	5	5	5	10				
Yellow Fever.....																									
Other Zymotic Diseases.....							1		1				3		1		1			1					
Total.....	59	53	112	35	91	71	65	42	107	41	42	83	58	42	100	39	28	67	122	119	241				
II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES																									
Cancer.....	8	21	29	6	18	24	8	27	35	15	25	40	14	18	32	12	28	40	10	21	31				
Hydrocephalus and Tubercular Meningitis.....																									
Marasmus, Scrofula and Tabes Mesenterica.....	6	2	8	8	4	12	5	9	14	11	4	15	10	8	18	13	5	18	5	2	7				
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	10	10	20	12	5	17	13	9	22	12	10	22	6	8	14	10	10	20	12	11	23				
Other Constitutional Diseases.....	66	63	129	59	46	105	72	56	128	64	52	116	66	51	117	43	88	52	43	50	162				
	13	8	21	14	11	25	6	12	18	11	13	24	7	14	15	16	31	16	6	22					
Total.....	103	104	207	99	84	183	104	113	217	113	104	217	103	92	195	93	104	197	95	90	185				

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total
Bright's Disease.	24	40	14	20	24	18	20	38	18	22	34	22	30	30	7	40	57	55	77	71	6	7
Bronchitis.	11	8	1	1	3	8	4	12	6	1	3	8	11	7	7	1	6	7	1	1	6	7
Heart Disease.	25	43	104	19	19	38	10	22	32	26	16	42	9	18	27	6	11	17	6	8	13	13
Measles.	41	54	90	47	47	34	39	40	79	46	41	87	46	31	77	30	10	60	36	28	64	64
Meningitis.	9	8	17	22	10	32	15	11	26	21	12	33	11	22	14	14	28	18	11	20	11	20
Nephritis.	14	12	26	10	16	26	17	9	26	15	19	34	15	10	25	12	13	25	11	12	23	23
Pleurisy.	1	2	3	2	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—
Pneumonia.	139	141	280	101	74	176	70	68	138	79	72	151	65	49	114	41	35	76	21	18	39	39
Other Local Diseases.	75	55	130	58	71	129	56	69	125	76	76	132	80	67	147	68	64	132	102	104	206	206
Total.	340	344	684	279	259	538	233	244	477	281	266	547	241	200	450	196	183	389	210	202	412	412
IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES																						
Cyanosis.	3	1	4	—	7	13	2	7	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Inanition.	4	10	14	6	6	7	8	7	15	13	6	17	12	4	16	4	10	14	13	15	28	28
Old Age.	12	24	35	6	4	10	9	7	16	5	12	17	5	24	29	3	10	13	6	5	11	11
Premature Birth.	16	4	20	10	6	16	5	6	11	8	5	13	10	9	19	10	6	16	10	8	18	18
Puerperal Diseases (not including Puerperal Fever).	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	3	3	—	1	1	1
Other Developmental Diseases.	9	7	16	11	6	17	10	15	25	12	4	16	13	9	22	12	7	19	9	7	16	16
Total.	44	48	92	33	24	57	34	40	74	38	32	70	41	52	93	29	36	65	39	36	75	75
V. VIOLENT CAUSES																						
Accidental.	32	7	39	31	14	45	20	10	30	24	11	35	20	7	27	31	12	43	27	15	42	42
Homicidal.	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suicidal.	5	1	6	7	2	9	9	3	12	10	—	10	5	2	7	9	2	11	4	1	5	5
Other Violent Causes.	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	4	5	2	2	4	4

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1899

CEMETERY	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			TOTAL
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
Calvary.....	81	78	159	68	65	133	49	65	114	64	67	131	63	50	113	45	42	87	55	60	115																
Mt. Hope.....	89	58	147	74	40	114	66	48	114	74	50	124	66	46	112	67	49	116	53	53	106																
Mt. Benedict.....	36	39	75	36	36	72	32	34	66	45	33	78	35	24	49	30	28	58	62	55	117																
Forest Hills.....	46	40	83	23	18	41	20	18	38	32	22	54	18	23	41	33	18	40	21	18	40																
Cedar Grove.....	15	12	27	12	8	20	11	18	29	5	7	12	12	9	21	14	9	23	11	12	23																
Dorchester (R. C.).....	10	11	21	9	7	16	9	8	17	7	7	14	5	8	13	8	7	15	5	6	11																
Evergreen.....	4	3	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	2																
St. Joseph's.....	35	35	70	25	21	46	39	27	66	29	35	64	52	38	90	29	35	62	41	45	89																
St. Augustine.....	1	2	3	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	5	6	—	2	—	2	1	3																
Union Ground.....	3	1	4	2	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3																
All other Boston cemeteries.....	33	25	58	26	22	48	28	19	47	22	41	63	21	29	50	18	14	32	23	28	51																
Mt. Auburn.....	8	13	21	4	9	13	10	13	23	4	6	10	8	11	19	7	4	11	1	5	6																
Woodlawn.....	22	15	37	14	23	37	10	11	21	13	10	23	19	16	35	14	10	24	12	14	26																
Holy Cross.....	90	81	171	74	59	133	70	63	133	96	60	166	65	64	129	63	65	128	92	80	172																
All other cemeteries.....	143	142	285	117	107	224	135	127	262	131	110	241	134	91	225	93	98	191	114	97	211																
Cremations.....	616	535	1171	486	417	903	482	453	935	527	449	976	492	415	907	423	381	804	498	475	973																
Still-born children.....	5	2	7	3	1	4	4	5	9	2	7	9	3	5	8	5	4	9	3	4	7																
Totals.....	—	—	51	—	—	61	—	—	42	—	—	39	—	—	52	—	—	60	—	—	33																
	1229					908	986					1024	967					873	1013																		

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

1899 MONTH	MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY			BENNINGTON-STREET CEMETERY			BUNKER HILL CEMETERY			CENTRAL BURIAL GROUND			DORCHESTER NORTH BURIAL GROUND			DORCHESTER SOUTH BURIAL GROUND			EVERGREEN CEMETERY			PHIPPS-STREET BURIAL GROUND			OTHER CEMETERIES			TOTAL		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January...	98	74	172	8	5	13	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	8	4	3	7	-	-	-	120	91	211
February...	77	53	130	3	4	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	3	4	4	2	6	4	2	6	-	1	1	92	63	155
March.....	74	60	134	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	5	1	-	1	2	2	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	87	75	162
April.....	78	62	140	7	2	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	2	6	1	1	2	-	1	1	92	70	162
May.....	89	62	151	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	4	1	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	102	72	174
June.....	85	63	148	4	3	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	2	6	-	2	2	-	1	1	95	73	168
July.....	59	64	123	12	12	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	5	-	-	-	73	83	155
August.....																														
September...																														
October.....																														
November...																														
December...																														
Totals.....																														

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

1899 MONTH	DIED IN BOSTON			DIED ELSEWHERE			TOTALS		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January.....	5	4	9	9	12	21	14	16	30
February.....	5	1	6	6	9	15	11	4	15
March.....	3	5	8	8	5	13	11	10	21
April.....	2	7	9	6	1	7	8	8	16
May.....	2	5	7	6	2	8	8	7	15
June.....	3	4	7	5	4	9	8	8	16
July.....	3	5	8	8	7	15	11	12	23
August.....									
September.....									
October.....									
November.....									
December.....									
Totals.....									

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	† NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH				INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION				IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES		
		M.		F.		T.		ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Net Increase	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M.		F.	T.
								M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.											
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.																						M.	F.	T.								
January.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	443 27	365 72	808 99	90 1	24 1	114 2	- -	2 -	2 -	90 1	26 1	116 2	81 2	11 3	42 5	10 -	8 18	- -	- -	- -	- -	41 2	19 3	60 5	876 99	806 96	843 96	144 -	144 -	234 -	190 -	144 -	234 -	26,154 2,081				
February.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	470 26	437 70	907 96	91 50	25 21	116 71	- 1	2 -	2 -	91 51	27 21	118 72	83 44	14 5	47 40	10 5	8 14	- -	- -	- -	43 49	22 14	65 92	975 91	902 864	922 885	94 143	94 -	237 -	94 -	143 -	237 -	24,747 2,687					
March.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	518 24	442 72	960 96	50 47	23 22	73 69	1 -	1 -	1 -	51 48	23 23	74 71	46 165	5 20	51 185	5 6	9 11	- -	- -	- -	51 9	14 27	65 198	1008 884	939 846	981 875	- 98	- 148	- 246	- 98	- 148	- 246	26,501 3,039					
April.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	518 24	451 74	969 98	48 34	23 15	71 49	1 -	1 -	1 -	35 35	26 16	51 6	154 1	13 5	67 6	10 -	7 1	17 1	1 -	1 -	2 -	65 1	21 6	86 1	743 102	708 97	715 99	147 -	147 -	237 -	140 -	237 -	21,340 2,576					
May.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	395 23	449 73	844 97	34 52	19 21	53 73	1 -	2 -	1 -	36 53	21 22	57 75	55 118	18 46	73 104	10 8	18 17	1 -	2 -	1 -	2 -	66 54	27 181	193 181	845 624	805 624	814 612	- 76	- 149	- 225	- 76	- 213	18,694 2,980					
June.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	365 23	443 72	808 95	52 32	26 28	78 60	- 1	- 1	- -	53 32	27 22	80 61	118 35	49 33	167 68	9 5	19 8	1 -	2 -	1 -	2 -	128 7	60 7	188 76	722 597	690 568	700 584	- 73	- 140	- 213	- -	- 213	21,474 2,637					
July.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	280 23	410 66	700 89	32 -	29 -	61 3	1 -	1 -	- -	32 -	30 3	62 60	35 31	40 11	75 42	5 3	8 12	- -	- -	- -	40 34	43 20	83 54	656 614	676 560	676 560	- 74	- 148	- 222	- -	- 222	17,235 14,973						
August.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	282 23	367 66	679 89	32 -	29 -	61 3	1 -	1 -	- -	33 -	30 3	63 60	31 -	11 -	42 -	3 -	9 -	12 -	- -	- -	34 20	20 54	54 -	706 614	673 560	680 560	- 74	- 148	- 222	- -	- 222	17,732 14,973						
September.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
October.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
November.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital.

Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

1899 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE				
		M. F. T.		PLACED OUT DIRECTLY	PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS		TRANS- FERRED TO		TOTAL		PLACED OUT				DISCHARGED				ABSENDED		DEATHS		TRANS- FERRED FROM		CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT		TOTAL						
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions †..... Totals.....	240 261 84	168 290 83	403 470 167	-	7	9	16	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	3	2	
February.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	585 283 87	435 166 83	1040 405 170	9	9	18	3	-	3	5	14	26	10	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	3	
March.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	589 241 85	457 167 84	1046 408 169	14	3	17	3	-	3	2	17	5	22	17	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	
April.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	600 246 85	450 170 84	1050 416 169	4	6	10	3	-	3	4	8	11	10	21	10	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	7	1	
May.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	559 254 85	461 174 84	1060 428 169	3	1	4	3	-	3	7	5	12	13	6	19	10	5	15	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	
June.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	507 212 90	430 136 88	1047 348 178	14	9	23	-	-	-	5	6	11	19	15	34	10	11	21	2	-	2	47	39	86	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	
July.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	553 216 92	415 198 89	968 354 181	10	4	14	2	-	2	6	8	14	18	12	30	13	10	23	2	1	3	2	2	4	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
August.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	558 251 90	411 191 88	969 442 178	5	4	9	-	-	-	4	3	7	9	7	16	7	5	12	1	-	1	-	5	8	8	-	-	9	11	20	-	4
September.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
October.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
November.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

• Decrease.

† Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

‡ Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE			DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	Expira- tion of Sentence	Pay- ment of Fine	Pardoned	DISCHARGED			Transferred from Probation	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total		Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
									Error in Count	Total	Total									
January.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	162 124	21 12	- -	21 12	8 1	- -	- -	- -	8 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 10	176 127	162 124	168 125	5,198 3,881	
February.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	286 175 126	33 0 4	- - 1	33 9 5	9 15 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	9 15 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	18 15 6	303 177 126	286 169 123	293 173 124	9,079 4,896 3,486	
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	301 169 125	13 20 10	1 1 1	14 20 11	16 9 2	- 1 1	- - -	- - -	16 9 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	21 9 11	303 181 126	292 169 121	297 176 125	8,322 5,475 3,872	
April.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	294 180 125	30 15 8	1 - -	31 15 8	11 12 3	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	12 13 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20 13 8	307 182 128	290 178 123	301 181 125	9,347 5,425 3,779	
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	305 182 126	23 34 12	- 1 4	23 35 16	15 10 1	1 - 1	- 1 -	- - -	16 11 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	21 11 4	310 206 137	301 180 125	307 192 131	9,204 5,966 4,075	
June.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	307 206 137	46 10 11	5 - 1	51 10 12	11 5 2	1 - -	1 1 -	- - -	13 6 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	15 6 8	343 214 141	305 206 133	323 211 136	10,041 6,320 4,078	
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	343 210 141	21 6 -	1 1 1	22 7 7	7 2 -	- 4 -	1 - -	- - -	8 2 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14 2 9	355 210 143	339 208 138	347 209 140	10,407 6,484 4,361	
August.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....	351	6	1	7	2	4	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	11	353	346	349	10,845	
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....																			
October.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....																			
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....																			
December.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....																			
Year.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Total.....																			

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED									
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL			Confined to one building	Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	INSURANCE CARRIED			LOSS		
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total										Buildings	Contents	Total			
July, 1898.....	98	3	10	123	11	221	24	245	144	7	70	-	221	5	6	98	53	162	\$470,515	\$441,450	\$911,965	\$55,613	\$258,475	\$314,088
August, "	67	3	5	35	16	102	24	126	90	5	7	-	102	2	5	57	39	103	498,085	182,550	680,635	20,792	47,926	68,718
September, "	65	-	4	40	11	105	15	120	89	2	13	1	105	1	8	42	43	94	392,720	440,050	832,770	30,191	136,211	166,402
October, "	59	4	9	42	7	101	20	121	85	1	15	-	101	2	7	49	29	87	477,335	101,800	579,135	11,709	13,215	24,924
November, "	70	2	6	55	9	125	17	142	112	4	8	1	125	2	9	53	56	120	556,036	139,080	695,086	22,425	24,981	41,981
December, "	93	2	2	80	14	173	18	191	162	3	5	3	173	2	16	82	68	168	1,118,172	426,366	1,544,538	24,927	65,081	90,008
January, 1899.....	91	1	10	72	19	163	30	193	147	-	16	-	163	1	9	99	38	147	2,517,050	647,625	3,164,675	19,402	79,064	98,466
February "	95	-	8	75	19	170	27	197	155	4	10	1	170	1	13	96	53	163	948,940	393,398	1,342,338	34,306	41,683	75,989
March, "	72	2	4	63	13	135	19	154	126	2	6	1	135	3	10	85	33	131	1,165,027	500,000	1,665,027	44,706	164,442	209,147
April, "	125	3	7	100	12	225	22	247	155	5	63	2	225	3	13	88	62	166	1,587,696	945,967	2,533,663	146,881	134,977	281,858
May, "	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	59	178	914,073	244,900	1,158,973	24,863	28,287	53,150
June, "	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	157	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	74	194	873,119	1,527,330	2,400,449	71,545	77,708	149,256
Calendar year, 1898.....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,355	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1897.....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896.....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,888	6,966,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632
1895.....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,521	1,136,069
1894.....	821	32	110	873	129	1,694	271	1,965	1,306	29	353	6	1,694	114	102	771	582	1,569	15,842,540	12,316,482	28,159,022	706,962	718,702	1,425,664

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1899 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January	981	52	257	-	346	1,636	1,151	959	-	3,746	6,562
February	721	44	132	7	360	1,264	1,275	812	9	3,360	1,207
March	600	34	129	77	215	1,055	1,592	508	19	3,174	1,659
April	655	36	142	89	181	1,103	1,996	233	19	3,351	1,140
May	1,338	48	162	32	135	1,715	2,546	785	-	5,046	1,499
June	1,059	47	161	153	12	1,432	2,490	1,499	-	5,421	1,255
July	1,254	98	279	-	-	1,631	1,964	2,014	-	6,209	3,023
August											
September											
Ocober.....											
November											
December											
Totals											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated	21	2	9	7	38	30	23						
Ordered Demolished..	9	1	6	6	17	24	12						

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	531	466	714	635	759	775	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From stores.....	530	526	484	420	509	538	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brought by citizens...	29	34	38	34	51	17	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	1,090	1,026	1,236	1,089	1,319	1,330	1,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinegar.....	107	68	67	57	104	64	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter and Cheese.....	66	97	431	355	17	103	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Samples.....	1,263	1,191	1,734	1,501	1,440	1,497	1,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	6	3	2	-	-	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Entered during the month.....	3	5	16	-	46	-	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	9	8	18	-	46	16	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convictions.....	5	6	18	-	28	15	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acquittals.....	1	-	-	-	*2	-	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pending, end of month..	3	2	-	-	16	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	9	8	18	-	46	16	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appealed against conviction.....	-	2	7	-	9	-	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receipts from fines.....	\$270 00	\$120 00	\$460 00	-	\$524 00	\$620 00	\$620 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Dismissed on motion of the Inspector.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1899 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END OF THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January	2,013	4,374	6,387	550,822	165,228	716,050	43,719	84,341	128,060	1,385	2,091	3,476	31,167	40,838	72,005
February	1,928	204	2,132	552,750	165,432	718,182	42,577	77,189	119,766	989	1,603	2,592	29,803	40,351	70,154
March	2,175	755	2,930	554,925	166,187	721,112	47,227	89,100	136,327	1,140	1,911	3,051	28,819	40,267	69,086
April	2,031	600	2,631	556,956	166,787	723,743	41,941	71,119	113,060	766	1,087	1,853	28,191	40,027	68,218
May	1,915	389	2,304	558,871	167,176	726,047	35,735	64,255	99,990	591	897	1,488	27,629	39,896	67,524
June	1,906	—89	1,817	560,777	167,087	727,864	27,621	53,752	81,373	643	626	1,269	27,231	39,606	66,837
July	2,037	358	2,395	562,814	167,445	730,259	26,946	50,371	77,317	556	750	1,306	26,919	39,410	66,329
August															
September.....															
October.....															
November.....															
December															
Totals.....															

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT
I. ARRESTS

1899 MONTH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	SEX		AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED																								NATIVITY		RESIDENCE		DISPOSITION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
				Under 10						10-15						15-20						20-25												25-30						30-35						35-40						40-45						45-50						50-55						55-60						60 and over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
				M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.				M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.	

2. GENERAL WORK

1899 — MONTH	LODGERS AT STATION HOUSES													
	Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	Insane Persons Taken in Charge	MISSING PERSONS		Lost Children Restored	Witnesses Detained	SEX				NATIVITY		RESIDENCE	
							Total	M.	F.	Native Born	Foreign Born	Resident	Non- Resident	
January.....	248	20	20	11	50	7	45	45	-	29	16	4	41	
February.....	272	29	22	7	39	9	22	21	1	19	3	2	20	
March.....	254	37	23	9	82	9	39	39	-	29	10	-	39	
April.....	259	22	21	5	282	11	25	24	1	19	6	1	24	
May.....	309	34	36	12	331	10	20	15	5	11	9	1	19	
June.....	338	33	16	7	304	10	6	6	-	3	3	1	5	
July.....	329	29	33	7	236	11	15	15	-	10	5	-	15	
August.....	315	36	32	13	161	15	9	9	-	4	5	2	7	
September.....														
October.....														
November.....														
December.....														
Totals.....														

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1899
1. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	261	257	260	257	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	261	257	260	257	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grammar.....	{ Males	19,564	19,655	19,428	19,165	18,780	18,445	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	18,316	18,396	18,250	18,086	17,777	17,435	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	37,880	38,051	37,678	37,251	36,557	35,880	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	15,848	15,702	15,823	16,065	16,046	15,886	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,319	14,119	14,266	14,477	14,366	14,212	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	30,167	29,821	30,089	30,542	30,412	30,098	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males	1,942	1,872	1,919	2,037	2,058	2,032	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	1,929	1,876	1,969	2,145	2,184	2,152	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3,871	3,748	3,878	4,182	4,242	4,184	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	39,788	39,626	39,515	39,579	39,130	38,531	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	37,578	37,346	37,371	37,559	37,102	36,509	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	77,366	76,972	76,886	77,138	76,232	75,040	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	627	622	610	601	590	566	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	339	335	333	330	323	321	.....	.....	.....	.....
English High School	Males	853	835	815	808	781	765	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	930	901	877	865	837	812	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	379	374	369	365	352	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males ...	69	67	67	68	67	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	154	152	151	149	147	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	223	219	218	217	214	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males ...	100	98	97	96	93	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	253	252	247	245	244	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	353	350	344	341	337	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	132	132	124	115	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	227	217	212	206	196	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	359	349	336	321	306	302	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males	93	91	89	87	85	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	149	146	142	141	136	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	242	237	231	228	221	207	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	113	113	111	112	108	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	490	487	472	462	449	440	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	603	600	583	574	557	544	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	68	65	63	60	60	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	211	208	202	196	193	184	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	279	273	265	256	253	242	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	.....	.....	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1899 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	88	57	31	75	13	33	17	13	25
February	71	46	25	54	17	31	11	2	27
March	133	84	49	118	15	28	50	13	42
April	165	88	77	144	21	35	76	15	39
May	161	107	54	131	30	49	60	12	40
June.....	190	117	73	168	22	58	100	6	26
July	142	69	73	128	14	70	41	5	26
August									
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year.									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1899 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	11,426	11,397	14,137	18,172	17,419	17,960	19,162					
Females	5,621	4,985	6,657	8,431	7,353	8,039	11,055					
Totals	17,047	16,392	20,794	26,603	24,772	25,999	30,217					
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	5,414	5,961	8,670	4,898	3,953	4,871	5,283					
Females	1,597	1,160	1,003	574	565	1,374	823					
Totals	7,011	7,121	9,673	5,472	4,518	6,245	6,106					
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,025	1,168	1,398	995	2,090	2,356	1,253					
Grand Totals	25,083	24,681	31,865	33,070	31,380	34,600	37,576					

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1899 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles-town	Dor-chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	141	35	19	134	61	70	33	71	564	575	\$2,983,436
February	135	32	19	115	27	62	43	37	470	508	4,082,656
March	194	29	32	171	47	99	40	57	669	659	4,293,219
April	200	39	36	195	51	105	50	47	723	648	4,229,628
May	198	44	21	196	54	127	68	70	778	729	3,505,719
June	197	43	31	196	48	123	58	75	771	695	4,009,495
July	161	23	18	136	47	73	53	75	586	562	2,482,801
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1899											
Totals, 1898	1,797	458	302	2,237	627	1,001	579	791	7,792	7,553	\$36,882,387

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898
January ..	100	—5	88	+3	188	—2	176,310	+27,851	152,817	+39,588	329,127	+67,439
February..	79	—6	64	—8	143	—14	153,277	+19,737	131,797	+12,256	285,074	+31,993
March.....	112	—16	91	—11	203	—27	173,480	+18,244	151,759	+24,830	325,239	+43,074
April.....	171	—21	161	—25	332	—46	200,502	+35,919	160,467	+24,543	360,969	+60,462
May	202	+1	201	+17	403	+18	201,160	+30,794	183,396	+34,828	384,556	+65,622
June	196	+30	174	—16	370	+14	194,728	+48,714	170,810	+21,408	365,538	+70,122
July	225	+43	220	—25	445	+18	244,555	+68,588	218,064	+38,007	462,619	+106,595
August.....												
September.....												
October												
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1899 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898		
January	\$5,646,218	+\$2,469,135	\$12,324,004	+\$3,359,540	\$17,970,222	+\$5,828,675	428	—119
February.....	3,795,879	—1,355,761	10,313,631	+1,349,167	14,109,510	—6,594	447	—159
March.....	5,389,828	—340,743	11,566,137	+819,320	16,955,965	+478,577	919	+61
April.....	5,574,521	+93,203	9,676,409	—766,549	15,250,930	—673,346	4,112	+2,335
May.....	5,182,670	+844,706	11,568,952	—1,603,576	16,751,622	—758,870	4,821	+2,204
June.....	5,571,766	+1,575,608	10,675,285	+1,585,819	16,247,051	+3,161,427	2,671	+1,203
July	4,752,684	+996,706	10,012,470	+2,268,236	14,765,154	+3,264,942	2,114	+594
August.....								
September.....								
October								
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1899 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	28,445	60,113	36,170	124,728	301,002	426,630	190,140	9,010	199,150	103,094	124,386
February.....	29,436	58,616	36,334	124,386	136,867	261,253	173,131	7,289	180,420	—39,225	120,058
March.....	30,598	60,633	28,827	120,058	194,553	314,611	149,318	11,695	161,013	29,488	124,110
April.....	31,837	50,710	41,563	124,110	135,787	259,897	124,967	18,889	143,856	12,454	103,587
May.....	32,002	49,497	22,088	103,587	127,635	231,222	51,579	9,059	60,638	86,770	83,814
June.....	31,557	26,419	25,838	83,814	138,547	222,361	84,463	13,548	98,011	21,303	103,047
July.....	31,168	46,730	25,149	103,047	196,265	299,312	125,203	8,490	133,693	65,614	100,005
August.....											
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1899 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January	840	3,687	7,724	6,180	17,591	18,431
February.....	2,445	7,614	9,777	7,111	24,502	26,947
March.....	1,800	5,576	6,398	6,699	18,673	20,563
April.....	1,334	4,938	9,612	6,216	20,766	22,100
May.....	891	3,388	5,414	6,386	15,188	16,079
June.....	1,273	2,732	3,823	2,792	9,347	10,620
July.....	1,705	4,047	4,788	1,691	10,526	12,231
August.....						
September.....						
October.....						
November.....						
December.....						
Totals						

APPENDIX.

REAL ESTATE EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION, 1898.

Vol. I., No. 7, of the BULLETIN contained tables, giving the amount and value of land taxed and the number of buildings taxed, as of May 1, 1898. In order to make the latter presentation more useful we append in the present number a table showing the total number of buildings taxed, the assessed valuation of the same, and the average assessed valuation of buildings by wards.

WARDS	Total Buildings Taxed	Total Value	Average Valuation
1.....	3,187	\$6,797,800	\$2,138
2.....	2,657	6,373,000	2,399
3.....	1,827	3,998,700	2,189
4.....	2,292	4,669,200	2,037
5.....	1,461	5,282,600	3,616
6.....	2,850	32,532,700	11,415
7.....	2,785	51,000,800	18,312
8.....	2,080	10,746,300	5,166
9.....	2,069	13,139,900	6,351
10.....	2,302	21,495,000	9,338
11.....	3,180	43,068,600	13,544
12.....	2,338	14,253,800	6,097
13.....	2,570	7,848,400	3,054
14.....	2,749	6,624,700	2,409
15.....	2,582	5,584,300	2,168
16.....	2,625	8,490,500	3,234
17.....	2,733	9,523,500	3,485
18.....	2,674	8,020,900	3,000
19.....	2,692	9,302,200	3,455
20.....	4,778	17,027,600	3,564
21.....	3,253	15,186,400	4,668
22.....	3,125	11,744,500	3,758
23.....	3,846	9,943,800	2,585
24.....	4,897	14,849,600	3,082
25.....	4,079	9,982,100	2,447
Totals	71,631	\$347,486,900	\$4,851

The preceding number of the BULLETIN contains a table showing the assessed valuation of the real estate exempted from taxation by wards. The footings of this table give the total assessed valuation of exempted real estate as \$164,126,900, of which \$108,857,650 is land and \$55,269,250 is buildings. The total number of feet of land exempted is there given as 242,770,731 square feet. Further examination of the detail of the Assessors' figures has resulted in the discovery of various small errors in computation, the net result of which was the omission of 9,012 square feet of land, making the corrected total 242,779,743, which is used in the following tables. The errors referred to were in no case large enough to affect the figures showing the average assessed valuation of the land per square foot, as given in the table previously published.

The following tables give an analysis of the exempted property by classes of property. The chief classes of property are: (1) the property of the United States of America, (2) the property of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, (3) the property of the City of Boston, (4) the property of churches, (5) the property of charitable, benevolent, literary, scientific and educational institutions, (6) other exempted property.

Table 1 is a summary table, showing the total amount of exempt property in each of these six classes, and the total amount for all classes, which agrees with the totals given in the table presenting an analysis by wards, which appeared in the Appendix to Vol. I., No. 7, of this BULLETIN, except as to the number of square feet of land, as explained above.

1. Exempt Property — Summary

CLASS OF PROPERTY EXEMPT	REAL ESTATE			
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
United States..	\$7,595,200	\$14,330,700	\$21,925,900	19,816,920
State.....	6,633,000	4,004,600	10,637,600	41,752,319
City	73,864,800	20,112,600	93,977,400	120,068,508
Charitable, etc.	11,674,950	7,448,550	19,123,500	33,264,709
Miscellaneous.	386,600	346,900	733,500	14,302,242
Church.....	8,643,100	9,025,900	17,669,000	13,575,045
Totals.....	\$108,857,650	\$55,269,250	\$164,126,900	242,779,743

Table 2 shows the exempt property of the United States by wards. The chief items of property are as follows: In Ward 2, the islands in the harbor belonging to the Federal government and the fortifications upon them (the value of the fortifications, \$10,150,000, is included under buildings); in Ward 3, the Charlestown Navy Yard (land, \$5,308,000; buildings, \$1,329,200); in Ward 6, the Post Office building (land, \$1,644,000; building, \$2,500,000), and the Custom House (land, \$478,000; building, \$200,000).

2. Exempt Property of the United States

WARDS	REAL ESTATE			
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
2.....	\$165,200	\$10,301,500	\$10,466,700	15,791,796
3.....	5,308,000	1,329,200	6,637,200	3,956,684
6.....	2,122,000	2,700,000	4,822,000	68,440
Totals.....	\$7,595,200	\$14,330,700	\$21,925,900	19,816,920

Table 3 shows the exempt property of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The chief items of property are as follows: In Ward 5, the State Prison (land, \$456,100; buildings, \$623,200); in Ward 8, the State House (land, \$720,000; building, \$630,000), and State House extension (land, \$472,600; building, \$2,117,400); in Wards 13 and 14, large holdings of land and flats; in Wards 23 and 25, the Stony Brook and Charles River reservations of the Metropolitan Park Commission, having a total valuation of \$194,700.

3. Exempt Property of the Commonwealth

WARDS	REAL ESTATE				
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land	Assessed Value Per Square Foot
	Land	Buildings	Total		
1.....	\$3,200	\$65,100	\$68,300	55,329	\$0.057
4.....	5,200	63,000	68,200	12,864	.404
5.....	456,100	623,200	1,079,300	456,201	.999
8.....	1,936,600	2,860,900	4,797,500	192,562	10.057
13.....	3,492,800	4,000	3,496,800	9,621,539	.363
14.....	359,200	6,000	365,200	11,272,907	.031
23.....	81,800	3,000	84,800	8,179,337	.010
24.....	1,900	—	1,900	62,726	.030
25.....	356,200	379,400	735,600	11,898,854	.029
Totals....	\$6,693,000	\$4,004,600	\$10,697,600	41,752,319	\$0.160

Table 4 shows the exempt property of the City of Boston. This property will be analyzed in detail in a separate series of tables.

4. Exempt Property of the City of Boston

WARDS	REAL ESTATE				
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land	Assessed Value Per Square Foot
	Land	Buildings	Total		
1.....	\$471,700	\$409,300	\$881,000	5,456,828	\$0.086
2.....	585,700	1,524,500	2,110,200	17,966,683	.032
3.....	236,800	306,700	543,500	399,555	.592
4.....	497,200	181,500	678,700	1,525,217	.325
5.....	277,400	171,500	448,900	256,721	1.080
6.....	7,110,000	4,053,600	11,163,600	860,327	8.264
7.....	39,285,700	387,700	39,673,400	2,427,594	16.182
8.....	1,823,200	1,010,300	2,833,500	592,866	3.075
9.....	357,600	417,900	775,500	136,644	2.617
10.....	604,500	744,200	1,348,700	245,938	2.457
11.....	13,817,500	2,394,100	16,211,600	6,149,892	2.246
12.....	1,459,100	2,456,200	3,915,300	1,292,397	1.183
13.....	141,200	329,300	470,500	126,939	1.112
14.....	612,100	848,600	1,460,700	6,457,845	.094
15.....	354,900	141,800	496,700	2,500,037	.141
16.....	218,500	182,000	400,500	3,104,887	.069
17.....	382,800	294,700	677,500	580,959	.658
18.....	325,900	445,300	771,200	313,280	1.031
19.....	409,300	265,000	674,300	4,828,776	.084
20.....	447,500	779,800	1,227,300	2,162,106	.206
21.....	292,200	320,000	612,200	671,771	.434
22.....	441,900	567,500	1,009,400	976,636	.452
23.....	2,548,500	893,500	3,442,000	49,815,997	.051
24.....	632,600	530,100	1,162,700	7,467,011	.084
25.....	531,000	457,500	988,500	3,752,532	.141
Totals....	\$73,864,800	\$20,112,600	\$93,977,400	120,068,508	\$0.615

Table 5 shows the exempted property of various societies devoted to “literary, benevolent, charitable and scientific” purposes. See Public Statutes, Chap. 11, Sect. 5.

5. Exempt Property of Charitable, Benevolent, Literary and Scientific Institutions

WARDS	REAL ESTATE				
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land	Assessed Value Per Square Foot
	Land	Buildings	Total		
1.....	\$4,500	\$18,300	\$22,800	26,250	\$0.171
2.....	112,400	115,800	228,200	6,903,336	.162
3.....	231,500	—	231,500	165,453	1.399
4.....	11,200	30,000	41,200	14,946	.749
5.....	30,200	25,600	55,800	23,671	1.275
6.....	1,485,900	439,700	1,925,600	82,067	18.105
7.....	1,957,400	625,600	2,583,000	102,826	1.903
8.....	1,440,900	556,700	1,997,600	573,454	2.512
9.....	335,300	214,500	549,800	79,244	4.231
10.....	1,320,500	874,900	2,195,400	273,949	4.820
11.....	2,099,500	1,401,400	3,500,900	300,412	6.988
12.....	646,900	1,325,500	1,972,400	412,957	1.566
13.....	—	—	—	—	—
14.....	58,500	38,000	96,500	103,540	.564
15.....	202,700	328,400	531,100	277,134	.731
16.....	17,400	30,000	47,400	28,954	.600
17.....	105,400	105,200	210,600	172,961	.609
18.....	165,400	162,300	327,700	196,731	.840
19.....	158,200	229,500	387,700	416,297	.380
20.....	249,100	153,000	402,100	687,772	.362
21.....	23,600	45,000	68,600	47,015	.501
22.....	471,100	335,700	806,800	1,153,106	.408
23.....	278,100	219,000	497,100	16,614,149	.016
24.....	181,550	33,950	215,500	2,821,678	.064
25.....	87,700	140,500	228,200	1,786,807	.049
Totals.....	\$11,674,950	\$7,448,550	\$19,123,500	33,264,709	\$0.350

Table 6 contains property not included under the preceding heads. The chief item is the value of cemeteries owned by private corporations. Cemeteries owned by the City of Boston are included under city property, and are shown in detail in a separate table. A small amount of property of Grand Army associations and property of widows and minors is here included.

6. Exempt Property — Miscellaneous

WARDS	REAL ESTATE				
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land	Assessed Value Per Square Foot
	Land	Buildings	Total		
1.....	\$13,900	\$1,000	\$14,900	94,405	\$0.147
2.....	—	—	—	5,791	—
4.....	3,000	400	3,400	3,239	.926
10.....	182,200	225,000	407,200	28,025	6.501
23.....	187,500	120,500	308,000	14,170,782	.013
Totals.....	\$386,600	\$346,900	\$733,500	14,302,242	\$0.027

Table 7 shows the exempt property of churches.

7. Exempt Church Property

WARDS	REAL ESTATE				
	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land	Assessed Value Per Square Foot
	Land	Buildings	Total		
1.....	\$37,600	\$152,500	\$190,100	100,171	\$0.375
2.....	70,700	298,500	364,200	85,465	.827
3.....	29,900	87,700	117,600	26,708	1.119
4.....	81,000	100,000	181,000	126,025	.642
5.....	133,500	257,500	391,000	108,857	1.291
6.....	1,198,200	445,100	1,643,300	120,548	9.989
7.....	1,807,400	543,200	2,350,600	76,124	23.742
8.....	151,800	131,000	282,800	46,744	3.247
9.....	354,300	864,100	1,218,400	111,522	3.176
10.....	687,400	630,300	1,297,700	158,165	4.219
11.....	2,111,600	1,928,900	4,040,500	254,360	8.301
12.....	437,000	638,300	1,075,300	178,904	2.442
13.....	81,100	204,700	285,800	69,936	1.159
14.....	78,200	173,000	251,200	107,258	.729
15.....	76,800	127,900	204,700	70,510	1.089
16.....	55,300	114,800	170,100	109,364	.505
17.....	81,500	110,000	191,500	71,070	1.146
18.....	225,600	138,400	364,000	187,832	1.201
19.....	118,800	245,000	363,800	188,956	.628
20.....	89,500	222,000	311,500	206,127	.434
21.....	184,200	354,000	538,200	247,706	.743
22.....	182,300	243,700	426,000	316,423	.576
23.....	109,300	211,800	321,100	7,538,150	.014
24.....	127,200	275,500	402,700	991,936	.128
25.....	152,900	533,000	685,900	2,081,689	.073
Totals.....	\$8,643,100	\$9,025,900	\$17,669,000	13,575,045	\$0.636

The remaining tables, 8 to 8m, are devoted to a further analysis of the exempted property of the City of Boston. In Table 4 above we have shown the total amount of the exempted property of the city by wards. Table 8 shows this property analyzed by certain classes of property, as follows: (a) Cemeteries, (b) County Buildings, (c) Ferries, (d) City Buildings, (e) Library Department property, (f) Fire Department property, (g) Police Department property, (h) Schools, (i) Institutions, (j) Water Department property, (k) Parks and Public Grounds, (m) Miscellaneous property.

EXEMPT REAL ESTATE — CITY OF BOSTON

8. Summary Statement

KIND OF PROPERTY	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
Cemeteries.....	\$4,923,000	\$8,800	\$4,931,800	6,218,964
County Buildings.....	788,400	2,500,100	3,288,500	87,035
Ferries.....	248,500	209,000	457,500	200,521
City Buildings.....	4,932,700	1,601,400	6,534,100	554,655
Libraries.....	728,300	2,083,000	2,811,300	133,085
Fire Department.....	550,500	1,007,300	1,558,400	333,967
Police Department.....	374,100	485,000	859,100	174,590
Schools.....	3,772,100	6,933,600	10,705,700	4,059,859
Institutions.....	1,962,900	4,000,500	5,933,800	27,747,565

8. Summary Statement — Concluded

KIND OF PROPERTY	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
Water Supply.....	\$232,900	\$191,000	\$413,900	687,336
Parks and Public Grounds..	52,156,300	564,600	52,720,900	63,225,791
Land and Buildings, Miscellaneous.....	3,240,200	527,700	3,767,900	16,645,170
Totals.....	\$73,864,800	\$30,112,600	\$103,977,400	120,068,508

Table 8a shows the assessed valuation by wards of the cemeteries owned by the City of Boston. The chief items are as follows: In Ward 6, the Copp's Hill burial-ground, valued at \$127,500, and King's Chapel burial-ground, valued at \$672,000; in Ward 7, the Central and Granary burial-grounds, with an aggregate valuation of \$3,600,200; in Ward 12, the South burial-ground, valued at \$128,000, and in Ward 23, Mount Hope Cemetery, valued at \$102,200.

8a. Cemeteries

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
1.....	\$20,000	-	\$20,000	157,500
3.....	28,800	-	28,800	48,000
5.....	34,500	-	34,500	76,740
6.....	799,500	-	799,500	108,000
7.....	3,600,200	-	3,600,200	148,100
12.....	128,000	-	128,000	64,000
14.....	8,400	-	8,400	16,800
17.....	78,000	-	78,000	34,700
20.....	54,000	-	54,000	135,035
23.....	98,200	\$8,800	107,000	4,724,759
24.....	8,700	-	8,700	87,120
25.....	64,700	-	64,700	618,230
Totals.....	\$4,923,000	\$8,800	\$4,931,800	6,218,964

Table 8b shows the assessed valuation of county buildings. This includes only the Suffolk County Court House (land, \$783,400; building, \$2,500,100). The other buildings devoted to county purposes have been classed under other heads; the Jail and Houses of Correction have been included under institutions.

8b. County Buildings

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
6.....	\$783,400	\$2,500,100	\$3,283,500	87,035
Totals.....	\$783,400	\$2,500,100	\$3,283,500	87,035

Table 8c shows the assessed valuation of the property devoted to the uses of the North and South ferries to East Boston.

8c. Ferries

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
2.....	\$137,000	\$64,000	\$201,000	120,360
6.....	111,500	145,000	256,500	70,661
Totals.....	\$248,500	\$209,000	\$457,500	200,521

Table 8d shows the assessed valuation by wards of buildings used for city purposes which cannot be classed under a more specific heading. It includes the buildings owned by the city and used for offices of the various departments, public bath-houses and gymnasias when assessed separately, armories, markets and buildings devoted to more than one purpose. The chief items are as follows: In Ward 6, the City Hall (land, \$1,036,600; building, \$325,000); old Court House (land, \$645,100; building, \$100,900); old Probate building (land, \$72,700; building, \$35,300); Massachusetts Historical Society building (land, \$105,400; building, \$25,000); Old State House (land, \$423,900; building, \$36,100); Charity building (land, \$139,000; building, \$60,000); Faneuil Hall Market (land, \$313,000; building, \$40,000); Quincy Market (land, \$959,000; building, \$300,000); in Ward 7, the old Library building (land, \$773,000; building, \$72,000); in Ward 10, the South Armory (land, \$94,000; building, \$172,000), and in Ward 12, the East Armory (land, \$71,000; building, \$200,000).

8d. City Buildings

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
1.....	\$5,800	\$14,200	\$20,000	18,337
2.....	11,600	5,000	16,600	15,337
3.....	13,000	4,000	17,000	17,300
4.....	3,723,300	982,300	4,665,600	115,439
5.....	773,000	72,000	845,000	23,415
6.....	90,300	28,000	118,300	45,152
7.....	32,700	54,500	87,200	17,463
10.....	94,000	172,000	266,000	62,356
12.....	71,000	200,000	271,000	70,797
15.....	*10,800	15,000	25,800	8,167
17.....	22,600	6,100	28,700	18,592
18.....	21,600	15,800	37,400	26,040
19.....	12,300	22,000	34,300	19,524
22.....	22,500	50,000	72,500	49,907
23.....	5,500	6,000	11,500	16,598
24.....	12,600	1,500	14,100	16,800
25.....	10,100	8,000	18,100	13,481
Totals.....	\$4,982,700	\$1,601,400	\$6,534,100	554,655

* With this is included Engine-house No. 1 and Truck-house No. 5

Table 8e shows the assessed valuation of the property devoted to the uses of the Public Library. This includes only the old City Hall building, Charlestown (land, \$24,700; building, \$50,000); the West End branch (land, \$44,000; building, \$8,000); the Public Library building, Copley square (land, \$650,000; building, \$2,000,000), and the Brighton branch (land, \$9,600; building, \$25,000).

8e. Belonging to Library Department

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
5.....	\$24,700	\$50,000	\$74,700	8,246
8.....	44,000	8,000	52,000	11,000
11.....	650,000	2,000,000	2,650,000	65,684
25.....	9,600	25,000	34,600	48,105
Totals.....	\$728,300	\$2,083,000	\$2,811,300	133,035

Table 8f shows the assessed valuation of the engine-houses, hose-houses and other property devoted to the uses of the Fire Department. The large amount of property in Ward 9 is due to the location in that ward of the Fire Department headquarters and repair shop, valued respectively at \$113,000 and \$72,000.

8f. Property Belonging to Fire Department

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
1.....	\$3,900	\$53,000	\$56,900	13,968
2.....	6,600	40,000	46,600	8,010
3.....	6,200	32,800	39,000	8,268
4.....	20,200	31,000	51,200	14,908
5.....	7,000	9,000	16,000	5,230
6.....	75,600	66,000	141,600	10,759
7.....	167,100	77,200	244,300	13,835
8.....	18,000	35,000	53,000	6,187
9.....	57,700	170,400	228,100	23,670
10.....	13,600	10,000	23,600	3,412
11.....	41,600	44,000	85,600	7,582
12.....	7,900	11,000	18,900	4,294
13.....	16,500	43,000	59,500	8,608
14.....	4,400	23,000	27,400	7,100
15.....	—	—	—	—
16.....	5,100	15,000	20,100	5,133
17.....	19,400	39,000	58,400	12,997
18.....	14,700	27,000	41,700	9,143
19.....	9,200	18,000	27,200	10,963
20.....	11,500	51,000	62,500	23,635
21.....	3,100	15,000	18,100	4,196
22.....	2,900	20,000	22,900	7,413
23.....	19,400	52,500	71,900	55,260
24.....	6,400	57,000	63,400	34,294
25.....	12,500	68,000	80,500	25,107
Totals.....	\$550,500	\$1,007,900	\$1,558,400	333,967

Table 8g shows the assessed valuation of the property devoted to police uses. The table needs no comment.

8g. Police Department Buildings

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
2.....	\$7,200	\$11,000	\$18,200	7,977
6.....	152,400	97,100	249,500	13,540
7.....	51,500	38,500	90,000	5,150
9.....	6,600	15,000	21,600	3,303
11.....	60,100	75,200	135,300	17,486
13.....	9,400	19,000	28,400	4,253
14.....	3,600	20,000	23,600	7,217
17.....	10,900	25,000	35,900	6,797
19.....	24,400	31,500	55,900	6,203
20.....	6,800	45,000	51,800	7,500
22.....	4,300	50,000	54,300	9,701
24.....	7,300	17,700	25,000	31,555
25.....	29,600	40,000	69,600	53,908
Totals.....	\$374,100	\$485,000	\$859,100	174,590

Table 8h shows the assessed valuation of the property in charge of the School Committee. As the property in each ward is considerable we have added a column showing the assessed valuation of the land per square foot.

8h. Exempt School Property of the City of Boston

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land	Assessed Value Per Square Foot
	Land	Buildings	Total		
1.....	\$73,500	\$267,300	\$340,800	146,118	\$0.503
2.....	106,900	416,700	523,600	141,891	.753
3.....	88,000	258,600	346,600	104,697	.840
4.....	47,800	101,000	148,800	42,244	1.131
5.....	37,900	101,000	138,900	27,952	1.355
6.....	359,100	287,900	647,000	94,534	3.798
7.....	502,700	184,000	686,700	55,178	9.110
8.....	130,200	228,300	358,500	45,249	2.877
9.....	225,000	178,000	403,000	60,398	3.242
10.....	482,200	562,200	1,044,400	175,258	2.751
11.....	246,400	272,600	519,000	65,039	3.788
12.....	173,500	413,900	587,400	115,902	1.496
13.....	105,800	267,000	372,800	103,535	1.021
14.....	111,500	208,000	404,500	175,391	.635
15.....	53,000	125,000	178,000	65,531	.808
16.....	34,500	150,000	184,500	70,399	.490
17.....	103,100	221,000	324,100	150,030	.687
18.....	167,400	402,500	569,900	155,897	1.073
19.....	124,600	156,000	280,600	112,656	1.106
20.....	150,700	375,000	525,700	474,095	.317
21.....	62,200	305,000	367,200	123,976	.501
22.....	129,800	301,500	431,300	262,593	.494
23.....	57,400	336,800	394,200	343,312	.167
24.....	92,500	424,800	517,300	482,248	.191
25.....	106,400	304,500	410,900	456,716	.232
Totals.....	\$3,772,100	\$6,933,600	\$10,705,700	4,059,359	\$0.929

Table 8i shows the assessed valuation of the property devoted to the uses of Public Institutions. The chief items of property are as follows: In Ward 2, Long, Deer, Rainsford and Gallop's islands in the harbor and the institution buildings upon them, with a total valuation of \$247,400 on land and \$978,600 on buildings; in Ward 4, the Charlestown Almshouse (land, \$47,100; buildings, \$24,000); in Ward 8, the Suffolk County Jail (land, \$392,200; buildings, \$700,000); in Ward 12, the City Hospital (land, \$734,800; buildings, \$1,674,200); in Ward 14, the House of Correction, South Boston (land, \$152,300; buildings, \$128,500); in Ward 22, the Marcella-street Home (land, \$135,300; building, \$75,000); in Ward 23, the Boston Insane Hospital (land, \$171,600; buildings, \$321,200), and the Parental School (land, \$18,000; buildings, \$83,000); in Ward 24, the Convalescent Home of the City Hospital (land, \$30,500; building, \$8,000).

8i. Belonging to Public Institutions

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
2.....	\$247,400	\$978,600	\$1,226,000	17,180,180
4.....	47,100	24,000	71,100	183,415
8.....	392,200	700,000	1,092,200	130,740
12.....	734,800	1,674,200	2,409,000	627,074
14.....	152,300	128,500	280,800	1,942,400
22.....	135,300	75,000	210,300	338,337
23.....	183,200	412,200	605,400	6,734,919
24.....	30,500	8,000	38,500	610,500
Totals.....	\$1,932,300	\$4,000,500	\$5,933,300	27,747,565

Table 8j shows the assessed valuation of the property in charge of the Water Department.

8j. Belonging to Water Department

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
1.....	\$71,800	\$61,000	\$132,800	350,269
3.....	6,500	4,000	10,500	13,050
12.....	73,000	113,000	186,000	72,920
19.....	49,000	5,000	54,000	196,202
23.....	1,600	8,000	9,600	12,895
25.....	21,000	—	21,000	42,000
Totals.....	\$222,900	\$191,000	\$413,900	687,336

Table 8k shows the assessed valuation of the parks and public grounds. This table is incomplete because of omissions on the part of the Assessors. In Wards 11 and 19 over 8,000,000 feet of land are entered upon the street books as belonging to the park-way and other public grounds, but no valuation is placed upon them. In some wards the public squares are wholly omitted, as in Ward 12, where Blackstone and Franklin squares and various other smaller public grounds are omitted. The figures given here are not to be relied on except as giving the total valuation of land designated as Public Parks and Public Grounds on the books of the Assessors. Boston Common, in Ward 7, is valued at \$33,536,-300, and the Public Garden, in Ward 11, at \$12,724,800.

8k. Parks and Public Grounds

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
1.....	\$285,800	\$19,400	\$305,200	4,624,448
2.....	63,800	—	63,800	66,608
3.....	79,700	—	79,700	96,363
4.....	382,100	25,000	407,100	1,284,650
5.....	57,600	—	57,600	38,444
6.....	408,700	20,600	429,300	247,229
7.....	33,816,300	—	33,816,300	2,136,020
8.....	639,500	13,000	652,500	300,548
9.....	35,600	—	35,600	17,810
10.....	—	—	—	—
11.....	12,724,800	—	12,724,800	{ 1,056,000 4,907,717*
12.....	—	—	—	—
13.....	—	—	—	—
14.....	219,900	384,000	603,900	2,163,223
15.....	142,500	—	142,500	236,354
16.....	131,500	—	131,500	2,904,582
17.....	89,900	1,400	91,300	141,399
18.....	122,200	—	122,200	123,300
19.....	179,500	32,500	212,000	{ 1,164,593 3,311,743*
20.....	120,300	—	120,300	332,227
21.....	218,500	—	218,500	527,455
22.....	—	—	—	—
23.....	1,092,700	64,200	2,056,900	31,325,421
24.....	398,300	4,500	402,800	5,263,334
25.....	47,100	—	47,100	968,573
Totals.....	\$52,156,300	\$564,600	\$52,720,900	63,225,791

* Feet of land not valued by the Assessors.

Table 8m shows the assessed valuation of land and buildings not included elsewhere. In general it includes property owned by the city, but not at present in use for city purposes, the entrances to the subway, islands in the harbor not included under institutions, and the gravel lots and wharves belonging to the Street Department. The large amounts in Wards 6 and 7 are due to the value of entrances to the subway.

8m. Land and Buildings — Miscellaneous

WARDS	ASSESSED VALUATION			Estimated Square Feet of Land
	Land	Buildings	Total	
1.....	\$16,700	\$8,600	\$25,300	165,500
2.....	11,000	—	11,000	413,820
3.....	16,000	6,300	22,300	113,840
4.....	—	500	500	—
5.....	102,700	7,500	110,200	82,809
6.....	696,500	4,600	701,100	113,130
7.....	374,900	16,000	390,900	45,906
8.....	509,000	3,000	512,000	53,900
9.....	—	—	—	—
10.....	14,700	—	14,700	4,912
11.....	94,600	2,300	96,900	30,404
12.....	270,900	44,100	315,000	277,370
13.....	9,500	300	9,800	10,528
14.....	112,000	100	112,100	2,146,714
15.....	148,600	1,800	150,400	2,189,985
16.....	47,400	17,000	64,400	184,773
17.....	58,900	2,200	61,100	216,444
18.....	—	—	—	—
19.....	10,300	—	10,300	6,892
20.....	104,200	308,800	413,000	1,183,614
21.....	8,400	—	8,400	16,154
22.....	147,100	71,000	218,100	308,680
23.....	180,500	5,000	185,500	6,601,983
24.....	76,300	16,600	92,900	951,110
25.....	230,000	12,000	242,000	1,726,662
Totals.....	\$3,240,200	\$527,700	\$3,767,900	16,645,170

MUNICIPAL REVENUE FROM MARKETS.

The following, regarding the revenue derived by cities in the United States from markets, is taken from an article on "Municipal Functions," by Milo R. Maltbie, published in "Municipal Affairs" for December, 1898.

In the United States the market system rests for the most part on an entirely different basis from that in all European countries. While municipal authorities generally have the power to establish markets, the monopoly privilege is not often found. There are frequently also market halls under private management.

The municipal markets in the United States are, however, neither few nor insignificant. The largest are those of New York city, which yield a gross revenue of nearly \$300,000. Considering the size of the city, those of New Orleans are the most important; the principal ones being leased for \$186,000 a year, and an addi-

tional \$40,000 which the city must use for repairs to the buildings. The municipality also operates directly four markets, which yield a revenue of \$10,000 a year. In this instance the city possesses a market monopoly, and the few private enterprises are carried on under the right of reversion to the city. The Quincy Market of Boston is valued at \$1,250,000, and produces an annual revenue of \$72,000, of which \$60,000 is net profit. Baltimore has a revenue of \$48,000 from markets, and St. Louis of \$28,000. The municipal market buildings of Pittsburg are valued at \$350,000, those of St. Paul at \$250,000, and those of Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Nashville, Mobile and Savannah at over \$100,000 each. Three-fourths of the cities with 100,000 population have municipal markets, the exceptions being San Francisco, Minneapolis, Jersey City, Louisville, Rochester and Providence. Chicago, Omaha and Albany have no market buildings, but have public market-places. Of cities with from 25,000 to 100,000 population, about one-third have municipal markets, and in nearly every case this means the possession of a market hall, in which stalls are rented to the dealers.

In the countries to the south of the United States, municipal markets are almost as general a function as in continental Europe. In not a few cases valuable buildings have been erected by the municipalities. The one at Puebla is valued at \$500,000, and the city's revenue from markets is \$30,000 a year. The municipal markets of San Luis Potosi, Mexico, are valued at \$800,000, and those of Rosario, Argentine, at \$250,000. Municipal markets are also a regular feature in the Canadian cities. The municipality of Montreal owns all (13) in the city. The market buildings of Toronto are valued at \$340,000.

NOTE.

As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department.

Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs.

Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 219, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1895) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health.

Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, *i. e.*, enrolled on the dates specified, as returned to the Superintendent of Schools.

Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages of real estate recorded at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds.

Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Collector of Customs of the port of Boston.

Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 9



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
September	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Weekly Mortality	4
2. Monthly Mortality	5
3. Principal Causes of Death	6
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	7
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries.	8
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	8
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	9
2. Penal Institutions	10
3. Children's Institutions—A	11
4. Children's Institutions—B	12
5. Insane Institutions	13
VII. Immigration Statistics	13
VIII. Fire Department	14
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	15
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	15
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	16
X. Library Department	16
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	17
2. General Work	17
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	18
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	18
XIII. Employment Certificates	19
XIV. Public Baths	19
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	19
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	20
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	20
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	21
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	21

APPENDIX.

Comparison of Fire and Police Statistics of Prin- cipal American Cities	22
Note	22

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

SEPTEMBER

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND		SUNSHINE			PRECIPI- TATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.14	30.10	30.126	77	63	70	66	93	S.W.	10	4.6	13.2	35	—
2.....	30.21	30.10	30.148	66	62	64	62	93	N.E.	6	—	13.1	—	0.36
3.....	30.08	29.70	29.875	78	60	69	66	90	S.W.	10	.5	13.1	4	T
4.....	30.14	29.74	29.948	71	58	64	52	71	N.W.	11	13.0	13.0	100	.04
5.....	30.18	29.87	30.052	73	52	62	55	75	S.W.	9	8.2	13.0	62	T
6.....	30.12	29.81	29.942	75	54	64	53	61	N.W.	16	12.3	12.9	95	—
7.....	30.20	30.03	30.117	73	51	62	45	56	N.W.	10	10.3	12.9	80	—
8.....	30.01	29.80	29.876	81	60	70	63	75	S.W.	12	2.0	12.8	16	T
9.....	30.15	29.86	30.009	67	58	62	55	76	E.	8	4.4	12.8	34	T
10.....	30.32	30.17	30.272	65	51	58	51	71	E.	7	11.3	12.7	89	—
11.....	30.26	29.80	30.064	63	53	58	56	82	E.	11	1.2	12.7	9	T
12.....	29.77	29.65	29.692	63	56	60	57	92	N.	10	1.3	12.7	10	.24
13.....	29.95	29.68	29.800	74	54	64	50	65	W.	11	10.6	12.6	84	—
14.....	30.24	29.97	30.100	63	46	54	39	59	W.	11	11.9	12.6	94	—
15.....	30.41	30.25	30.311	65	44	54	37	49	N.W.	9	12.5	12.5	100	—
16.....	30.49	30.38	30.437	60	45	52	45	67	E.	9	12.5	12.5	100	—
17.....	30.37	30.19	30.274	77	52	64	51	67	S.W.	11	12.4	12.4	100	—
18.....	30.18	30.08	30.118	80	57	68	58	79	S.W.	13	12.4	12.4	100	—
19.....	30.07	30.01	30.046	82	63	72	64	82	S.W.	11	8.5	12.3	69	—
20.....	30.02	29.69	29.813	68	62	65	61	91	N.W.	11	—	12.3	—	2.82
21.....	29.95	29.77	29.846	73	54	64	57	88	W.	9	2.2	12.2	18	.21
22.....	30.12	29.97	30.030	73	50	62	52	75	S.W.	12	10.6	12.2	87	—
23.....	30.37	30.13	30.284	59	50	54	40	66	N.	10	9.5	12.1	78	—
24.....	30.39	30.19	30.309	66	49	58	47	73	S.	9	7.1	12.1	59	—
25.....	30.17	29.95	30.054	75	54	64	60	96	S.E.	9	5.3	12.0	44	—
26.....	29.92	29.67	29.778	70	59	64	63	94	E.	11	.5	12.0	4	.16
27.....	30.11	29.74	29.932	65	50	58	46	76	S.W.	13	5.8	11.9	49	—
28.....	30.26	30.12	30.203	70	46	58	47	70	S.W.	11	11.9	11.9	100	—
29.....	30.22	29.86	30.100	72	54	63	55	82	S.	10	4.2	11.8	36	T
30.....	30.20	29.84	30.001	61	45	53	44	69	W.	11	8.6	11.8	73	1.26
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	215.6	374.5	58	5.09
Means....	30.16	29.93	30.052	70.2	53.7	61.8	52.9	75.8	—	10	—	—	—	.169

T signifies trace of precipitation

III. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

1. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1899 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO										CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			Deaths in Institutions					
		For the Week 1898	Same Week 1898	SEX	COLOR			NATIVITY			PARENT NATIVITY			INFECTIOUS DISEASES							PRINCIPAL CAUSES							Other Causes	Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 60 Years	
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus	Violent Causes	Total						
January 7..	24.4	117	137	245	9	159	90	62	108	24	8	25	75	1	1	23	17	4	14	160	86	43	63	60	49							
14..	26.1	147	125	269	11	171	97	4	187	29	12	74	2	4	23	14	6	5	151	109	45	69	71	57								
21..	26.6	154	123	266	11	171	101	5	184	43	9	66	4	4	20	19	5	15	116	116	42	61	61	67								
28..	24.7	135	122	280	6	144	78	3	172	23	8	55	2	2	18	10	3	10	133	115	43	66	61	62								
February 4..	21.7	101	125	230	6	144	78	4	143	27	9	43	4	3	18	10	3	7	123	95	34	51	51	61								
11..	21.9	132	97	222	7	145	83	1	154	16	1	39	1	1	18	7	2	16	107	108	39	56	68	54								
18..	20.4	114	98	209	4	145	65	4	140	20	15	40	2	2	22	13	8	10	110	89	36	55	52	33								
25..	24.5	127	128	248	7	163	88	4	171	21	8	49	3	1	19	14	13	9	128	119	43	72	46	65								
March 4..	17.9	106	81	180	7	122	66	2	158	19	6	42	2	1	20	6	5	9	99	107	32	52	50	46								
11..	22.5	113	122	233	2	156	73	3	157	24	10	32	2	2	20	5	9	118	118	107	41	52	50	57								
18..	18.7	94	101	189	6	131	61	3	129	19	8	29	1	1	10	4	10	6	95	92	33	62	40	54								
25..	20.3	118	94	206	6	133	74	5	148	23	7	28	1	1	17	11	6	9	105	108	43	63	43	52								
April 1..	19.0	94	104	193	5	128	68	6	122	26	7	30	1	1	16	5	8	9	88	103	38	55	51	58								
8..	21.5	108	116	221	3	138	82	4	160	20	10	38	2	2	19	5	12	12	102	102	39	69	44	63								
15..	20.6	121	105	208	3	143	68	4	148	27	9	42	2	1	11	10	6	7	96	110	37	64	43	45								
22..	20.2	106	105	208	3	122	85	4	144	22	10	35	2	2	13	11	6	6	100	116	36	62	42	64								
29..	23.3	130	113	240	3	150	90	3	178	21	8	27	3	1	31	12	8	9	119	116	31	61	57	70								
May 6..	21.7	126	100	217	9	129	94	3	168	18	11	29	2	2	18	10	4	9	133	122	32	50	42	66								
13..	18.5	111	82	190	3	119	72	2	124	30	6	30	2	4	19	4	2	4	98	84	27	50	49	52								
20..	18.2	107	83	180	10	123	63	4	122	24	1	6	30	2	2	16	6	4	85	99	31	49	40	60								
27..	19.5	99	104	200	3	128	71	4	143	21	8	29	19	1	25	5	3	5	87	108	39	58	56	66								
June 3..	21.1	105	105	215	5	129	67	3	148	30	4	25	25	2	18	7	4	11	92	119	50	75	46	65								
10..	19.9	108	100	204	4	129	75	4	142	24	4	20	21	1	11	6	9	12	83	115	34	62	37	69								
17..	15.3	83	76	156	3	103	56	-	108	18	10	23	14	2	14	7	6	9	73	82	32	48	30	46								
24..	16.1	81	87	156	12	106	59	3	105	22	3	19	16	1	18	9	2	8	66	98	30	46	38	50								
July 1..	18.5	100	93	187	16	126	63	4	126	24	4	29	18	1	18	9	2	8	66	98	30	46	38	50								
8..	18.7	100	96	188	7	133	60	2	122	26	4	29	18	1	18	9	2	8	66	98	30	46	38	50								
15..	19.0	98	100	193	5	142	62	4	143	25	7	15	9	3	13	3	3	15	73	112	38	60	28	58								
22..	23.9	127	122	241	8	173	75	1	172	21	13	15	9	2	17	6	6	9	67	123	68	90	31	62								
29..	21.7	121	105	222	4	161	64	1	151	23	7	20	7	1	17	6	6	11	103	124	41	53	31	62								
August 5..	20.9	117	101	211	7	149	65	4	144	25	13	26	13	1	14	3	6	11	74	139	85	102	34	62								
12..	22.2	119	112	223	8	166	63	2	154	25	16	25	8	2	9	2	5	10	55	153	75	107	34	57								
19..	21.0	109	109	211	6	156	69	4	150	34	16	15	7	2	16	2	5	13	77	138	81	106	46	54								
26..	21.0	117	102	213	6	151	66	2	143	34	16	15	7	2	16	2	5	13	77	138	81	106	46	54								
September 2..	18.1	110	88	183	6	120	68	1	144	27	8	14	14	2	14	4	4	14	82	146	76	97	41	53								
9..	16.0	80	88	164	4	111	54	3	131	18	6	11	13	2	9	2	5	14	65	118	64	81	36	49								
16..	20.3	112	110	214	8	150	71	1	146	27	19	14	14	2	13	3	4	10	60	100	40	60	27	56								
23..	20.2	108	103	206	5	143	67	1	141	26	19	13	16	3	17	2	9	8	78	125	56	81	40	62								
30..	19.5	108	96	195	5	142	66	5	140	27	16	18	13	2	11	9	1	12	83	114	53	81	42	55								
October 7..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	81	106	56	81	28	52								
14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	81	106	56	81	28	52								
21..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	81	106	56	81	28	52								
28..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	14..	81	106	56	81	28	52								
November 4..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..							
11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..	11..							
18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..	18..							
25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..	25..							
December 2..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..	9..							
9..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..	16..							
16..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..	23..							
23..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..	30..							
Totals																																

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	21.42	21.19	19.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1898....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.69	16.20	19.76	27.11	22.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	967	987	876	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1898..	901	785	913	930	868	714	871	1,195	985	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149	147	234	337	228	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	242	212	235	215	191	199	393	390	284	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	297	253	282	271	238	241	442	424	326	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths)..	46	60	41	43	46	52	41	43	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2	8	119	95	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	8	134	107	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	9	139	109	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7	10	151	134	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	588	487	469	510	472	398	502	505	447	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	562	425	456	462	408	382	465	452	429	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855	756	940	927	852	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25	24	27	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	386	317	274	327	263	260	239	229	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	537	439	495	468	442	406	612	600	489	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widows.....	168	106	105	114	114	75	74	89	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54	31	39	37	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7	8	3	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558	499	677	675	597	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166	128	139	138	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	29	15	16	19	12	20	19	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8	10	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17	19	22	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	85	58	68	60	68	59	53	53	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14	10	9	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9	8	9	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15	14	20	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13	13	11	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186	166	201	212	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303	244	305	282	284	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	13	23	17	13	15	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	11	13	13	11	14	4	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	24	19	28	24	25	24	28	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	68	58	64	58	63	48	66	69	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33	23	31	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	24	20	27	19	18	29	27	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52	59	85	91	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	78	67	66	76	62	60	93	90	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109	111	110	109	96	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1899, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES																																			
JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES																																			
5	3	8	3	1	4	2	-	2	3	4	7	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	3	8	3	1	4	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-			
-	3	5	1	5	6	10	6	16	6	2	8	11	5	16	3	2	5	5	2	7	3	-	3	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-			
-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	2	5	62	68	130	52	39	91	22	13	35	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	6	8	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	9	4	13	14	10	24	2	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11	9	20	11	6	17	15	6	21	10	20	5	10	15	7	4	11	9	12	21	10	20	10	20	11	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	2	3	5	4	7	11	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2	3	5	1	2	3	8	2	10	3	2	5	3	3	6	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
17	12	29	4	6	10	5	1	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12	5	17	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	4	8	5	3	8	2	3	5	9	5	14	12	7	19	20	12	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3	3	6	2	5	7	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	4	5	3	2	5	5	6	10	6	7	13	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
59	53	112	35	36	71	65	42	107	41	42	83	58	42	100	39	28	67	122	119	241	111	97	208	76	81	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES																																			
8	21	29	6	18	24	8	27	35	15	25	40	14	18	32	12	28	40	10	21	31	12	15	27	10	18	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	2	8	8	4	12	5	9	14	11	4	15	10	8	18	13	5	18	5	2	7	4	11	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	10	20	12	5	17	13	9	22	12	10	22	6	8	14	10	10	20	12	11	23	30	27	57	30	19	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
66	63	129	59	46	105	72	56	128	64	52	116	66	51	117	43	45	88	52	50	102	49	40	89	39	33	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	8	21	14	11	25	6	12	18	11	13	24	7	7	14	15	16	31	16	6	22	11	15	26	13	12	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
103	104	207	99	84	183	104	113	217	113	104	217	103	92	195	93	104	197	95	90	185	109	101	210	98	89	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1899	MONTH	↑NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
						ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Maximum Daily			Minimum Daily				Average Daily																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

*** Net decrease.**

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital.

Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH				INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE				POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES					
		COMMIT- MENTS				TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES						TRANSFERRED FROM				DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE			Maximum Daily		Minimum Daily	Average Daily			
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Permit of Expirence	Pardon	Other	Total			To other City	Institutions	Total		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.					F.	T.	
														M.	F.	T.			M.	F.														T.
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1094 438 61	333 61 496	1447 499 1946	490 49 548	90 21 111	580 70 659	455 71 526	101 1 192	79 - -	- - -	- - -	614 61 675	111 11 122	725 72 797	1 3 3	- 3 1	1 3 4	1 3 4	1 3 4	2 1 3	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 1 4	616 65 681	113 11 124	729 76 805	*140 *16 *133	*23 11 *12	*140 506 1788	1376 493 1877	42,656 15,529 58,188	
February	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	977 422 494	330 72 494	1307 494 1946	432 43 548	64 14 111	496 58 659	397 55 526	132 3 192	94 1 -	- - -	- - -	534 45 675	91 14 122	625 59 797	1 5 3	- 5 1	1 6 4	1 6 4	1 6 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	2 1 1	536 50 681	92 16 124	628 66 805	*131 *104 *133	*27 *2 *12	*131 494 1788	1244 476 1877	34,432 13,614 58,188		
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1369 873 416	402 303 70	1901 1176 4980	475 504 904	78 96 96	553 600 600	452 40 440	135 141 182	95 - 1	- - -	- - -	579 548 412	105 113 22	684 663 64	4 1 5	6 5 5	7 2 5	7 2 5	7 2 5	1 2 -	1 2 -	1 2 -	2 - -	586 549 647	108 116 165	694 665 734	*110 *45 *50	*29 *17 *37	*139 1191 1689	1780 1158 1790	48,046 36,898 14,720		
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1289 828 411	373 283 53	1662 1111 464	544 574 64	645 690 13	647 665 68	502 397 46	142 140 1	82 114 1	- - -	- - -	590 567 34	137 84 16	727 785 50	3 1 9	6 1 9	7 1 9	7 1 9	7 1 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 2 -	611 598 734	102 86 16	713 654 59	*23 *13 *19	*3 1 8	*1626 1167 1472	1548 1088 455	47,556 35,127 14,379		
May	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1262 826 404	383 284 58	1565 1110 462	725 671 55	111 94 17	836 775 72	691 636 40	69 29 2	93 88 2	- - 1	- - 1	754 653 34	101 100 12	835 733 46	- - 1	1 1 1	12 - 2	12 - 2	12 - 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	765 653 36	102 100 13	897 753 49	*32 *35 *10	9 *13 4	*1639 132 489	1533 1029 452	49,506 32,285 14,088		
June	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1230 821 423	342 271 62	1572 1132 485	743 754 39	104 858 14	847 862 53	676 682 68	31 32 1	90 96 1	1 - 1	1 - 1	687 718 63	112 92 10	799 810 73	- - 4	1 - 4	2 - 4	2 - 4	2 - 4	1 - 3	1 - 3	1 - 3	- - -	689 671 721	113 92 81	802 77 113	*45 *37 *28	45 12 *24	*1621 1183 478	1545 1118 459	46,373 34,658 14,548		
July	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1284 861 423	333 283 66	1617 1181 461	763 783 34	118 137 5	911 920 39	750 685 64	33 27 1	99 100 1	- - 1	- - 1	781 695 46	102 117 20	883 812 66	- - 4	4 - 4	4 - 4	4 - 4	4 - 4	3 - 3	3 - 3	3 - 3	- - -	788 696 67	102 118 10	890 814 71	9 89 *14	16 19 *15	*1661 1289 460	1343 1170 452	49,206 37,875 13,915		
August	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1263 898 365	349 302 66	1642 1289 432	817 721 55	142 149 26	959 870 82	749 756 43	28 26 5	101 82 3	- 2 1	- 2 1	741 754 41	137 112 11	878 866 52	- - 4	4 - 4	4 - 4	4 - 4	2 1 1	2 1 1	2 1 1	1 - -	747 755 46	138 112 12	885 867 58	75 *34 10	4 37 24	*1602 1325 448	1671 1223 448	51,790 38,340 13,268			
September	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1368 887 381	333 302 51	1721 1289 432	776 755 55	175 149 26	951 870 82	790 756 43	31 26 5	85 82 3	1 - 1	2 - 1	795 754 41	123 112 11	918 866 52	- - 4	5 4 4	6 1 5	6 1 5	1 - -	1 - -	1 - -	1 - -	- - -	801 755 46	124 112 12	925 867 58	*24 *34 10	51 37 24	*1783 1325 448	1668 1278 442	51,598 38,340 13,268		
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....																																	
November	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....																																	
December	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....																																	

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

1899 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE										
		PLACED OUT DIRECTLY			PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS			↑ TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL			PLACED OUT			DISCHARGED			ABSCONDED			DEATHS			TRANS- FERRED FROM						CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT			TOTAL				
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
January	{ Free homes.....	240	163	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Boarding places.....	261	209	470	7	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	{ Institutions.....	84	83	167	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Totals.....	585	455	1040	9	9	18	3	-	3	-	3	5	14	12	26	10	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
February	{ Free homes.....	239	166	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	{ Boarding places.....	263	208	471	14	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	{ Institutions.....	87	83	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Totals.....	589	457	1046	14	3	17	3	-	3	-	3	5	14	12	26	10	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
March	{ Free homes.....	241	167	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	{ Boarding places.....	274	208	482	4	6	10	1	-	2	-	2	3	4	7	5	4	9	5	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	{ Institutions.....	83	84	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Totals.....	600	459	1059	4	6	10	3	-	3	-	3	4	4	8	11	10	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
April	{ Free homes.....	246	170	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	{ Boarding places.....	268	207	475	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	7	5	12	9	5	14	7	4	11	2	1																
	{ Institutions.....	83	84	169	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	599	461	1060	3	1	4	3	-	3	-	3	7	5	12	13	6	19	10	5	15	2	1	3															
May	{ Free homes.....	254	174	428	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Boarding places.....	238	192	430	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	85	84	169	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	597	450	1047	14	9	23	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	19	15	34	10	11	21	2	-	2	1	3														
June	{ Free homes.....	212	136	348	1	1	2	1	-	1	6	6	12	8	7	15	6	6	12	2	1	3	2	1	3														
	{ Boarding places.....	251	191	442	7	3	10	1	-	1	1	1	8	4	12	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	90	88	178	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	553	415	968	10	4	14	2	-	2	6	8	14	18	12	30	13	10	23	2	1	3	2	1	3														
July	{ Free homes.....	216	138	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Boarding places.....	250	184	434	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	92	89	181	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	558	411	969	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
August	{ Free homes.....	212	138	350	1	-	1	5	-	5	10	2	12	16	2	18	12	2	14	4	-	4	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	{ Boarding places.....	253	180	433	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	93	89	182	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	558	407	965	7	4	11	6	-	6	14	3	17	27	7	34	19	6	25	4	-	4	7	1	8	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
September	{ Free homes.....	215	138	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Boarding places.....	247	177	424	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	97	88	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	559	403	962	5	2	7	6	-	6	6	7	13	17	9	26	16	8	24	-	-	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
October	{ Free homes.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Boarding places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
November	{ Free homes.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Boarding places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
December	{ Free homes.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Boarding places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	{ Institutions.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

• Decrease.

† Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

† Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE			DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED						Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total		Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
						Expira- tion of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment	Total										
January.....	{ Parental School †..... { House of Reformation †..... Totals.....	162 124	21 12	-	21 12	8 1	-	-	-	8 1	-	9	-	8 10	176 127	162 124	168 125	5,198 3,881		
February.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	286 175 126	33 9 4	-	33 9 5	9 15 1	-	-	-	9 15 1	-	5	-	18 15 6	303 177 126	286 169 123	293 173 124	9,079 4,896 3,486		
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	301 169 125	13 20 10	1	14 20 11	16 9 2	-	-	-	16 9 3	-	5	-	21 9 11	303 181 126	292 169 121	297 176 125	8,322 5,475 3,872		
April.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	294 180 125	30 15 8	1	31 15 8	11 12 3	1	-	-	12 13 3	-	8	-	20 13 8	307 182 128	290 178 123	301 181 126	9,347 5,425 3,779		
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	305 182 126	23 34 12	-	23 34 16	15 10 1	1	-	-	16 11 2	-	5	-	21 11 4	310 206 137	301 180 125	307 192 131	9,204 5,965 4,075		
June.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	307 206 137	46 10 11	5	51 10 12	11 5 2	1	1	-	13 6 2	-	2	-	15 6 8	343 214 141	305 206 133	323 211 136	10,041 6,329 4,078		
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	343 210 141	21 - 6	1	22 - 7	7 2 -	-	1	-	8 2 4	-	6	-	14 2 9	355 210 143	339 208 138	347 209 140	10,407 6,484 4,361		
August.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	351 208 139	6 1 11	1	7 1 13	2 4 1	4	-	-	6 4 4	1	4	-	11 4 13	353 208 139	346 205 136	349 207 138	10,845 6,415 4,269		
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	347 205 139	12 - 13	2	14 - 13	5 13 1	3	-	-	8 26 2	-	9	-	17 26 25	347 205 140	341 179 125	345 192 128	10,684 5,777 3,890		
October.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	344	13	-	13	14	1	13	-	28	1	22	-	51	345	304	320	9,616		
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			
December.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			
Year.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

[illegible]

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED					INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED								
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL			Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss						
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confined to one building						Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total
October, 1898.....	59	4	9	42	7	101	20	121	85	1	15	-	101	2	7	49	29	87	\$477,335	\$101,800	\$579,135	\$11,709	\$13,215	\$24,924
November, "	70	2	6	55	9	125	17	142	112	4	8	1	125	2	9	63	56	120	556,036	139,050	695,086	19,565	22,426	41,981
December, "	93	2	2	80	14	173	18	191	162	3	5	3	173	2	16	82	68	168	1,118,172	426,366	1,544,538	24,927	65,081	90,008
January, 1899.....	91	1	10	72	19	163	30	193	147	-	16	-	163	1	9	99	38	147	2,517,060	647,625	3,164,675	19,402	79,064	98,466
February, "	95	-	8	75	19	170	27	197	155	4	10	1	170	1	13	96	63	163	948,940	393,398	1,342,338	34,306	41,683	76,989
March, "	72	2	4	63	13	135	19	154	126	2	6	1	135	3	10	88	33	131	1,165,027	500,000	1,665,027	44,705	164,442	209,147
April, "	125	3	7	100	12	225	22	247	155	5	63	2	225	3	13	88	62	166	1,587,696	945,967	2,533,663	146,881	184,977	281,868
May, "	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	59	178	914,073	244,900	1,158,973	24,863	28,287	53,150
June, "	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	157	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	74	194	873,119	1,627,330	2,400,449	71,548	77,708	149,256
July, "	158	4	2	163	12	321	18	339	199	6	112	4	321	4	14	116	78	212	1,104,383	412,853	1,517,236	51,840	110,759	162,599
August, "	82	-	6	67	18	149	24	173	122	4	22	1	149	-	11	65	54	130	568,780	567,750	1,136,530	37,043	27,836	64,879
September, "	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	-	20	1	134	-	4	59	50	113	461,300	240,850	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801
Calendar year, 1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	586	1,470	9,101,366	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,888	6,966,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,521	1,136,069
1894....	821	32	110	873	129	1,694	271	1,965	1,306	29	363	6	1,694	114	102	771	582	1,569	15,842,540	12,316,482	28,159,022	706,962	718,702	1,425,664

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1899 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January	981	52	257	—	346	1,636	1,151	959	—	3,746	6,562
February	721	44	132	7	360	1,264	1,275	812	9	3,360	1,207
March	600	34	129	77	215	1,055	1,592	508	19	3,174	1,659
April	655	36	142	89	181	1,103	1,996	233	19	3,351	1,140
May	1,338	48	162	32	135	1,715	2,546	785	—	5,046	1,499
June	1,059	47	161	153	12	1,432	2,490	1,499	—	5,421	1,255
July	1,254	98	279	—	—	1,631	1,964	2,614	—	6,209	3,023
August	1,234	102	267	—	—	1,603	2,068	1,030	—	4,701	3,429
September	874	73	559	—	—	1,506	1,872	3,086	—	6,464	5,626
October.....											
November											
December											
Totals											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated	21	2	9	7	38	30	23	35	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordered Demolished..	9	1	6	6	17	24	12	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued
3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	531	466	714	635	759	775	712	731	684			
From stores.....	530	526	484	420	509	538	495	444	306			
Brought by citizens.....	29	34	38	34	51	17	25	37	15			
Totals.....	1,090	1,026	1,236	1,089	1,319	1,330	1,232	1,212	1,005			
Vinegar.....	107	68	67	57	104	64	75	72	52			
Butter and Cheese.....	66	97	431	355	17	103	36	13	23			
Total samples.....	1,263	1,191	1,734	1,501	1,440	1,497	1,343	1,297	1,080			
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	6	3	2	—	—	16	1	31	6			
Entered during the month.....	3	5	16	—	46	—	52	4	32			
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46	16	53	35	38			
Convictions.....	5	6	18	—	28	15	21	26	13			
Acquittals.....	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	1			
Pending, end of month.....	3	2	—	—	16	1	31	6	20			
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46	16	53	35	†34			
Appealed against conviction....	—	2	7	—	9	—	6	11	2			
Receipts from fines.....	\$270 00	\$120 00	\$460 00	—	\$524 00	\$620 00	\$620 00	\$430 00	\$772 00			

• Dismissed on motion of the Inspector. † Four cases otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1899 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END OF THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January	2,013	4,374	6,387	550,822	165,228	716,050	43,719	84,341	128,060	1,385	2,091	3,476	31,167	40,838	72,005
February	1,928	204	2,132	552,750	165,432	718,182	42,577	77,189	119,766	989	1,603	2,592	29,803	40,351	70,154
March	2,175	755	2,930	554,925	166,187	721,112	47,227	89,100	136,327	1,140	1,911	3,051	28,819	40,267	69,086
April	2,031	600	2,631	556,956	166,787	723,743	41,941	71,119	113,060	766	1,087	1,853	28,191	40,027	68,218
May	1,915	389	2,304	558,871	167,176	726,047	35,735	64,255	99,990	591	897	1,488	27,629	39,895	67,524
June	1,906	—89	1,817	560,777	167,087	727,864	27,621	53,752	81,373	643	626	1,269	27,231	39,606	66,837
July	2,037	358	2,395	562,814	167,445	730,259	26,946	50,371	77,317	556	750	1,306	26,919	39,410	66,329
August	1,621	249	1,870	564,435	167,694	732,129	26,380	49,689	76,069	540	744	1,284	26,521	39,355	65,876
September.....	1,401	—291	1,110	565,836	167,403	733,239	28,879	56,242	85,121	795	1,147	1,942	25,831	39,194	65,025
October.....															
November.....															
December.....															
Totals.....															

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT
I. ARRESTS

1899 MONTH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	SEX		AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED																								NATIVITY		RESIDENCE		DISPOSITION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
				Under 10												10-15																		15-20												20-25												25-30												30-35												35-40												40-45												45-50												50-55												55-60												60 and over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				Under 10						10-15						15-20						20-25												25-30						30-35						35-40						40-45						45-50						50-55						55-60						60 and over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.

2. GENERAL WORK

1899 — MONTH	LODGERS AT STATION HOUSES											
	Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	Insane Persons Taken In Charge	MISSING PERSONS		Lost Children Restored	Witnesses Detained	SEX		NATIVITY		RESIDENCE	
							Reported	Found	M.	F.	Native Born	Foreign Born	Resident	Non- Resident
			Total									
January.....	248	20	20	11	50	7	45	-	29	15	4	41
February.....	272	29	22	7	39	9	21	1	19	3	2	20
March.....	254	37	23	9	82	9	39	-	29	10	-	39
April.....	259	22	21	5	282	11	24	1	19	6	1	24
May.....	309	34	36	12	331	10	15	5	11	9	1	19
June.....	338	33	16	7	394	10	6	-	3	3	1	5
July.....	329	29	33	7	236	11	15	-	10	5	-	15
August.....	315	36	32	13	161	15	9	-	4	5	2	7
September.....	317	24	26	10	161	25	9	1	6	3	1	8
October.....												
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1899
I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	261	257	260	257	250	250	288	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	261	257	260	257	250	250	288	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	2,750	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	3,021	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	5,771	.....	.....	.....
Grammar	{ Males	19,564	19,655	19,428	19,165	18,780	18,445	19,511	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	18,316	18,396	18,250	18,086	17,777	17,435	18,546	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	37,880	38,051	37,678	37,251	36,557	35,880	38,057	.....	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	15,848	15,702	15,823	16,065	16,046	15,886	15,724	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,519	14,119	14,266	14,477	14,366	14,212	14,153	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	30,167	29,821	30,089	30,542	30,412	30,098	29,877	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males	1,942	1,872	1,919	2,037	2,058	2,032	1,917	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	1,929	1,876	1,969	2,145	2,184	2,152	1,949	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	3,871	3,748	3,878	4,182	4,242	4,184	3,866	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	39,788	39,626	39,515	39,579	39,130	38,531	39,902	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	37,578	37,346	37,371	37,559	37,102	36,509	37,057	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	77,366	76,972	76,886	77,138	76,232	75,040	77,859

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	627	622	610	601	590	566	681	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	339	335	333	330	323	321	386	.....	.....	.....
English High School	Males	853	835	815	808	781	765	963	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	930	901	877	865	837	812	1,073	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	379	374	369	365	352	340	456	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School	{ Males	69	67	67	68	67	63	76	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	154	152	151	149	147	141	139	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	223	219	218	217	214	204	215	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	100	98	97	96	93	88	108	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	253	252	247	245	244	237	254	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	353	350	344	341	337	325	362	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School	{ Males	132	132	124	115	110	110	155	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	227	217	212	206	196	192	273	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	359	349	336	321	306	302	428	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School	{ Males	93	91	89	87	85	74	95	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	149	146	142	141	136	133	176	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	242	237	231	228	221	207	271	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	113	113	111	112	108	104	141	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	490	487	472	462	449	440	534	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	603	600	583	574	557	544	675	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	68	65	63	60	60	58	75	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	211	208	202	196	193	184	186	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	279	273	265	256	253	242	261	.....	.....	.....
Totals	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	2,750	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	3,021	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	5,771	.....	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1899 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	88	57	31	75	13	33	17	13	25
February	71	46	25	54	17	31	11	2	27
March	133	84	49	118	15	28	50	13	42
April	165	88	77	144	21	35	76	15	39
May	161	107	54	131	30	49	60	12	40
June	190	117	73	168	22	58	100	6	26
July	142	69	73	128	14	70	41	5	26
August	109	40	69	92	17	56	40	1	12
September	353	195	158	314	39	73	191	19	70
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year.....									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1899 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	11,426	11,397	14,137	18,172	17,419	17,960	19,162	16,439	17,163			
Females	5,621	4,995	6,657	8,431	7,353	8,039	11,055	10,312	8,118			
Totals	17,047	16,392	20,794	26,603	24,772	25,999	30,217	26,751	25,281			
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	5,414	5,961	8,670	4,898	3,953	4,871	5,283	5,702	5,213			
Females	1,597	1,160	1,003	574	565	1,374	823	1,072	753			
Totals	7,011	7,121	9,673	5,472	4,518	6,245	6,106	6,774	5,966			
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,025	1,168	1,398	995	2,090	2,356	1,253	2,402	2,337			
Grand totals	25,083	24,681	31,865	33,070	31,380	34,600	37,576	35,927	33,684			

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1899 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles-town	Dor-chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	141	35	19	134	61	70	33	71	564	575	\$2,983,436
February	135	32	19	115	27	62	43	37	470	508	4,082,656
March	194	29	32	171	47	99	40	57	669	659	4,293,219
April	200	39	36	195	51	105	50	47	723	648	4,229,628
May	198	44	21	195	54	127	68	70	778	729	3,505,719
June	197	43	31	196	48	123	58	75	771	695	4,009,495
July	161	23	18	136	47	73	53	75	586	562	2,482,801
August	134	27	28	144	42	69	50	64	558	626	3,026,364
September	107	44	26	160	64	85	47	57	590	634	3,289,078
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1899											
Totals, 1898	1,797	458	302	2,237	627	1,001	579	791	7,792	7,553	\$36,882,387

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898
January ..	100	—5	88	+3	188	—2	176,310	+27,851	152,817	+39,588	329,127	+67,439
February..	79	—6	64	—8	143	—14	153,277	+19,737	131,797	+12,256	285,074	+31,993
March.....	112	—16	91	—11	203	—27	173,480	+18,244	151,759	+24,830	325,239	+43,074
April.....	171	—21	161	—25	332	—46	200,502	+35,919	160,467	+24,543	360,969	+60,462
May	202	+1	201	+17	403	+18	201,160	+30,794	183,396	+34,828	384,556	+65,622
June	196	+30	174	—16	370	+14	194,728	+48,714	170,810	+21,408	365,538	+70,122
July	225	+43	220	—25	445	+18	244,555	+68,588	218,064	+38,007	462,619	+106,595
August....	208	+52	208	+30	416	+82	235,274	+71,219	216,780	+45,353	452,054	+116,572
September.	180	+4	183	+29	363	+33	236,972	+39,757	212,525	+69,099	449,497	+128,859
October ..												
November ..												
December ..												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1899 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898		
January	\$5,646,218	+\$2,469,135	\$12,324,004	+\$3,359,540	\$17,970,222	+\$5,828,675	428	—119
February.....	3,795,879	—1,355,761	10,313,631	+1,349,167	14,109,510	—6,594	447	—159
March.....	5,389,828	—340,743	11,566,137	+819,320	16,955,965	+478,577	919	+61
April.....	5,574,521	+93,203	9,676,409	—766,549	15,250,930	—673,346	4,112	+2,335
May	5,182,670	+844,706	11,568,952	—1,603,576	16,751,622	—758,870	4,821	+2,204
June.....	5,571,766	+1,575,608	10,675,285	+1,585,819	16,247,051	+3,161,427	2,671	+1,203
July	4,752,684	+996,706	10,012,470	+2,268,236	14,765,154	+3,264,942	2,114	+594
August.....	4,852,281	+1,778,509	11,169,623	+1,129,939	16,021,904	+2,908,448	2,620	+903
September.....	5,743,529	+2,377,169	11,098,266	+2,220,012	16,841,795	+4,597,181	4,113	+72
October ..								
November ..								
December ..								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1899 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	28,445	60,113	36,170	124,728	301,902	426,630	190,140	9,010	199,150	103,094	124,386
February	29,436	58,616	36,334	124,386	136,867	261,253	173,131	7,289	180,420	—39,225	120,058
March	30,598	60,633	28,827	120,058	194,553	314,611	149,318	11,695	161,013	29,488	124,110
April	31,837	50,710	41,563	124,110	135,787	259,897	124,967	18,889	143,856	12,454	103,587
May	32,002	49,497	22,088	103,587	127,035	231,222	51,579	9,059	60,638	86,770	83,814
June	31,557	26,419	25,838	83,814	138,547	222,361	84,463	13,548	98,011	21,303	103,047
July	31,168	46,730	25,149	103,047	196,265	299,312	125,203	8,490	133,693	65,614	100,005
August	29,886	53,745	16,374	100,005	207,536	307,541	136,405	11,451	147,856	59,130	100,555
September	32,404	53,970	14,181	100,555	238,874	339,429	175,801	9,489	185,290	49,789	104,350
October											
November											
December											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1899 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January	840	3,687	7,724	6,180	17,591	18,431
February	2,445	7,614	9,777	7,111	24,502	26,947
March	1,890	5,576	6,398	6,699	18,673	20,563
April	1,334	4,938	9,612	6,216	20,766	22,100
May	891	3,388	5,414	6,386	15,188	16,079
June	1,273	2,732	3,823	2,792	9,347	10,620
July	1,705	4,047	4,788	1,691	10,526	12,231
August	3,759	4,871	5,183	2,057	12,111	15,870
September	2,938	8,260	8,172	4,372	20,804	23,742
October						
November						
December						
Totals						

APPENDIX.

COMPARISON OF FIRE AND POLICE STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL AMERICAN CITIES.

The *Bulletin* of the Department of Labor, No. 24, Washington, D.C., September, 1899, contains an article entitled "Statistics of Cities," which is mainly made up of tables as follows:

- Table I.—Population, area, period covered, etc.
- Table II.—Police, retail liquor saloons, and arrests and convictions, by causes.
- Table III.—Firemen, fire equipment, and property loss from fires.
- Table IV.—Deaths by causes, sanitary inspection, etc.
- Table V.—Percentage of deaths from each specified cause of total deaths.
- Table VI.—Death rate per 1,000 population.
- Table VII.—Area of streets paved, by kind of pavement.
- Table VIII.—Care of streets, disposal of garbage, and area of public parks.
- Table IX.—City almshouses, orphan asylums, and hospitals.
- Table X.—City schools and libraries.
- Table XI.—Cost of water, gas, and electric-light works, owned and operated by cities.
- Table XII.—Debt, assessed valuation of property, and taxation.
- Table XIII.—Income from all sources.
- Table XIV.—Expenditures for construction and other capital outlay.
- Table XV.—Expenditures for maintenance and operation.
- Table XVI.—Summary of income and expenditure, and assets.
- Table XVII.—Per capita debt, assessed valuation of property, and expenditures for maintenance.

These tables, which relate to 140 cities of the United States, were compiled by the United States Commissioner of Labor, under an Act of Congress of July 1, 1898, authorizing the annual publication of "an abstract of the main features of the official statistics of the cities of the United States having over 30,000 population." The facts presented cover the last fiscal year for which reports were available.

The tables based upon estimated population on January 1, 1899, e.g., Tables I, VI. and XVII., by reason of the doubt attaching to some of the estimates of population, must be taken with a considerable degree of allowance.

The following table, compiled from the article in question, shows the estimated population on January 1, 1899, and the area in acres of the ten most populous cities of the United States:

	Population.	Area in Acres.
1. New York.....	3,500,000	196,900
2. Chicago.....	1,850,000	119,869
3. Philadelphia.....	1,240,266	82,933
4. St. Louis.....	623,000	40,000
5. Boston.....	582,463	27,596
6. Baltimore.....	541,000	24,171
7. Cincinnati.....	415,000	20,860
8. Buffalo.....	400,000	25,343
9. Cleveland.....	380,000	20,352
10. San Francisco.....	360,000	27,000

Fire Department Statistics, 1898

CITIES	Cost of Maintenance and Operation	Firemen	Steam Engines	Chemical Engines	Fire Hydrants	Fire Alarms	Fires	Property Loss
New York.....	—	45,746	145	6	20,130	7,100	6,472	\$5,100,000
Chicago.....	\$1,554,065	21,175	92	25	18,311	6,581	5,048	2,651,735
Philadelphia...	1,004,169	736	46	5	11,000	2,586	2,484	1,653,902
St. Louis.....	742,328	501	46	25	6,200	1,918	1,797	907,090
Boston.....	1,170,998	2,748	53	14	47,065	1,980	1,699	1,441,261
Baltimore.....	475,855	397	28	30	2,113	1,373	1,268	878,592
Cincinnati.....	474,407	340	31	3	3,550	928	921	452,804
Buffalo.....	526,090	426	29	6	4,465	832	775	537,371
Cleveland.....	484,566	390	25	3	6,000	1,182	1,160	717,975
San Francisco..	739,671	2,697	46	9	3,528	887	878	818,259

¹ Including 8,498 volunteers. ² Including 108 volunteers.
³ Including 88 call-men. ⁴ Also 121 reservoirs. ⁵ Including 397 call-men.
⁶ Not including data regarding sanitary district of Chicago.

Police Department Statistics, 1898

CITIES	Cost of Main-tenance	Police-men	Total Arrests	ARRESTS FOR				
				Drunkenness	Disturbing the Peace	Homicide	House Breaking	Larceny
New York.....	—	7,436	141,745	46,170	30,265	331	1,392	8,743
Chicago*.....	\$3,619,485	3,085	78,086	42,212	—	40	1,780	7,515
Philadelphia...	2,716,920	2,295	62,907	943	8,844	81	140	3,316
St. Louis.....	951,330	976	26,314	3,649	6,999	36	462	1,333
Boston.....	1,689,449	1,131	41,816	26,157	149	—	634	2,445
Baltimore.....	844,576	850	31,897	9,681	5,245	32	189	2,402
Cincinnati.....	559,965	530	12,715	2,124	1,295	23	16	772
Buffalo.....	762,958	665	24,489	9,619	4,784	10	332	1,651
Cleveland.....	385,716	345	14,452	7,685	767	5	121	926
San Francisco..	817,309	557	28,013	12,390	2,009	48	309	984

* Not including data relating to sanitary district of Chicago.
† Included under arrests for drunkenness.
‡ Not reported, because of reorganization of the city.

NOTE.

As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department.

Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs.

Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1870. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 219, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1895) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health.

Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned to the Superintendent of Schools.

Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages of real estate recorded at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds.

Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished the Statistical Department by the Collector of Customs of the port of Boston.

Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

OCTOBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 10



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
October	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Weekly Mortality	4
2. Monthly Mortality	5
3. Principal Causes of Death	6
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	7
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	8
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	8
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	9
2. Penal Institutions	10
3. Children's Institutions—A	11
4. Children's Institutions—B	12
5. Insane Institutions	13
VII. Immigration Statistics	13
VIII. Fire Department	14
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	15
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	15
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	16
X. Library Department	16
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	17
2. General Work	17
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	18
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	18
XIII. Employment Certificates	19
XIV. Public Baths	19
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	19
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	20
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	20
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply	21
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	21

APPENDIX.

Political Condition, by Sex and Ward, of Popula- tion of Boston, 1895	22
Note	22

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

OCTOBER

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.43	30.21	30.333	53	39	46	31	62	N.W.	20	11	9.5	11.7	81	—
2.....	30.48	30.42	30.442	45	34	40	29	64	N.W.	24	9	2.4	11.7	21	T
3.....	30.43	30.35	30.392	52	35	44	28	57	N.W.	17	9	7.2	11.6	62	—
4.....	30.38	30.15	30.277	65	36	50	34	55	W.	15	9	11.5	11.6	99	—
5.....	30.14	30.08	30.112	71	53	62	46	66	W.	15	7	7.2	11.6	62	—
6.....	30.07	29.71	29.898	57	50	54	49	91	N.	25	9	—	11.5	—	0.67
7.....	30.24	29.77	30.037	60	45	52	41	71	N.W.	19	8	11.5	11.5	100	0.02
8.....	30.27	30.12	30.211	54	41	48	45	81	E.	17	9	1.6	11.4	14	—
9.....	30.12	30.02	30.065	54	50	52	50	97	N.E.	24	12	—	11.4	—	0.55
10.....	30.29	30.12	30.216	61	49	55	50	87	N.W.	12	6	5.5	11.3	49	—
11.....	30.32	30.22	30.266	66	46	56	51	91	S.W.	12	6	3.6	11.3	32	—
12.....	30.21	30.14	30.172	70	59	64	57	84	S.W.	12	6	4.4	11.2	39	—
13.....	30.34	30.18	30.258	66	54	60	54	90	E.	20	6	7.8	11.2	70	—
14.....	30.35	30.22	30.288	77	52	64	55	90	S.W.	18	9	7.2	11.1	65	—
15.....	30.34	30.21	30.269	73	55	64	55	86	E.	17	8	7.7	11.1	69	—
16.....	30.44	30.33	30.381	58	53	56	53	91	E.	16	9	1.9	11.0	17	—
17.....	30.32	30.04	30.170	65	49	57	56	89	S.	10	4	3.3	11.0	30	—
18.....	30.03	29.84	29.903	72	61	66	66	93	S.	17	7	—	11.0	—	0.40
19.....	30.14	29.91	30.060	72	56	64	47	62	N.W.	20	10	10.9	10.9	100	—
20.....	30.33	30.11	30.196	56	37	46	39	76	N.	24	11	.5	10.8	5	0.09
21.....	30.46	30.33	30.388	46	34	40	26	60	N.W.	26	13	10.1	10.8	94	—
22.....	30.50	30.38	30.443	54	34	44	25	50	N.W.	13	8	9.0	10.8	83	—
23.....	30.43	30.32	30.360	52	45	48	42	80	W.	12	7	—	10.7	—	0.03
24.....	30.52	30.43	30.484	53	46	50	46	82	E.	12	7	.6	10.7	6	—
25.....	30.47	30.24	30.358	75	49	62	52	82	S.W.	15	9	8.7	10.6	82	—
26.....	30.23	30.09	30.150	74	56	65	49	62	W.	13	10	5.2	10.6	49	—
27.....	30.24	30.11	30.181	62	50	56	50	88	N.E.	26	12	2.9	10.6	27	T
28.....	30.22	29.95	30.113	61	50	56	53	96	E.	20	7	—	10.5	—	0.01
29.....	30.04	29.79	29.888	73	52	62	55	84	S.W.	32	16	1.8	10.5	17	0.16
30.....	30.27	30.05	30.200	61	46	54	43	74	N.W.	20	8	8.5	10.4	82	—
31.....	30.29	29.75	30.107	55	49	52	47	87	N.E.	40	22	—	10.4	—	0.47
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N.W.	—	—	150.5	342.5	44	2.40
Means.....	30.30	30.12	30.214	61.7	47.3	54.5	45.8	78.0	—	—	9	—	—	—	.774

T signifies trace of precipitation.

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

I. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1899 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO						CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			Deaths in Institutions	1899 WEEK ENDING		
	For the Week	Same Week 1898	In Week	Same Week 1898	SEX	COLOR		NATIVITY		PARENT NATIVITY		INFECTIOUS DISEASES			PRINCIPAL CAUSES						Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 60 Years				
						White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Malaria	Violent Causes	Total			
January 7	24.4	20.4	254	208	117	137	245	9	159	90	62	108	24	4	4	8	26	75	1	23	17	4	14	160	86	49	January 7
14	26.1	21.9	272	223	147	125	269	3	171	97	56	187	29	5	2	12	25	74	2	20	14	2	15	151	109	57	14
21	26.6	19.1	277	195	154	133	266	11	171	101	5	184	43	4	4	9	25	66	2	29	19	5	16	132	116	67	21
28	24.7	18.4	257	188	135	122	250	6	160	94	3	173	23	6	1	8	31	55	2	17	15	3	10	133	115	62	28
February 4	21.7	18.8	226	192	101	125	220	6	144	78	4	143	27	4	3	9	34	43	1	18	10	7	10	123	95	61	4
11	21.9	22.9	229	233	132	97	222	7	145	83	4	156	16	3	1	8	27	39	2	24	7	2	16	117	108	54	11
18	20.4	17.6	213	180	114	98	209	4	144	65	4	140	26	11	2	15	19	40	1	22	13	6	8	109	89	33	18
25	24.5	18.2	255	186	127	128	248	7	163	88	4	147	21	2	1	15	30	49	3	19	14	6	13	128	119	43	25
4	17.9	19.0	187	194	106	81	180	7	122	63	2	128	19	2	1	10	21	42	1	17	6	3	9	99	82	32	4
11	22.5	21.9	235	223	113	122	233	2	166	76	3	154	24	6	1	10	27	44	2	20	5	6	9	118	107	41	11
18	18.7	17.6	195	180	94	101	180	6	131	61	3	129	19	5	1	8	32	41	2	14	10	4	9	95	92	33	18
25	20.3	21.2	212	216	118	94	206	6	133	74	5	148	23	4	2	9	28	21	2	17	11	6	10	95	108	52	25
April 1	19.0	21.0	198	214	94	104	193	5	128	68	2	144	26	3	1	11	25	30	1	14	6	3	9	88	103	55	1
8	21.5	21.2	224	216	108	116	221	3	138	82	4	160	20	6	2	10	28	39	1	19	5	9	12	112	102	63	8
15	20.6	22.5	215	220	121	94	209	6	148	68	4	140	27	6	1	1	9	42	2	14	10	2	15	96	110	37	15
22	20.2	21.5	211	219	106	105	208	3	122	85	4	145	22	4	2	10	22	35	1	19	11	6	7	100	101	36	22
29	23.3	19.4	243	198	130	113	240	3	150	90	3	178	21	4	2	8	27	37	1	31	12	3	8	119	116	61	29
6	21.7	20.4	226	208	126	100	217	9	129	94	3	168	18	3	2	11	29	43	1	18	10	4	9	133	122	50	6
13	18.5	19.6	193	200	111	82	190	3	119	72	2	124	20	5	1	11	22	42	2	19	4	2	9	98	84	52	13
20	18.2	21.3	190	217	107	83	180	10	123	63	4	122	24	1	1	6	30	22	2	16	6	4	5	85	99	40	20
27	19.5	17.6	203	180	99	104	200	3	128	71	4	143	21	5	2	1	8	29	15	19	5	3	5	87	108	39	27
3	21.1	17.6	220	180	115	105	215	5	150	67	3	148	30	4	1	8	25	19	2	18	7	4	11	92	119	50	3
10	19.9	14.2	208	146	108	100	204	4	129	75	4	142	24	4	1	10	23	21	1	11	6	9	12	83	115	34	10
17	15.3	17.0	159	174	83	76	166	3	103	56	3	108	18	2	1	4	20	14	2	14	2	2	3	73	82	37	17
24	16.1	16.8	168	171	81	87	156	12	106	59	3	105	32	3	1	4	19	16	1	18	2	2	8	66	98	30	24
1	18.5	17.8	193	182	100	93	187	6	126	63	4	126	24	4	1	6	29	18	1	9	3	3	13	75	112	38	1
8	18.7	16.0	195	166	100	95	188	7	133	60	2	122	26	6	2	10	25	11	3	3	3	3	15	73	112	40	8
15	19.0	18.8	198	192	98	100	193	5	142	52	4	143	25	7	2	13	15	9	2	13	1	8	14	62	123	68	15
22	23.9	15.1	249	155	127	122	241	8	173	75	1	172	21	2	3	7	20	7	2	17	6	6	9	67	175	90	22
29	21.7	20.4	226	208	121	105	222	4	161	64	1	151	23	7	1	13	26	13	1	14	3	6	11	74	139	107	29
5	20.9	27.6	218	280	117	101	211	7	149	65	4	156	19	6	2	10	19	8	2	9	2	5	10	55	153	75	5
12	22.2	27.9	231	283	119	112	223	8	165	63	2	154	25	6	2	16	25	8	2	16	2	13	11	77	138	81	12
19	21.0	27.8	219	282	110	109	211	8	156	59	4	145	34	6	1	10	15	7	5	12	5	8	11	63	146	76	19
26	21.0	27.4	219	278	117	102	213	6	151	66	2	153	16	1	4	6	21	15	4	14	4	14	10	82	131	84	26
September 2	18.1	24.2	189	246	101	88	183	6	120	68	1	127	18	3	1	6	21	13	2	9	2	13	5	65	118	64	9
9	16.0	23.0	168	234	80	88	164	4	111	54	3	120	17	1	6	8	14	14	2	13	3	4	10	60	100	49	16
16	21.3	20.8	222	212	112	110	214	8	150	71	1	160	26	7	10	19	23	16	3	17	2	9	8	78	125	56	23
23	20.2	21.5	211	219	108	103	206	5	143	67	1	146	30	10	4	16	17	16	2	11	9	15	13	83	114	53	30
30	19.5	24.4	203	248	108	96	195	8	142	56	5	130	27	9	1	16	18	13	2	15	1	22	10	81	106	56	16
7	19.8	22.3	206	227	102	104	190	7	132	70	4	146	16	14	7	21	18	10	1	18	6	7	17	76	109	39	7
14	17.8	20.6	186	210	84	102	183	3	108	77	1	135	18	10	8	18	29	23	2	13	4	9	11	91	77	37	14
21	15.6	16.8	163	172	90	75	161	2	110	52	1	130	12	6	1	15	28	20	1	11	4	8	4	65	83	34	21
28	19.4	20.0	202	204	98	104	195	7	118	79	5	141	23	3	1	7	27	15	2	25	9	3	19	100	95	46	28
November 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Totals.

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	21.42	21.19	19.40	18.63	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1898....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.69	16.20	19.76	27.11	22.35	20.33	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	967	957	876	841	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1898..	901	785	913	930	808	714	871	1,195	985	886	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149	147	234	337	228	164	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	242	212	235	215	191	199	393	390	284	193	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	297	253	282	271	238	241	442	424	326	240	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths)..	46	60	41	43	46	52	41	43	35	37	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2	8	119	95	36	7	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	8	134	107	41	10	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	9	139	109	42	10	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7	10	151	134	57	14	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	588	487	469	510	472	398	502	505	447	410	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	562	425	456	462	408	382	465	452	429	431	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855	756	940	927	852	818	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25	24	27	30	24	23	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	386	317	274	327	263	260	239	229	296	254	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	537	439	495	468	442	406	612	600	489	443	.....	.....	.....
Widows.....	168	106	105	114	114	75	74	89	88	102	.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54	31	39	37	27	31	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7	8	3	2	6	11	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558	499	677	675	597	509	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166	128	139	138	146	180	.....	.....	.....
England.....	29	15	16	19	12	20	19	16	16	22	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8	10	8	9	8	11	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17	19	22	15	8	9	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	85	68	68	60	68	59	53	53	49	50	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14	10	9	11	8	12	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9	8	9	11	14	14	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15	14	20	20	19	25	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13	13	11	9	11	9	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186	166	201	212	190	169	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303	244	305	282	284	309	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	13	23	17	13	15	20	18	22	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	11	13	13	11	14	4	6	13	10	.....	.....	.....
German.....	24	19	28	24	25	24	28	21	21	19	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	68	68	64	58	63	48	66	69	50	54	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33	23	31	30	35	30	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	24	20	27	19	18	29	27	36	30	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52	59	85	91	53	69	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	78	67	68	76	62	60	93	90	80	48	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109	111	110	109	96	91	.....	.....	.....

3. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1899, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES																										
Alcoholism.....	5	3	8	3	1	4	2	2	3	4	7	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	3	8	6	1	7			
Carbuncle.....	2	3	5	1	5	6	10	6	16	2	8	11	5	16	3	3	2	5	4	2	6					
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	6	8	2	3	5					
Cholera Infantum.....																										
Cholera Morbus.....																										
Congestive Fever.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	5										
Group.....																										
Diarrhoea.....	11	9	20	11	6	17	15	3	10	20	5	10	15	7	4	11	9	12	21	10	24	10	12	2		
Diphtheria.....	1	1	2																							
Dysentery.....																										
Erysipelas.....	2	3	5	1	2	3	8	2	10	3	2	5	3	3	6	4	1	1	1	2						
Influenza.....	17	12	29	4	6	10	5	1	6	1	2	3														
Intermittent Fever.....																										
Measles.....	1	2	3	1	2	2	7	9	4	3	7	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	3	1						
Puerperal Fever.....																										
Purpura.....																										
Pyæmia.....	1		1	1	1	2	2	2	3	7	1	1	1	1												
Remittent Fever.....																										
Rheumatism.....																										
Scarlatina.....		2	2	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	6	7	8	2	10	4	2	6	5	2	3	2	4	1	1	
Septicæmia.....		4	4	1	1	2	5	4	9	1	5	6	4	3	7	1	3	4	2	3	5	1	6	3	3	
Small-pox.....																										
Syphilis.....	3	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Syphilis (Congenital).....																										
Tonsillitis.....																										
Typhoid Fever.....	12	5	17	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	4	8	5	3	8	2	3	5	9	5	14	12	7	19	20	
Typhus Fever.....																										
Whooping Cough.....	3	3	6	2	5	7	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	4	5	3	2	5	5	5	10	6	7	13	3	
Yellow Fever.....																										
Other Zymotic Diseases.....																										
Totals.....	59	53	112	35	36	71	65	42	107	41	42	83	58	42	100	39	28	67	122	119	241	111	97	208	76	
II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES																										
Cancer.....	8	21	29	6	18	24	8	27	35	15	25	40	14	18	32	12	28	40	10	18	28	10	28	38		
Hydrocephalus and Tubercular Meningitis.....	6	2	8	8	4	12	5	9	14	11	4	15	10	8	18	13	5	18	5	6	7	13	10	5	15	
Marasmus, Scrofula and Tabes Mesenterica.....	10	10	20	12	5	17	13	9	22	12	10	22	6	8	14	10	10	20	12	11	23	30	27	57	30	
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	66	63	129	59	46	105	72	56	128	64	52	116	66	51	117	43	45	88	52	50	102	49	40	89	33	
Other Constitutional Diseases.....	13	8	21	14	11	25	6	12	18	11	13	24	7	7	14	15	16	31	16	6	22	11	15	26	10	
Totals.....	103	104	207	99	84	183	104	113	217	113	104	217	103	92	185	93	104	197	95	90	185	109	101	210	98	

III. Local Diseases

Apoplexy..... Bright's Disease..... Bronchitis..... Heart Disease..... Meningitis.....	25	21	46	14	20	34	18	20	38	13	23	35	8	16	24	21	21	42	15	15	30	20	17	37	19	13	32	13	20	33			
	11	8	19	6	1	7	8	4	12	3	8	11	7	6	13	2	5	7	1	6	7	8	-	8	2	3	5	4	3	7			
	25	43	68	19	19	38	10	22	32	26	16	42	9	18	27	6	11	17	5	8	13	6	10	16	7	11	18	7	15	16	20		
	41	54	96	47	47	94	39	40	79	46	41	87	46	31	77	30	30	60	38	28	64	30	27	57	30	45	75	32	42	74			
	9	8	17	22	10	32	15	11	26	21	12	33	11	11	22	14	28	18	11	29	8	8	10	18	14	9	23	9	9	18			
Nephritis..... Pleurisy..... Pneumonia..... Other Local Diseases..... Totals.....	14	12	26	10	16	26	17	9	26	15	19	34	15	10	25	12	13	25	11	12	23	9	7	16	15	11	26	11	11	22			
	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	3			
	139	141	280	101	74	175	70	68	138	79	72	151	65	49	114	41	35	76	21	18	39	23	23	46	22	32	54	39	43	82			
	75	55	130	58	71	129	56	69	125	76	76	152	80	67	147	68	64	132	102	104	206	108	112	220	86	83	169	63	58	121			
	340	344	684	279	259	538	233	244	477	281	266	547	241	209	450	193	389	389	210	202	412	213	206	419	196	207	403	185	204	389			
IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES																																	
Cyanosis..... Inanition..... Old Age..... Premature Birth..... Puerperal Diseases (not including Puerperal Fever)..... Other Developmental Diseases..... Totals.....	3	1	4	-	7	13	8	7	15	13	6	19	12	4	16	4	10	14	13	15	28	11	13	24	7	8	15	5	3	8			
	4	10	14	6	4	10	9	7	16	5	12	17	5	24	29	3	10	13	6	5	11	3	11	14	5	10	15	6	13	19			
	12	24	36	6	4	10	9	7	16	5	12	17	5	24	29	3	10	13	6	5	11	3	11	14	5	10	15	6	13	19			
	16	4	20	10	6	16	5	6	11	8	5	13	10	9	19	10	6	16	10	8	18	3	6	9	20	8	28	7	10	17			
	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	9	9			
	9	7	16	11	6	17	10	15	25	12	4	16	13	9	22	12	7	19	9	7	16	8	8	16	4	10	14	9	5	14			
	44	48	92	33	24	57	34	40	74	38	32	70	41	52	93	29	36	65	39	36	75	25	43	68	36	39	75	27	40	67			
V. VIOLENT CAUSES																																	
Accidental..... Homicidal..... Suicidal..... Other Violent Causes..... Totals.....	32	7	39	31	14	45	20	10	30	24	11	35	20	7	27	31	12	43	27	15	42	35	3	38	28	8	36	33	11	44			
	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	2			
	5	1	6	7	2	9	9	3	12	10	-	10	5	2	7	9	2	11	4	1	5	7	-	7	9	1	10	7	2	9			
	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	4	5			
	37	10	47	38	17	55	30	15	45	35	13	48	26	10	36	41	19	60	33	18	51	44	4	48	40	10	50	41	19	60			
VI. UNKNOWN CAUSES																																	
Totals for all Causes.....	5	3	8	3	5	8	3	2	5	2	5	7	3	3	6	-	2	2	3	-	3	3	1	4	1	3	4	6	4	10			
	588	562	1150	487	425	912	469	466	925	510	462	972	472	408	880	398	382	780	502	465	967	505	452	957	447	429	876	410	431	841			

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1899

CEMETERY	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL								
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		T.							
Calvary.....	81	78	159	68	65	133	49	65	114	64	67	131	63	50	113	45	42	87	55	60	115	56	47	103	54	49	103	63	58	121			
Mt. Hope.....	89	58	147	74	40	114	66	48	114	74	50	124	66	46	112	67	49	116	53	53	106	74	61	135	57	42	99	58	42	100			
Mt. Benedict.....	36	39	75	36	36	72	32	34	66	45	53	78	25	24	49	30	28	58	62	55	117	48	45	93	45	36	81	38	35	73			
Forest Hills.....	46	40	86	23	18	41	20	18	38	32	22	54	18	23	41	33	18	51	22	18	40	29	16	45	15	22	37	24	21	45			
Cedar Grove.....	15	12	27	12	8	20	11	18	29	5	7	12	9	21	12	14	9	23	11	12	23	13	7	20	10	9	19	18	10	28			
Dorchester (R. C.).....	10	11	21	9	7	16	9	8	17	7	7	14	5	8	13	8	7	15	5	6	11	4	10	14	3	4	7	5	7	12			
Evergreen.....	4	3	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	1	4			
St. Joseph's.....	35	35	70	25	21	46	39	27	66	29	35	64	52	38	90	29	33	62	44	45	89	45	35	80	22	23	45	24	19	43			
St. Augustine.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Union Ground.....	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
All other Boston cemeteries.....	33	25	58	26	22	48	28	19	47	22	41	63	21	29	50	18	14	32	23	28	51	27	37	64	21	28	49	20	21	41			
Mt. Auburn.....	8	13	21	4	9	13	10	13	23	4	6	10	8	11	19	7	4	11	1	5	6	3	6	9	4	3	7	3	11	14			
Woodlawn.....	22	15	37	14	23	37	10	11	21	13	10	23	19	16	35	14	10	24	12	14	26	16	16	32	16	10	26	11	14	25			
Holy Cross.....	90	81	171	74	59	133	70	63	133	96	60	156	65	64	129	65	65	128	92	80	72	70	46	116	75	79	154	65	69	134			
All other cemeteries.....	143	142	285	117	107	224	135	127	262	131	110	241	134	91	225	93	98	191	104	97	211	131	125	256	112	114	226	105	115	229			
Totals.....	616	555	1171	486	417	903	482	453	935	527	449	976	492	415	907	493	381	804	468	475	973	520	453	973	439	422	861	439	426	865			
Cremations.....	5	2	7	3	1	4	4	5	9	2	7	9	3	5	8	-	-	4	9	4	7	4	3	7	3	4	7	4	2	6			
Still-born children.....	-	-	51	-	-	61	-	-	42	-	-	39	-	-	52	-	-	60	-	33	-	-	-	37	-	-	31	-	-	37			
Totals.....			1229			968			986			1024			967			873		1013				1017			899		908				

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

1899 MONTH	MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY			BENNINGTON- STREET CEMETERY			BUNKER HILL CEMETERY			CENTRAL BURIAL GROUND			DORCHESTER NORTH BURIAL GROUND			DORCHESTER SOUTH BURIAL GROUND			EVERGREEN CEMETERY			PHIPPS-STREET BURIAL GROUND			OTHER CEMETERIES			TOTAL		
	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January ...	98	74	172	8	5	13	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	8	4	3	7	-	-	-	120	91	211
February ..	77	53	130	3	4	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	3	4	4	2	6	4	2	6	-	1	1	92	66	158
March.....	74	60	134	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	5	1	-	1	2	2	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	87	75	162
April.....	78	62	140	7	2	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	2	6	1	1	2	-	1	1	92	70	162
May	89	62	151	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	4	1	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	102	72	174
June	85	63	148	4	3	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	-	2	2	1	-	1	95	73	168
July	59	64	123	12	12	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	-	-	-	73	85	158
August	83	73	156	7	8	15	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	1	-	1	-	1	1	95	87	182
September..	71	50	121	9	4	13	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	4	-	-	-	85	63	148
October	62	53	115	5	4	9	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	2	7	1	2	3	-	-	-	74	66	140
November ..																														
December ..																														
Totals.....																														

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

1899 MONTH	DIED IN BOSTON			DIED ELSEWHERE			TOTALS		
	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
January.....	5	4	9	9	12	21	14	16	30
February.....	5	1	6	6	3	9	11	4	15
March	8	5	8	8	5	13	11	10	21
April.....	2	7	9	6	1	7	8	8	16
May	2	5	7	6	2	8	8	7	15
June.....	3	4	7	5	4	9	8	8	16
July.....	3	5	8	8	7	15	11	12	23
August	3	1	4	5	9	14	8	10	18
September ..	2	3	5	9	5	14	11	8	19
October.....	4	2	6	6	1	7	10	3	13
November.....									
December.....									
Totals.....									

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	† NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARDS OF INMATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS						TRANSFERS						TOTAL						DISCHARGES						DEATHS							TRANSFERS						TOTAL						NET INCREASE			Maximum Daily Minimum Daily Average Daily																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
					M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
January.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	443 27	365 72	808 99	90 1	24 1	114 2	- -	2 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	31 2	11 3	42 5	10 -	8 -	18 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	90 144	843 234	96 -	56 *3	876 96	806 96	843 96	60 5	41 2	19 3	60 5	26,154 2,981																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
February.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	470 492	437 372	907 864	91 50	25 21	116 71	- 2	2 1	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	33 44	14 5	47 2	10 -	8 -	18 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	94 143	939 885	939 95	53 9	975 911	902 864	939 885	65 63	43 49	22 14	65 63	29,135 2,687																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
March.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	518 494	442 379	960 873	50 47	23 1	73 2	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	46 165	5 20	51 185	5 6	9 11	14 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	98 148	981 875	981 86	127 *3	1008 884	939 846	981 875	65 63	51 49	14 14	65 63	27,434 26,501																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
April.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	518 371	451 375	969 746	48 34	23 15	71 49	1 1	1 2	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	165 54	20 13	185 67	6 10	5 17	14 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	90 147	973 715	973 97	125 *35	984 743	942 708	200 186	125 *35	984 743	942 708	200 186	21,840 2,576																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
May.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	341 370	711 73	971 97	52 24	21 73	69 98	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	118 55	33 18	68 73	5 8	3 18	8 1	17 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	76 149	612 584	612 96	106 *3	624 597	624 597	76 88	127 *3	624 597	612 96	76 88	18,894 2,680																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
June.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	365 267	443 338	808 605	52 32	26 23	78 93	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	118 35	49 33	167 68	9 5	10 3	19 8	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	73 140	709 584	709 88	108 *15	722 597	699 568	188 76	108 *15	722 597	709 568	188 76	21,674 14,568																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
July.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	290 331	410 500	700 590	32 32	29 5	61 8	- 1	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	35 31	40 11	75 42	5 3	8 12	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	17,235 14,573																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
August.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	282 258	397 398	679 596	32 31	29 5	61 8	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	31 26	11 14	42 40	3 5	9 10	12 12	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	17,732 16,092																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
September.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	281 259	407 343	688 692	34 25	31 27	65 52	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	26 18	17 27	43 45	5 2	8 10	13 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	18,992 14,965																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
October.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	285 265	413 394	698 599	25 38	31 29	56 67	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	18 28	29 20	47 43	2 1	10 10	12 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	17,899 15,741																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
November.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	291 265	405 394	696 599	38 38	34 29	72 67	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	23 28	23 20	46 43	1 1	9 10	10 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	18,683 15,942																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
December.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital.

Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES					
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES						TRANSFERRED FROM				DEATHS		TOTAL DECREASE		NET							
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Permit of Comma- shoner	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Total			To other City Institutions	To State In- stitutions	Total		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		
														Expiration of Sentence	Other	M.			F.	T.											M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1094 438 1532	333 61 414	1447 496 1946	499 21 548	589 70 111	630 70 650	- - 1	- - 1	- - 1	499 49 548	90 22 112	589 71 680	- - -	79 1 -	- - -	614 61 675	111 11 122	725 72 797	- - -	3 3 3	1 1 4	1 1 4	2 1 3	1 1 4	616 65 681	113 11 124	729 76 805	1457 596 1796	1295 493 1689	1376 501 1730	42,656 15,529 48,046
February	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	977 422 1399	330 72 402	1307 494 1801	432 43 475	64 57 78	496 1 533	- 1 1	- 1 2	- 1 1	432 44 476	65 14 79	497 58 535	- 1 -	79 1 -	- - -	534 45 579	91 14 105	625 58 684	1 4 3	1 5 6	1 1 7	1 1 2	1 1 3	536 50 586	92 16 108	628 66 694	1392 494 1736	1193 476 1689	1244 480 1730	34,432 13,614 48,046	
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	873 416 1289	303 70 373	1176 486 1662	504 46 544	96 5 101	600 45 645	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	504 52 546	96 45 101	600 47 647	- 1 -	82 1 -	- - -	548 42 590	115 22 137	663 64 727	1 2 3	1 5 6	1 1 7	1 1 2	1 1 3	549 47 596	116 112 138	665 63 734	1191 464 1680	1111 473 1575	1168 475 1633	36,808 14,720 51,618	
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	828 411 1239	283 53 336	1111 464 1575	574 54 628	86 13 99	660 67 727	5 1 6	- 1 -	- 1 -	579 55 634	86 13 99	663 68 733	- 1 -	114 1 -	- - -	567 34 601	84 16 100	651 50 701	1 3 7	1 9 10	1 1 -	1 1 2	1 1 3	568 48 611	86 16 102	654 50 713	1116 457 1626	1116 479 1548	1168 475 1580	33,466 14,060 47,556	
May	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	889 423 1292	283 50 333	1122 473 1565	671 54 725	94 17 111	773 71 844	8 - 8	- - -	- - -	688 55 733	87 17 111	775 72 844	- - -	88 2 -	- - -	633 34 754	100 12 101	753 46 855	- - -	1 1 1	1 2 1	1 1 2	1 1 3	633 62 765	100 98 102	753 78 867	1039 453 1533	1076 462 1597	1133 455 1607	35,127 14,379 49,566	
June	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	826 404 1230	284 58 342	1110 462 1572	688 58 743	87 14 104	775 72 847	- - -	- - -	- - -	688 55 743	87 14 104	775 72 847	- - -	98 2 -	- - -	633 34 754	100 12 101	753 46 855	- - -	1 1 1	1 2 1	1 1 2	1 1 3	633 62 765	100 98 102	753 78 867	1039 453 1533	1076 462 1597	1133 455 1607	32,285 14,088 49,566	
July	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	861 423 1284	271 62 333	1132 485 1617	754 39 733	104 14 118	858 53 911	4 - 4	- - -	- - -	743 39 797	104 14 118	847 53 915	- - -	90 1 -	- - -	687 63 781	112 10 102	799 73 883	- - -	1 4 4	1 2 1	1 1 2	1 1 3	689 67 788	113 102 102	802 890 890	1481 453 1543	1545 469 1587	1671 469 1692	46,373 14,548 49,206	
August	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	898 385 1283	283 66 349	1181 461 1642	783 34 817	137 5 142	920 89 959	2 3 5	- 3 -	- 3 -	785 37 822	137 5 142	922 42 964	- 1 -	100 1 -	- - -	695 46 741	117 20 137	814 71 878	- 4 -	1 4 4	1 1 2	1 1 3	1 1 4	696 61 747	118 90 138	814 71 885	1289 460 1749	1170 432 1692	1233 448 1671	37,875 13,915 51,790	
September...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	987 381 1368	302 51 333	1289 432 1721	721 55 776	149 26 175	870 81 951	2 - 1	- - -	- - -	721 56 777	149 26 175	870 82 962	- 3 -	82 1 -	- - -	734 41 795	112 11 123	866 52 918	- 1 -	1 4 5	1 1 6	1 1 3	1 1 4	755 46 801	112 12 124	867 58 925	1325 458 1668	1241 437 1720	38,340 13,258 51,368		
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	933 391 1344	339 65 404	1262 456 1748	732 60 782	127 19 146	849 79 928	- 1 -	1 1 1	- - -	722 60 782	128 19 147	850 79 929	- 1 -	95 1 -	- - -	718 94 752	129 16 145	847 50 897	- 1 -	1 1 1	1 1 3	1 1 4	1 1 4	720 95 755	130 17 147	850 52 902	1269 483 1725	1308 473 1780	40,548 14,535 55,183		
November...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December ...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

• Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

1899 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		M. F. T.			PLACED OUT DIRECTLY			PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS			↑TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL			PLACED OUT			ABSCONDED			DEATHS			TRANS- FERRED FROM			CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT			TOTAL			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.										M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.

• Decrease.

† Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

‡ Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE			DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED					Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total	Maximum Daily		Minimum Daily	Average Daily		
						Expi- tion of Sentence	Pay- ment of Fine	Pardon- ed	Error in Comm- ment	Total										
January.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	162 124	21 12	- -	21 12	8 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 10	176 127	162 124	168 125	5,198 3,881		
February.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	286 175 126	33 9 4	- 1 1	33 9 5	9 15 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	18 15 6	303 177 126	286 169 123	283 173 124	9,079 4,886 3,486		
March.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	301 169 125	13 20 10	1 1 1	14 20 11	16 9 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	21 9 11	303 181 126	292 169 121	297 176 125	8,322 5,475 3,872		
April.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	294 180 125	30 15 8	1 - -	31 15 8	11 12 8	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	20 13 8	307 182 128	290 178 123	301 181 126	9,347 5,425 3,779		
May.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	305 182 135	23 34 12	- 1 4	23 35 16	15 10 1	1 1 -	- - -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	21 11 4	310 206 137	301 180 125	307 192 131	9,204 5,966 4,075		
June.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	307 206 137	46 10 11	5 - 1	51 10 12	11 5 2	1 - -	- - -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	15 6 8	343 214 141	305 206 133	323 211 136	10,041 6,329 4,078		
July.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	343 210 141	21 6 1	1 1 7	22 7 -	7 2 4	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	14 2 9	355 210 143	339 208 138	347 209 140	10,407 6,484 4,361		
August.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	351 208 139	6 1 11	1 - 2	7 1 13	2 4 1	2 - 3	4 - 1	- - -	1 - -	1 - -	4 9	- -	11 4 13	353 208 139	346 205 136	349 207 138	10,845 6,415 4,269		
September.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	347 205 139	12 - 13	2 - -	14 - 13	5 13 1	3 1 1	3 1 1	- 13 -	- - -	- -	9 22	- -	17 26 25	347 205 140	341 179 125	345 192 128	10,684 5,777 3,889		
October.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	344 179 127	13 36 4	- - -	13 36 4	14 25 2	1 - -	1 - -	13 2 -	- - -	- -	22 6	- -	51 27 8	345 191 127	304 179 121	320 185 125	9,616 5,733 3,863		
November.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	306 182 124	40 - -	- - -	40 - -	29 - -	- - -	2 - -	- - -	- -	- -	6 -	- -	35 -	318 -	300 -	310 -	9,596 -		
December.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	343 208 139	12 - 13	2 - -	14 - 13	5 13 1	3 1 1	3 1 1	- 13 -	- - -	- -	9 22	- -	17 26 25	347 205 140	341 179 135	345 192 128	10,684 5,777 3,889		
Year.....	{ Parental School } { House of Reformation } Totals.....	343 208 139	12 - 13	2 - -	14 - 13	5 13 1	3 1 1	3 1 1	- 13 -	- - -	- -	9 22	- -	17 26 25	347 205 140	341 179 135	345 192 128	10,684 5,777 3,889		

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE										DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES																
	ADMISSIONS			TRANS-FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGED						DEATHS			TRANS-FERRED FROM			TOTAL DECREASE			NET INCREASE			POPULATION																		
	Emergency and Voluntary			Recovered			Improved			Not Improved			Not Treated			Total																														
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.											
January	320	292	572	11	11	22	1	-	1	-	-	12	11	23	-	2	2	-	3	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	5	8	8	1	9	1	1	2	12	7	19	568	563	17,440			
February	320	296	576	8	8	16	-	1	1	-	-	8	9	17	1	2	3	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	2	5	7	51	1	52	55	11	66	575	548	15,357			
March	273	254	527	11	19	30	3	-	3	-	-	14	19	33	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	3	2	5	26	2	28	32	8	40	551	466	15,894			
April	255	265	520	16	15	31	3	2	5	-	-	19	17	36	2	3	5	2	2	4	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	2	2	4	10	16	26	18	28	46	1	11	10	511	485	14,774
May	256	254	510	9	19	28	-	1	1	-	-	9	20	29	-	-	-	2	4	6	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	7	4	11	3	1	4	13	13	26	4	7	3	502	489	15,385
June	252	261	513	14	20	34	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	34	-	3	3	-	5	5	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	10	12	2	5	7	-	25	25	4	40	44	10	20	10	516	473	14,977
July	262	241	503	12	19	31	2	2	4	-	-	14	21	35	2	3	5	1	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	3	3	6	6	-	6	14	9	23	-	12	12	496	479	15,145
August	262	233	515	8	19	27	2	4	6	-	-	10	23	33	2	4	6	1	2	3	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	3	9	12	3	3	6	8	6	14	14	18	32	4	5	1	503	485	15,268
September	258	238	516	10	16	26	1	1	2	-	-	11	17	28	-	7	7	2	3	5	3	2	5	-	1	1	1	1	5	13	18	6	6	12	-	6	6	11	25	36	-	8	8	492	474	14,497
October	258	250	508	8	13	21	-	2	2	-	-	8	15	23	6	2	8	6	1	7	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	23	3	4	7	-	6	6	20	16	36	12	1	13	489	472	14,904
November																																														
December																																														

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED					INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED								
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL			Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss						
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confined to one building						Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total
November, 1898.....	70	2	6	55	9	125	17	142	112	4	8	1	125	2	9	53	\$556,036	\$139,050	\$695,086	\$19,555	\$22,426	\$41,981		
December, ".....	93	2	2	80	14	173	18	191	162	3	5	3	173	2	16	82	1,118,172	426,366	1,544,538	24,927	65,081	90,008		
January, 1899.....	91	1	10	72	19	163	30	193	147	-	16	-	163	1	9	99	2,517,060	647,625	3,164,675	19,402	79,064	98,466		
February, ".....	95	8	7	75	19	170	27	197	155	4	10	1	170	1	13	96	948,940	393,398	1,342,338	34,306	41,683	75,989		
March, ".....	72	2	4	63	13	135	19	154	126	2	6	1	135	3	10	85	1,165,027	500,000	1,665,027	44,705	164,442	209,147		
April, ".....	125	3	7	100	12	225	22	247	155	5	63	2	225	3	13	88	1,587,696	945,967	2,533,663	146,881	134,977	281,858		
May, ".....	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	914,073	244,900	1,158,973	24,863	28,287	53,150		
June, ".....	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	157	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	873,119	1,627,330	2,400,449	71,548	77,708	149,256		
July, ".....	158	4	2	163	12	321	18	339	199	6	112	4	321	4	14	116	1,104,383	412,853	1,517,236	51,840	110,759	162,599		
August, ".....	82	-	6	67	18	149	24	173	122	4	22	1	149	-	11	65	568,780	567,750	1,136,530	37,043	27,836	64,879		
September, ".....	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	-	20	1	134	-	4	59	461,300	240,850	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801		
October, ".....	69	2	11	50	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	1	4	48	364,500	92,304	456,804	18,113	9,592	27,705		
Calendar year, 1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	9,101,356	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590		
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,698	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781		
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	15,237,898	6,986,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632		
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,621	1,136,069		
1894....	821	32	110	873	129	1,694	271	1,965	1,306	29	353	6	1,694	114	102	771	15,842,540	12,316,482	28,159,022	706,962	718,702	1,425,664		

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1899 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January.....	981	52	257	-	346	1,636	1,151	959	-	3,746	6,562
February.....	721	44	132	7	360	1,264	1,275	812	9	3,360	1,207
March.....	600	34	129	77	215	1,055	1,592	508	19	3,174	1,659
April.....	655	36	142	89	181	1,103	1,906	233	19	3,351	1,140
May.....	1,338	48	162	32	135	1,715	2,546	785	-	5,046	1,499
June.....	1,059	47	161	153	12	1,432	2,490	1,499	-	5,421	1,255
July.....	1,254	98	279	-	-	1,631	1,964	2,614	-	6,209	3,023
August.....	1,234	102	267	-	-	1,603	2,068	1,030	-	4,701	3,429
September.....	874	73	559	-	-	1,506	1,872	3,086	-	6,464	5,626
October.....	916	136	563	-	-	1,615	2,040	828	-	4,483	3,700
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated.....	21	2	9	7	38	30	23	35	31	19			
Ordered Demolished..	9	1	6	6	17	24	12	17	6	1			

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November
Number of samples examined:											
Milk—											
From wagons.....	531	466	714	635	759	775	712	731	684	834	.....
From stores.....	530	526	484	420	509	538	495	444	306	552	.....
Brought by citizens.....	29	34	38	34	51	17	25	37	15	7	.....
Totals.....	1,090	1,026	1,236	1,089	1,319	1,330	1,232	1,212	1,005	1,393	.....
Vinegar.....	107	68	67	57	104	64	75	72	52	76	.....
Butter and Cheese.....	66	97	431	355	17	103	36	13	23	36	.....
Total samples.....	1,263	1,191	1,734	1,501	1,440	1,497	1,343	1,297	1,080	1,505	.....
Number of cases in court:											
Pending, first of the month.....	6	3	2	—	—	16	1	31	6	20	.....
Entered during the month.....	3	5	16	—	46	—	52	4	32	—	.....
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46	16	53	35	38	20	.....
Convictions.....	5	6	18	—	28	15	21	26	13	13	.....
Acquittals.....	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	1	—	.....
Pending, end of month.....	3	2	—	—	16	1	31	6	20	4	.....
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46	16	53	35	34	17	.....
Appealed against conviction....	—	2	7	—	9	—	6	11	2	—	.....
Receipts from fines.....	\$270 00	\$120 00	\$460 00	—	\$524 00	\$620 00	\$620 00	\$430 00	\$772 00	\$215 00	.....

* Dismissed on motion of the Inspector.

† Four cases otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1899 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN U THE M	
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches
January	2,013	4,374	6,387	550,822	165,228	716,050	43,719	84,341	128,060	1,385	2,091	3,476	31,167	40,
February	1,928	204	2,132	552,750	165,432	718,182	42,577	77,189	119,766	989	1,603	2,592	29,803	40,
March	2,175	755	2,930	554,925	166,187	721,112	47,227	89,100	136,327	1,140	1,911	3,051	28,819	40,
April	2,031	600	2,631	556,956	166,787	723,743	41,941	71,119	113,060	766	1,087	1,853	28,191	40,
May	1,915	389	2,304	558,871	167,176	726,047	35,735	64,255	99,990	591	897	1,488	27,629	39,
June	1,906	—89	1,817	560,777	167,087	727,864	27,621	53,752	81,373	643	626	1,269	27,231	39,
July	2,037	358	2,395	562,814	167,445	730,259	26,946	50,371	77,317	556	750	1,306	26,919	39,
August	1,621	249	1,870	564,435	167,694	732,129	26,380	49,689	76,069	540	744	1,284	26,521	39,
September.....	1,401	—291	1,110	565,836	167,403	733,239	28,879	56,242	85,121	795	1,147	1,942	25,831	39,
October.....	1,445	484	1,929	567,281	167,887	735,168	34,167	68,048	102,215	1,366	1,793	3,159	25,441	39,
November														
December														
Totals.....														

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT

I. ARRESTS

[illegible]

2. GENERAL WORK

[illegible]

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1899
1. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	261	257	260	257	250	250	288	270	.....	.....
	Totals	261	257	260	257	250	250	288	270	.....	.....
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	2,750	2,688	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	3,021	3,014	.....	.....
	Totals	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	5,771	5,702	.....	.....
Grammar.....	{ Males	19,564	19,655	19,428	19,165	18,780	18,445	19,511	20,293	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	18,316	18,396	18,250	18,086	17,777	17,435	18,546	19,338	.....	.....
	Totals	37,880	38,051	37,678	37,251	36,557	35,880	38,057	39,631	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	15,848	15,702	15,823	16,065	16,046	15,886	15,724	16,288	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,319	14,119	14,266	14,477	14,366	14,212	14,153	14,658	.....	.....
	Totals	30,167	29,821	30,089	30,542	30,412	30,098	29,877	30,946	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males	1,942	1,872	1,919	2,037	2,058	2,032	1,917	2,080	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	1,929	1,876	1,969	2,145	2,184	2,152	1,949	2,094	.....	.....
	Totals	3,871	3,748	3,878	4,182	4,242	4,184	3,866	4,174	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	39,788	39,626	39,515	39,579	39,130	38,531	39,902	41,349	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	37,578	37,346	37,371	37,559	37,102	36,509	37,957	39,374	.....	.....
	Totals	77,366	76,972	76,886	77,138	76,232	75,040	77,859	80,723

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	627	622	610	601	590	566	681	649	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	339	335	333	330	323	321	386	383	.....	.....
English High School	Males	853	835	815	808	781	765	963	934	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	930	901	877	865	837	812	1,073	1,055	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	379	374	369	365	352	340	456	446	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males	69	67	67	68	67	63	76	76	.....	.....
	{ Females..	154	152	151	149	147	141	139	144	.....	.....
	Totals ..	223	219	218	217	214	204	215	220	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	100	98	97	96	93	88	108	107	.....	.....
	{ Females..	253	252	247	245	244	237	254	248	.....	.....
	Totals ..	353	350	344	341	337	325	362	355	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	132	132	124	115	110	110	155	160	.....	.....
	{ Females..	227	217	212	206	196	192	273	277	.....	.....
	Totals ..	359	349	336	321	306	302	428	437	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males	93	91	89	87	85	74	95	93	.....	.....
	{ Females..	149	146	142	141	136	133	176	178	.....	.....
	Totals ..	242	237	231	228	221	207	271	271	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	113	113	111	112	108	104	141	147	.....	.....
	{ Females..	490	487	472	462	449	440	534	546	.....	.....
	Totals ..	603	600	583	574	557	544	675	693	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	68	65	63	60	60	58	75	76	.....	.....
	{ Females..	211	208	202	196	193	184	186	183	.....	.....
	Totals ..	279	273	265	256	253	242	261	259	.....	.....
Totals.....	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	2,750	2,688	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	3,021	3,014	.....	.....
	Totals ..	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	5,771	5,702	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1899 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	88	57	31	75	13	33	17	13	25
February	71	46	25	54	17	31	11	2	27
March	133	84	49	118	15	28	50	13	42
April	165	88	77	144	21	35	76	15	39
May	161	107	54	131	30	49	60	12	40
June	190	117	73	168	22	58	100	6	26
July	142	69	73	128	14	70	41	5	26
August	109	40	69	92	17	56	40	1	12
September	353	195	158	314	39	73	191	19	70
October	258	124	134	227	31	71	131	20	36
November									
December									
Totals in year.....									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1896, was 1,456 in 1896, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1898, 1,784 in 1899, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1899 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	11,426	11,397	14,137	18,172	17,419	17,960	19,162	16,439	17,163	14,287		
Females	5,621	4,996	6,657	8,431	7,353	8,039	11,065	10,312	8,118	6,353		
Totals	17,047	16,392	20,794	26,603	24,772	25,999	30,217	26,751	25,281	20,640		
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	5,414	5,961	8,670	4,898	3,953	4,871	5,283	5,702	5,213	5,139		
Females	1,597	1,160	1,003	574	565	1,374	823	1,072	753	837		
Totals	7,011	7,121	9,673	5,472	4,518	6,245	6,106	6,774	5,966	5,976		
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,025	1,168	1,398	995	2,090	2,356	1,253	2,402	2,337	584		
Grand totals	25,083	24,681	31,865	33,070	31,380	34,600	37,576	35,927	33,684	27,200		

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1899 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles-town	Dorchester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	141	35	19	134	61	70	33	71	564	575	\$2,983,436
February	135	32	19	115	27	62	43	37	470	508	4,082,656
March	194	29	32	171	47	99	40	57	669	659	4,293,219
April	200	39	36	195	51	105	50	47	723	648	4,229,628
May	198	44	21	196	54	127	68	70	778	729	3,505,719
June	197	43	31	196	48	123	58	75	771	695	4,009,495
July	161	23	18	136	47	73	53	75	586	562	2,482,901
August	134	27	28	144	42	69	50	64	558	626	3,026,364
September	107	44	26	160	64	85	47	57	590	634	3,289,078
October	136	31	25	162	63	101	57	79	654	627	3,962,341
November											
December											
Totals, 1899											
Totals, 1898	1,797	458	302	2,237	627	1,001	579	791	7,792	7,553	\$36,882,387

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
I. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898
January ..	100	—5	88	+3	188	—2	176,310	+27,851	152,817	+39,588	329,127	+67,439
February..	79	—6	64	—8	143	—14	153,277	+19,737	131,797	+12,256	285,074	+31,993
March.....	112	—16	91	—11	203	—27	173,480	+18,244	151,759	+24,830	325,239	+43,074
April.....	171	—21	161	—25	332	—46	200,502	+35,919	160,467	+24,543	360,969	+60,462
May	202	+1	201	+17	403	+18	201,160	+30,794	183,396	+34,828	384,556	+65,622
June	196	+30	174	—16	370	+14	194,728	+48,714	170,810	+21,408	365,538	+70,122
July	225	+43	220	—25	445	+18	244,555	+68,588	218,064	+38,007	462,619	+106,595
August....	208	+52	208	+30	416	+82	235,274	+71,219	216,780	+45,353	452,054	+116,572
September.	180	+4	183	+29	363	+33	236,972	+59,757	212,525	+69,099	449,497	+128,859
October ...	186	+42	173	+11	359	+53	194,479	+40,430	173,869	+27,362	368,348	+67,792
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1899 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898		
January	\$5,646,218	+\$2,469,135	\$12,324,004	+\$3,359,540	\$17,970,222	+\$5,828,675	428	—119
February.....	3,795,879	—1,355,761	10,313,631	+1,349,167	14,109,510	—6,594	447	—159
March.....	5,389,828	—340,743	11,566,137	+819,320	16,955,965	+478,577	919	+61
April.....	5,574,521	+93,203	9,676,409	—766,549	15,250,930	—673,346	4,112	+2,335
May	5,182,670	+844,706	11,568,952	—1,603,576	16,751,622	—758,870	4,821	+2,204
June.....	5,571,766	+1,575,608	10,675,285	+1,585,819	16,247,051	+3,161,427	2,671	+1,203
July	4,752,684	+996,706	10,012,470	+2,268,236	14,765,154	+3,264,942	2,114	+594
August.....	4,852,281	+1,778,509	11,169,623	+1,129,939	16,021,904	+2,908,448	2,620	+903
September.....	5,743,529	+2,377,169	11,098,266	+2,220,012	16,841,795	+4,597,181	4,113	+72
October	4,964,922	+1,584,984	10,750,611	+178,193	15,715,533	+1,763,177	2,915	+421
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1899 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	28,445	60,113	36,170	124,728	301,902	426,630	190,140	9,010	199,150	103,094	124,386
February	29,436	58,616	36,334	124,386	136,867	261,253	173,131	7,289	180,420	—39,225	120,058
March	30,598	60,633	23,827	120,058	194,553	314,611	149,318	11,695	161,013	29,488	124,110
April	31,837	50,710	41,563	124,110	135,787	259,897	124,967	18,889	143,856	12,454	103,587
May	32,002	49,497	22,088	103,587	127,635	231,222	51,579	9,059	60,638	86,770	83,814
June	31,557	26,419	25,838	83,814	138,547	222,361	84,463	13,548	98,011	21,303	103,047
July	31,168	46,730	25,149	103,047	196,265	299,312	125,203	8,490	133,693	65,614	100,005
August	29,886	53,745	16,374	100,005	207,536	307,541	136,405	11,451	147,856	59,130	100,555
September	32,404	53,970	14,181	100,555	238,874	339,429	175,801	9,489	185,290	49,789	104,350
October	29,513	55,765	19,072	104,350	281,467	385,817	175,815	12,716	188,531	95,503	101,783
November											
December											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1899 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January	840	3,687	7,724	6,180	17,591	18,431
February	2,445	7,614	9,777	7,111	24,502	26,947
March	1,890	5,576	6,398	6,699	18,673	20,563
April	1,334	4,938	9,612	6,216	20,766	22,100
May	891	3,388	5,414	6,386	15,188	16,079
June	1,273	2,732	3,823	2,792	9,347	10,620
July	1,705	4,047	4,788	1,691	10,526	12,231
August	3,759	4,871	5,183	2,057	12,111	15,870
September	2,938	8,260	8,172	4,372	20,804	23,742
October	2,268	5,553	11,449	6,595	23,597	25,865
November						
December						
Totals						

A P P E N D I X .

POLITICAL CONDITION — BY SEX, IN 1895 *

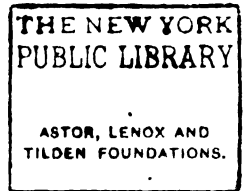
BOSTON BY WARDS	MALE POPULATION 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER						PERCENTAGES OF MALE POPULATION 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER						TOTAL POPULATION: BOTH SEXES, ALL AGES						PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL POPULATION										
	Voters	Not Voters	Aliens	Total Ratable Polls	No Political Condition	Total Population Male Pop- ulation 20 Years of Age and Over	Ratable Polls	Native Born Voters	Foreign Born Natural- ized Voters	Total Voters	Aliens	Total Ratable Polls	No Political Condition	Total Popula- tion (Both Sexes, All Ages)	Ratable Polls	Native Born Voters	Foreign Born Natural- ized Voters	Total Voters	Aliens	Total Voters	No Political Condition	Total Popula- tion (Both Sexes, All Ages)	Ratable Polls	Native Born Voters	Foreign Born Natural- ized Voters	Total Voters	Aliens	Not Voters	No Political Condition
1.....	4,785	177	1,319	6,281	-	6,281	100.00	50.66	26.52	76.18	21.00	2.82	-	4,785	177	1,319	6,281	14,736	21,007	29.90	15.15	7.63	22.78	6.28	.84	70.10			
2.....	4,357	963	1,846	7,166	252	7,418	96.60	32.61	26.13	58.74	24.88	12.98	3.40	4,357	963	1,846	7,166	14,422	21,388	33.19	11.20	8.96	90.18	8.55	4.46	66.81			
3.....	3,588	126	671	4,385	1	4,386	99.98	55.51	26.08	81.59	15.48	2.91	.02	3,588	126	671	4,385	9,608	13,043	31.09	17.26	8.11	25.37	4.81	.91	68.91			
4.....	3,311	143	753	4,207	45	4,252	98.94	56.54	21.33	77.87	17.71	3.36	1.06	3,311	143	753	4,207	9,168	12,875	31.45	17.97	6.78	24.75	5.63	1.07	68.55			
5.....	3,266	769	927	4,962	1	4,963	99.98	44.43	21.38	65.81	18.68	15.49	.02	3,266	769	927	4,962	8,094	12,968	33.21	16.98	8.17	25.15	7.14	5.92	61.79			
6.....	4,190	589	4,592	9,371	-	9,371	100.00	23.26	21.45	44.71	49.00	6.29	-	4,190	589	4,592	9,371	13,459	27,890	33.64	7.83	7.21	15.04	16.48	2.12	66.36			
7.....	4,287	596	2,055	6,888	1	6,889	99.99	41.05	20.45	61.50	29.83	8.66	.01	4,287	596	2,055	6,888	10,045	16,973	40.56	16.66	8.30	24.96	12.11	8.51	59.42			
8.....	5,173	349	2,710	8,232	4	8,236	99.95	42.34	20.47	62.81	32.90	4.24	.05	5,173	349	2,710	8,232	14,898	23,130	35.59	15.07	7.29	23.96	11.72	1.51	64.41			
9.....	3,604	523	2,017	6,044	-	6,044	100.00	46.89	21.53	69.42	25.08	6.50	-	3,604	523	2,017	6,044	15,130	23,174	34.71	16.28	7.47	23.75	8.70	2.96	65.29			
10.....	6,007	891	1,206	7,604	-	7,604	100.00	63.48	15.52	79.00	15.86	5.14	-	6,007	891	1,206	7,604	14,960	22,554	33.71	21.40	5.23	26.63	5.35	1.73	66.29			
11.....	4,886	259	622	5,767	-	5,767	100.00	60.67	15.05	84.72	10.79	4.49	-	4,886	259	622	5,767	14,163	19,680	28.94	20.16	4.36	24.92	3.12	1.30	71.06			
12.....	3,731	308	924	6,963	48	7,011	99.32	65.45	16.29	81.74	13.18	4.40	.68	3,731	308	924	6,963	14,628	21,591	32.25	21.25	5.29	26.54	4.28	1.43	67.75			
13.....	4,706	311	2,437	7,543	11	7,554	99.85	32.24	31.24	63.48	32.26	4.11	.15	4,706	311	2,437	7,543	17,357	24,900	30.29	9.78	9.48	19.36	9.78	1.25	69.71			
14.....	4,331	612	1,078	6,071	-	6,071	100.00	47.73	24.43	72.16	17.76	10.08	-	4,331	612	1,078	6,071	13,115	19,186	31.64	15.10	7.73	22.88	5.62	3.19	68.36			
15.....	4,324	307	916	5,447	4	5,451	99.98	51.61	27.72	79.33	16.80	3.80	.07	4,324	307	916	5,447	13,176	18,623	29.25	15.11	8.11	23.22	4.92	1.11	70.75			
16.....	3,933	174	797	4,904	-	4,904	100.00	57.99	22.21	80.20	16.25	3.55	-	3,933	174	797	4,904	11,416	16,820	30.05	17.43	6.67	24.10	4.88	1.07	69.95			
17.....	4,801	304	1,170	6,175	2	6,177	99.97	48.19	29.53	77.72	13.94	3.31	.08	4,801	304	1,170	6,175	14,939	21,114	29.25	14.10	8.64	22.74	5.54	.97	70.75			
18.....	4,680	222	1,727	6,779	1	6,780	99.99	44.01	27.28	71.24	25.47	3.28	.01	4,680	222	1,727	6,779	14,900	21,679	31.27	13.76	8.62	22.26	7.97	1.02	68.73			
19.....	4,467	186	1,421	6,084	-	6,084	100.00	36.64	36.78	73.42	23.36	3.22	-	4,467	186	1,421	6,084	16,268	22,872	27.19	9.96	10.01	19.97	6.35	.87	72.81			
20.....	5,225	288	859	6,372	1	6,373	99.98	60.84	21.15	81.99	13.47	4.02	.02	5,225	288	859	6,373	15,156	21,628	29.60	18.01	6.26	24.27	3.99	1.34	70.40			
21.....	4,798	217	540	5,550	2	5,552	99.96	67.42	18.91	86.33	9.72	3.91	.04	4,798	217	540	5,550	13,724	19,274	28.80	19.42	5.45	24.87	2.80	1.13	71.20			
22.....	4,879	240	1,085	6,214	-	6,214	100.00	46.67	29.85	78.52	17.62	3.86	-	4,879	240	1,085	6,214	16,075	22,289	27.88	13.57	8.32	21.89	4.91	1.08	72.12			
23.....	4,032	250	805	5,087	148	5,235	97.17	43.40	28.62	77.02	15.38	4.77	2.83	4,032	250	805	5,087	13,196	18,283	27.82	13.86	8.19	22.05	4.40	1.37	72.18			
24.....	4,571	305	782	5,358	1	5,359	99.96	60.87	20.69	81.56	14.59	3.63	.02	4,571	305	782	5,358	12,892	18,240	29.37	17.88	6.04	23.96	4.29	1.12	70.63			
25.....	3,577	201	992	4,680	2	4,682	99.96	53.98	22.47	76.40	19.27	4.29	.04	3,577	201	992	4,680	10,321	15,001	31.20	16.84	7.01	23.85	6.01	1.34	68.80			
Totals.....	113,368	8,520	34,171	156,064	624	156,688	99.67	48.83	23.56	72.41	21.82	5.44	.33	113,368	8,520	34,171	156,064	340,886	496,920	31.41	15.39	7.43	22.82	6.88	1.71	68.59			

* This table is taken from the "Census of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1896. Population and Social Statistics, Part 3, Vol. 1." — Boston, 1896.

NOTE. — As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. Is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city. In accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 319, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, to appoint inspectors of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 318, Acts of 1888, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1886) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned to the Superintendent of Schools. — Table XV. Is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages of real estate recorded at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. — Table XVI. Is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Collector of Customs of the port of Boston. — Table XVIII. Is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

CITY OF BOSTON



MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

NOVEMBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 11



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
October	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Weekly Mortality	4
2. Monthly Mortality	5
3. Principal Causes of Death	6
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	7
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries.	8
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	8
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	9
2. Penal Institutions	10
3. Children's Institutions — A	11
4. Children's Institutions — B	12
5. Insane Institutions	13
VII. Immigration Statistics	13
VIII. Fire Department	14
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	15
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished	15
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	16
X. Library Department	16
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	17
2. General Work	17
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	18
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	18
XIII. Employment Certificates	19
XIV. Public Baths	19
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	19
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	20
2. Value of Imports and Exports — Pas- sengers Arrived	20
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	21
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts — Number of Admissions	21

APPENDIX.

Political Condition, by Sex and Ward, of Popula- tion of Boston, 1895	22
Note	22

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

I. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1899 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO										CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			1899 WEEK ENDING				
	For the Week	Same Week 1898	In Week	Same Week 1898	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY			PARENT NATIVITY			INFECTIOUS DISEASES					PRINCIPAL CAUSES					Other Causes	Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years		Over 60 Years			
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis						Marasmus	Violent Causes	Total
January 7..	24.4	20.4	254	208	117	137	245	9	159	90	5	62	168	24	4	1	4	2	8	26	75	1	23	17	4	14	160	86	43	60	49	January 7
14..	26.1	21.9	272	223	147	125	269	11	171	101	4	56	187	29	5	1	4	2	12	25	74	2	29	14	2	6	151	109	45	69	57	14
21..	26.6	19.1	277	195	154	123	266	11	171	101	5	50	184	43	4	1	4	1	9	25	66	2	20	19	5	15	152	116	42	61	67	21
February 4..	24.7	18.4	237	188	135	122	250	6	160	94	3	62	172	23	6	1	3	1	8	31	55	2	17	15	3	10	133	115	43	66	61	28
11..	21.9	22.9	229	233	132	97	222	7	145	83	1	59	143	43	3	1	3	1	4	27	39	2	24	7	2	16	117	108	39	56	68	11
18..	20.4	17.6	213	180	114	99	209	4	144	65	4	47	140	26	11	2	2	1	15	19	40	1	22	13	6	8	109	89	36	55	52	18
25..	24.5	18.2	255	186	127	128	248	7	163	88	4	63	171	21	7	1	1	1	6	30	49	3	19	14	1	13	128	119	43	72	46	25
March 4..	17.9	19.0	187	194	106	81	180	7	122	63	2	40	128	19	2	3	1	1	6	21	42	1	17	6	3	9	99	82	32	52	37	4
11..	22.5	21.9	235	223	113	122	233	2	156	76	3	57	154	24	6	1	1	2	10	32	44	2	20	5	6	9	118	107	41	72	50	11
18..	18.7	17.6	195	180	94	101	189	6	131	61	3	47	129	19	5	1	1	1	8	27	29	2	14	10	4	9	95	92	33	62	40	18
25..	20.3	21.2	212	216	118	94	206	6	133	74	5	41	148	23	4	2	1	2	9	28	21	2	17	11	6	10	95	108	43	63	43	25
April 1..	19.0	21.0	198	214	94	104	193	5	128	68	2	50	122	26	3	1	1	1	7	25	30	2	17	6	3	9	88	103	38	55	51	1
8..	21.5	21.2	224	216	108	116	221	3	138	82	4	44	160	20	6	2	1	2	10	28	39	1	14	5	9	12	112	102	33	69	44	8
15..	20.6	22.5	215	229	121	94	209	6	143	68	4	40	148	27	6	1	1	1	9	11	42	2	14	10	2	15	96	110	37	64	43	15
22..	20.2	21.5	211	219	106	105	208	3	122	85	4	44	145	22	4	2	2	2	8	27	35	1	19	11	6	7	100	101	36	62	42	22
29..	23.3	19.4	243	198	130	113	240	3	150	90	3	44	178	21	4	2	2	2	10	22	35	1	31	12	3	8	119	116	31	61	57	29
May 6..	21.7	20.4	226	208	126	100	217	9	129	94	3	40	168	18	3	2	5	1	11	29	23	1	18	10	4	9	93	122	32	50	42	6
13..	18.5	19.6	193	200	111	82	190	3	119	72	2	49	124	20	5	4	4	2	6	22	42	2	19	4	2	9	98	84	27	50	49	13
20..	18.2	21.3	190	217	107	83	180	10	123	63	4	44	122	24	1	3	1	1	6	30	22	2	16	6	4	5	85	99	31	49	40	20
27..	19.5	17.6	203	180	99	104	205	3	128	71	4	39	143	21	5	2	1	1	8	29	19	1	25	5	3	5	87	108	39	58	56	27
June 3..	21.1	17.6	220	180	115	105	215	5	150	67	3	42	148	30	4	4	1	1	9	25	25	2	18	7	4	11	92	119	50	75	46	3
10..	19.9	14.2	208	146	108	100	204	4	129	75	4	42	142	24	4	4	1	1	10	23	21	1	11	6	9	12	83	115	34	62	37	10
17..	15.3	17.0	159	174	83	76	156	3	103	56	1	33	108	18	2	4	2	1	4	20	14	2	14	7	3	13	73	82	32	48	30	17
24..	16.1	16.8	168	171	81	87	156	12	106	59	3	31	105	32	3	1	1	1	4	19	16	1	18	2	2	8	66	98	30	46	38	24
July 1..	18.5	17.8	193	182	100	93	187	6	126	63	4	43	126	24	6	2	2	2	10	25	11	3	13	3	3	15	73	112	38	60	28	1
8..	18.7	16.0	195	166	100	95	188	7	133	60	2	47	122	26	6	2	2	2	6	29	18	1	9	3	3	13	75	112	40	66	37	8
15..	19.0	18.8	198	192	98	100	193	5	142	52	4	30	143	25	7	1	3	2	13	15	9	2	13	1	8	14	62	123	68	90	31	15
22..	23.9	15.1	249	155	127	122	241	8	173	75	1	56	172	21	3	1	3	1	7	20	7	2	17	6	6	9	67	175	103	124	41	22
29..	21.7	20.4	226	208	121	105	222	4	161	64	1	52	151	23	7	1	4	1	13	26	13	1	14	3	6	11	74	139	85	107	34	29
August 5..	20.9	27.6	218	280	117	101	211	7	149	65	4	44	155	19	6	2	2	1	10	19	8	2	9	2	5	10	55	153	75	102	34	5
12..	22.2	27.9	231	283	119	112	223	8	166	63	4	52	154	25	6	2	7	1	16	25	8	2	16	2	13	11	77	138	81	106	46	12
19..	21.0	27.8	219	282	110	109	211	8	166	59	4	40	145	34	6	2	4	1	10	15	7	5	12	5	8	11	63	146	76	97	41	19
26..	21.0	27.4	219	278	117	102	213	6	151	66	2	50	153	16	1	1	4	1	6	21	15	4	14	4	14	10	82	131	84	96	43	26
September 2..	18.1	24.2	189	246	101	88	183	6	120	68	1	44	127	18	3	1	3	1	6	21	13	2	9	2	13	5	65	118	64	81	36	19
9..	16.0	23.0	168	234	80	88	164	4	111	54	3	31	120	17	1	1	6	1	19	14	14	2	13	3	4	10	60	100	49	60	27	2
16..	21.3	20.8	222	212	112	110	214	4	150	71	1	36	160	26	7	2	10	1	8	14	14	2	13	3	4	8	78	125	56	81	40	16
23..	20.2	21.5	211	219	108	103	206	5	143	67	1	46	141	24	10	1	4	1	19	23	16	3	17	2	9	8	83	114	53	81	42	23
30..	19.5	24.4	203	248	108	95	195	5	142	56	5	46	130	27	9	1	6	1	16	18	13	2	15	1	22	10	81	106	56	81	28	7
October 7..	19.8	22.3	206	227	102	104	199	7	132	70	4	44	146	16	14	1	7	1	21	18	10	2	15	1	22	10	81	106	56	81	28	30
14..	17.8	20.6	186	210	84	102	183	3	108	77	1	35	133	18	10	1	8	1	18	29	20	2	13	6	9	11	91	77	37	59	38	14
21..	15.6	16.8	163	172	90	73	161	2	110	52	1	30	121	12	6	1	8	1	15	18	20	1	11	4	8	4	65	83	34	48	31	21
28..	19.4	20.0	202	204	98	104	195	7	118	79	5	38	141	23	3	1	3	1	7	27	15	2	25	9	3	19	100	95	46	58	31	28
November 4..	18.1	20.0	189	246	101	88	183	6	120	68	1	44	127	18	3	1	3	1	6	21	13	2	9	2	13	5	65	118	64	81		

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	21.42	21.19	19.40	18.63	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1898....	20.44	17.81	20.71	21.09	19.69	16.20	19.76	27.11	22.35	20.33	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	967	957	876	841	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1898..	901	785	913	930	868	714	871	1,195	985	886	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	190	154	171	152	149	147	234	337	228	164	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	242	212	235	215	191	199	383	390	284	193	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	237	253	282	271	238	241	442	424	326	240	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths)..	46	60	41	43	46	52	41	43	35	37	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	4	1	2	2	2	8	119	95	36	7	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	8	134	107	41	10	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	4	1	2	3	5	9	139	109	42	10	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	5	3	4	3	7	10	151	134	57	14	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	588	487	469	510	472	398	502	505	447	410	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	562	425	456	462	408	382	465	452	429	431	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	1,117	886	905	956	855	756	940	927	852	818	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	33	26	20	16	25	24	27	30	24	23	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	386	317	274	327	263	260	239	229	286	254	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	537	439	495	468	442	406	612	600	489	443	.....	.....	.....
Widows.....	168	106	105	114	114	75	74	89	88	102	.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	53	42	43	58	54	31	39	37	27	31	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	8	8	5	7	8	3	2	6	11	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	721	598	601	600	558	499	677	675	597	509	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	219	171	151	198	166	128	139	138	146	180	.....	.....	.....
England.....	29	15	16	19	12	20	19	16	16	22	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	7	6	6	8	10	8	9	8	11	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	20	13	30	13	17	19	22	15	8	9	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	86	58	68	60	68	59	53	53	49	50	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	17	15	11	18	14	10	9	11	8	12	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	13	11	9	14	9	8	9	11	14	14	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	20	13	20	28	15	14	20	20	19	25	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	19	11	13	16	13	13	11	9	11	9	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	271	217	218	188	186	165	201	212	190	169	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	392	305	275	342	303	244	305	282	284	309	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	13	23	17	13	15	20	18	22	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	13	11	13	13	11	14	4	6	13	10	.....	.....	.....
German.....	24	19	28	24	25	24	28	21	21	19	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	68	58	64	58	63	48	66	69	50	54	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	39	38	41	47	33	23	31	30	35	30	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	24	24	24	27	19	18	29	27	36	30	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	65	48	75	70	52	59	85	91	53	69	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	78	67	66	76	62	60	93	90	80	48	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	144	101	112	104	109	111	110	109	96	91	.....	.....	.....

3. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1899, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES																								
Alcoholism.....	5	3	8		3	1	4	2	2	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	3	8	6	1	7			
Carbuncle.....	2	3	5	1	5	6	2	8	11	5	16	3	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	2	6			
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Cholera Infantum.....																								
Cholera Morbus.....																								
Congestive Fever.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	2			
Croup.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Diarrhoea.....	11	9	20	11	6	17	15	3	5	10	15	7	2	4	11	9	4	13	14	10	24	2	2	
Diphtheria.....	1	1	2																					
Dysentery.....																								
Erysipelas.....	2	3	5	1	2	3	8	2	10	3	2	5	3	4	4	1	1	2						
Influenza.....	17	12	29	4	6	10	5	1	6	1	1	1												
Intermittent Fever.....																								
Measles.....	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	7	9	4	3	7	2	2	1	1	1	1						
Puerperal Fever.....																								
Purpura.....																								
Pyæmia.....	1	1	1																					
Remittent Fever.....																								
Rheumatism.....																								
Scarlatina.....																								
Septicæmia.....																								
Small-pox.....																								
Syphilis.....																								
Syphilis (Congenital).....	3	2	5	2																				
Tonsillitis.....																								
Typhoid Fever.....	12	5	17	2	2	4	2	4	2	3	5	4	4	2	3	5	9	14	12	7	19	20	12	32
Typhus Fever.....																								
Whooping Cough.....	3	3	6	2	5	7	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	3	2	5	5	10	6	7	13	3	6	9
Yellow Fever.....																								
Other Zymotic Diseases.....																								
Totals.....	59	53	112	35	36	71	65	42	107	41	42	53	58	42	100	39	28	67	122	119	241	111	97	208
II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES																								
Cancer.....	8	21	29	6	18	24	8	27	35	15	25	40	14	18	32	12	28	40	10	21	31	12	15	27
Hydrocephalus and Tubercular Meningitis.....																								
Marasmus, Scrofula and Tabes Mesenterica.....	10	10	20	12	5	17	13	9	22	12	10	22	6	8	14	10	10	20	12	11	23	30	27	57
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	66	63	129	59	46	105	72	56	128	64	52	116	66	51	117	43	45	88	52	50	102	49	40	89
Other Constitutional Diseases.....	13	8	21	14	11	25	6	12	18	11	13	24	7	7	14	15	16	31	16	6	22	11	15	26
Totals.....	103	104	207	99	84	183	104	113	217	113	104	217	103	92	195	93	104	197	95	90	185	109	101	210

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

[illegible]

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

[illegible]

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION				IS HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES
		ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Net Increase	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M.	F.	T.				
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.											
January.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	443	365	808	90	24	114	2	-	-	-	90	26	116	2	31	11	42	10	8	18	-	-	-	41	19	60	56	876	896	843	90	144	234	26,154	
		27	72	99	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	43	99	96	-	-	-	2,981		
		470	437	907	91	25	116	-	2	2	-	-	91	27	118	-	33	14	47	10	8	18	-	-	-	43	22	65	53	975	902	939	-	-	-	26,135
February.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	402	372	864	50	21	71	1	-	-	-	51	21	72	2	44	5	49	5	9	14	-	-	-	49	14	63	9	911	864	885	94	143	237	24,747	
		26	70	96	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	95	96	2	2	2	2,687		
		518	442	960	50	23	73	1	-	1	-	-	51	23	74	-	46	5	51	5	9	14	-	-	-	51	14	65	9	1068	930	981	-	-	-	27,434
March.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	494	379	873	47	22	69	1	-	1	-	48	23	71	1	165	20	185	6	5	11	-	2	2	171	27	108	*127	884	846	875	98	148	246	26,501	
		24	72	96	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	100	96	98	-	-	-	3,039	
		518	451	969	48	23	71	1	-	1	-	-	49	26	75	-	165	20	185	7	5	12	-	3	3	172	28	200	*125	984	942	973	-	-	-	29,540
April.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	371	375	746	34	15	49	1	1	2	-	35	16	51	5	54	13	67	10	7	17	1	1	2	65	21	86	*35	743	708	715	90	147	237	21,340	
		24	74	98	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	55	15	73	10	8	18	1	1	2	68	27	93	*36	845	805	814	-	-	-	24,216	
		395	449	844	34	19	53	1	1	2	1	1	36	21	57	-	55	18	73	10	8	18	1	1	2	68	27	93	*36	845	805	814	-	-	-	24,216
May.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	341	370	711	52	21	73	-	-	-	1	53	22	75	118	46	164	9	8	17	-	-	-	127	54	181	*100	624	603	612	76	149	225	18,004		
		24	73	97	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	*2	98	96	97	-	-	-	2,980	
		365	443	808	52	26	78	-	-	-	1	1	53	27	80	118	49	167	9	10	19	1	1	2	128	60	188	*108	722	690	700	-	-	-	21,674	
June.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	297	338	635	32	28	60	-	1	1	-	32	29	61	85	33	68	5	3	6	-	-	-	40	36	76	*15	597	568	584	78	140	213	14,598		
		23	72	95	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	*6	95	88	92	-	-	-	2,637	
		290	410	700	32	29	61	-	1	1	-	32	30	62	85	40	75	5	3	8	-	-	-	40	43	83	*21	692	656	676	-	-	-	17,265		
July.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	259	331	590	32	26	58	1	1	2	-	33	27	60	31	11	42	3	9	12	-	-	-	34	20	54	6	614	584	599	74	148	222	14,973		
		23	66	89	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	89	90	-	-	-	2,769		
		282	397	679	32	29	61	1	1	2	-	33	30	63	31	11	42	3	9	12	-	-	-	34	20	54	9	706	673	689	-	-	-	17,732		
August.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	258	338	596	31	26	57	1	-	1	-	32	26	58	26	14	40	5	7	12	-	-	-	31	21	52	6	603	589	598	81	142	223	16,092		
		23	69	92	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	98	92	95	-	-	-	2,900	
		281	407	688	34	31	65	1	-	1	-	35	31	66	26	17	43	5	8	13	-	-	-	31	25	56	10	701	681	691	-	-	-	18,992		
September.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	259	343	602	25	27	52	1	-	1	-	1	26	28	54	18	27	45	2	8	10	-	2	2	20	37	57	*3	604	583	598	77	147	224	14,965	
		26	70	96	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	6	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	1	1	5	5	5	1	99	96	97	-	-	-	2,844	
		285	413	698	25	31	56	1	-	1	-	3	26	34	60	18	29	47	2	10	12	-	3	3	30	42	62	*2	703	689	695	-	-	-	17,800	
October.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....	265	334	599	38	29	67	-	-	-	-	38	29	67	23	20	43	1	9	10	-	-	-	24	29	53	14	613	593	605	83	147	230	15,741		
		26	71	97	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	3	3	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	2	99	96	98	-	-	-	2,942		
		291	405	696	38	34	72	-	-	-	-	38	34	72	23	23	46	1	9	10	-	-	-	34	32	56	16	712	689	703	83	147	230	18,683		
November.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....																																			
December.....	{ Long Island, Charlestown. Totals.....																																			

* Net decrease.

+ Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital.

Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF INMATES AT END OF MONTH			
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES			TRANSFERRED FROM			DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE			INCREASE			Maximum Daily		Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
		M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.						F.	T.
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1094 438 61	353 447 469	1447 21 70	499 49	589 21	589 71	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1457 506 493	1295 493 501	1376 493 501	42,656 15,529	
February	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1532 977 422	414 1307 72	1946 432 404	548 432 43	111 659 64 496 14 57	690 307 58	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1963 1302 494	1788 1193 476	1877 1244 486	58,185 24,432 13,614		
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1339 873 416	402 393 70	1801 1176 486	475 504 40	78 553 96 690 5 45	555 440 47	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	- 2 2	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	1796 1101 489	1669 1111 464	1730 1158 475	48,046 36,898 14,720		
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1289 828 411	373 283 53	1662 1111 464	544 574 54	101 645 86 690 13 67	647 665 68	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	- 5 1	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	1680 1001 479	1575 1001 457	1633 1116 457	51,618 33,406 14,090		
May	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1239 839 423	336 283 50	1575 1122 473	628 671 54	99 727 94 765 17 71	733 773 71	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	1626 1067 472	1548 1068 455	1583 1133 464	47,556 35,127 14,379		
June	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1262 826 404	333 284 58	1595 1110 462	725 688 55	111 836 87 775 17 72	844 775 72	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1639 1039 489	1553 1029 462	1597 1076 460	49,306 32,285 14,088		
July	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1230 861 423	342 271 62	1572 1192 485	743 754 39	104 847 104 858 14 53	847 862 53	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1621 1183 478	1481 1084 459	1545 1118 460	46,373 34,658 14,548		
August	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1284 898 395	333 283 66	1617 1181 461	736 783 34	118 911 137 920 5 39	915 922 42	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	- 2 3	1601 1289 400	1543 1170 432	1587 1233 448	49,306 37,875 13,915		
September	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1238 987 381	340 302 51	1642 1289 492	817 721 55	142 959 149 879 56 81	964 870 82	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1749 1325 424	1602 1241 437	1671 1278 442	51,790 38,340 13,208		
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1368 953 391	333 339 65	1721 1392 456	776 732 44	175 951 127 849 48 79	952 850 79	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1783 1346 437	1668 1308 426	1720 1308 472	51,598 40,548 14,535		
November	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	1344 957 381	404 302 51	1748 1289 492	782 721 55	146 928 149 879 56 81	929 870 82	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1829 1325 424	1725 1241 437	1780 1278 442	55,183 38,340 13,208		
December	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....

* Decrease.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1899 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED					Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total		Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
						Expira- tion of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment	Total									
January.....	{ Parental School †..... { House of Reformation †..... Totals.....	162 124	21 12	- -	21 12	8 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 1	- -	- 9	- -	8 10	176 127	162 124	168 125	5,198 3,881
February.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	286 175 126	33 9 4	- 1 1	33 9 5	9 15 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	9 15 1	- - -	- - -	9 5 6	- - -	18 15 6	303 177 126	286 169 123	293 173 124	9,079 4,896 3,486
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	301 169 125	13 20 10	1 1 1	14 20 11	16 9 2	- - 1	- - 1	- - -	16 9 3	- - -	- - -	5 8 11	- - -	21 9 11	303 181 126	292 169 121	297 176 125	8,322 5,475 3,872
April.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	294 180 125	30 15 8	1 - -	31 15 8	11 12 3	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	12 13 3	- - -	- - -	8 5 -	- - -	20 13 8	307 182 128	290 178 123	301 181 126	9,347 5,425 3,779
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	305 182 126	23 34 12	- 1 4	23 35 16	15 10 1	1 - 1	- - 1	- - -	16 11 2	- - -	- - -	5 2 4	- - -	21 11 4	310 206 137	301 180 125	307 192 131	9,204 5,966 4,075
June.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	307 206 137	46 10 11	5 - 1	51 10 12	11 5 2	1 - -	1 - -	- - -	13 6 2	- - -	- - -	2 6 6	- - -	15 6 8	343 214 141	305 206 133	323 211 136	10,041 6,329 4,078
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	343 210 141	21 - 6	1 - 1	22 - 7	7 2 -	- - 4	1 - -	- - -	8 2 4	- - 1	- - 4	6 4 1	- - -	14 2 9	355 210 143	339 208 138	347 209 140	10,407 6,484 4,361
August.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	351 208 139	6 1 11	1 - 2	7 1 13	2 4 1	4 - 3	- - -	- - -	6 4 4	1 - -	- - -	4 9 -	- - -	11 4 13	353 208 139	346 205 136	349 207 138	10,845 6,415 4,269
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	347 205 139	12 - 13	2 - -	14 - 13	5 13 1	3 - 1	- - 1	- - -	8 26 2	- - 1	- - 22	9 - -	- - -	17 26 25	347 205 140	341 179 125	345 192 128	10,684 5,777 3,889
October.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	344 179 127	13 36 4	- - -	13 36 4	14 25 2	1 - -	13 2 -	- - -	28 27 2	1 - -	22 6 -	- - -	- - -	51 27 8	345 191 127	304 179 121	320 185 125	9,616 5,783 3,893
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	306	40	-	40	27	-	2	-	29	-	6	-	-	35	318	300	310	9,596
December.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																		
Year.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																		

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH						INCREASE												DECREASE												NET			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
							ADMISSIONS			TRANS-FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGED						DEATHS			TRANS-FERRED FROM			TOTAL DECREASE			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
																Recovered		Improved		Not Improved														Not Treated		Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS					FIRE					BUILDINGS INVOLVED					INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED								
	TELEGRAPH			STILL		TOTAL			Fires			Total		Total			Total			Loss				
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confined to one building	Extended to others	Fires not in buildings*	Out of the city	Total	Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss			
																		Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	
December, 1898.....	93	2	2	80	14	173	18	191	162	3	5	3	173	2	16	82	68	168	\$1,118,172	\$426,366	\$1,544,538	\$24,927	\$65,081	\$90,008
January, 1899.....	91	1	10	72	19	163	30	193	147	-	16	-	163	1	9	99	38	147	2,517,060	647,625	3,164,675	19,402	79,064	98,466
February, ".....	96	-	8	75	19	170	27	197	155	4	10	1	170	1	13	96	53	163	948,940	393,398	1,342,338	34,306	41,683	75,989
March, ".....	72	2	4	63	13	136	19	154	126	2	6	1	135	3	10	85	33	131	1,166,027	500,000	1,665,027	44,706	164,442	206,147
April, ".....	125	3	7	100	12	225	22	247	155	5	63	2	225	3	13	88	62	166	1,587,696	945,967	2,533,663	146,861	134,977	281,838
May, ".....	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	59	178	914,073	244,900	1,158,973	24,863	28,267	53,130
June, ".....	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	157	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	74	194	873,119	1,527,330	2,400,449	71,546	77,706	149,256
July, ".....	158	4	2	163	12	321	18	339	199	6	112	4	321	4	14	116	78	212	1,104,383	412,853	1,517,236	51,840	110,769	162,599
August, ".....	82	-	6	67	18	149	24	173	122	4	22	1	149	-	11	65	54	130	568,780	567,750	1,136,530	37,043	27,836	64,879
September, ".....	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	-	20	1	134	-	4	59	50	113	461,300	240,860	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801
October, ".....	69	2	11	50	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	1	4	48	45	98	364,500	92,304	456,804	18,113	9,592	27,705
November, ".....	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	2	10	60	50	122	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283
Calendar year, 1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,366	4,494,230	13,595,596	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1897.....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	364	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	532	1,490	15,237,888	6,966,095	22,193,983	558,716	696,916	1,264,632
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,366	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	694,521	1,196,069
1894....	821	32	110	873	129	1,694	271	1,965	1,306	29	353	6	1,694	114	102	771	552	1,569	15,842,540	12,316,482	28,159,022	706,962	718,702	1,425,664

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1899 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January	981	52	257	-	346	1,636	1,151	959	-	3,746	6,562
February	721	44	132	7	360	1,264	1,275	812	9	3,860	1,207
March	600	34	129	77	215	1,055	1,592	508	19	3,174	1,659
April	655	36	142	89	181	1,103	1,996	233	19	3,351	1,140
May	1,338	48	162	32	135	1,715	2,546	785	-	5,046	1,499
June	1,059	47	161	153	12	1,432	2,490	1,499	-	5,421	1,255
July	1,254	98	279	-	-	1,631	1,964	2,614	-	6,209	3,023
August	1,234	102	267	-	-	1,603	2,068	1,030	-	4,701	3,429
September	874	73	559	-	-	1,506	1,872	3,086	-	6,464	5,626
October	916	136	563	-	-	1,615	2,040	828	-	4,483	3,700
November	1,070	140	740	-	72	2,022	1,412	1,663	-	5,097	11,418
December											
Totals											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated	21	2	9	7	38	30	23	35	31	19	30	.....	.....
Ordered Demolished ..	9	1	6	6	17	24	12	17	6	1	-	.....	.....

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	Dec
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	531	466	714	635	759	775	712	731	684	834	736	
From stores.....	530	526	484	420	509	538	495	444	306	552	379	
Brought by citizens.....	29	34	38	34	51	17	25	37	15	7	11	
Totals.....	1,090	1,026	1,236	1,089	1,319	1,330	1,232	1,212	1,005	1,393	1,126	
Vinegar.....	107	68	67	57	104	64	75	72	52	76	101	
Butter and Cheese.....	66	97	431	355	17	103	36	13	23	36	361	
Total samples.....	1,263	1,191	1,734	1,501	1,440	1,497	1,343	1,297	1,080	1,505	1,588	
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	6	3	2	—	—	16	1	31	6	20	4	
Entered during the month.....	3	5	16	—	46	—	52	4	32	—	20	
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46	16	53	35	38	20	24	
Convictions.....	5	6	18	—	28	15	21	26	13	13	12	
Acquittals.....	1	—	—	—	*2	—	1	3	1	—	—	
Pending, end of month.....	3	2	—	—	16	1	31	6	20	4	12	
Totals.....	9	8	18	—	46	16	53	35	†34	‡17	24	
Appealed against conviction....	—	2	7	—	9	—	6	11	2	—	5	
Receipts from fines.....	\$270 00	\$120 00	\$460 00	—	\$524 00	\$620 00	\$620 00	\$430 00	\$772 00	\$215 00	\$600 00	\$1,000 00

* Dismissed on motion of the Inspector.

† Four cases otherwise disposed of.
‡ One warrant returned without service.

‡ Three cases otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1899	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January	2,013	4,374	6,387	550,822	165,228	716,050	43,719	84,341	128,060	1,385	2,091	3,476	31,167	40,838	
February	1,928	204	2,132	552,750	165,432	718,182	42,577	77,189	119,766	989	1,603	2,592	29,803	40,351	
March	2,175	755	2,930	554,925	166,187	721,112	47,227	89,100	136,327	1,140	1,911	3,051	28,819	40,267	
April	2,031	600	2,631	556,956	166,787	723,743	41,941	71,119	113,060	766	1,087	1,853	28,191	40,027	
May	1,915	389	2,304	558,871	167,176	726,047	35,735	64,255	99,990	591	897	1,488	27,629	39,895	
June	1,906	—89	1,817	560,777	167,087	727,864	27,621	53,752	81,373	643	626	1,269	27,231	39,606	
July	2,037	358	2,395	562,814	167,445	730,259	26,946	50,371	77,317	556	750	1,306	26,919	39,410	
August	1,621	249	1,870	564,435	167,694	732,129	26,380	49,689	76,069	540	744	1,284	26,521	39,355	
September.....	1,401	—291	1,110	565,836	167,403	733,239	28,879	56,242	85,121	795	1,147	1,942	25,831	39,194	
October.....	1,445	484	1,929	567,281	167,887	735,168	34,167	68,048	102,215	1,366	1,793	3,159	25,441	39,037	
November	1,443	515	1,958	568,724	168,402	737,126	40,332	78,070	118,402	1,302	2,156	3,458	25,608	39,054	
December	2,528	410	2,938	571,252	168,812	740,064	38,042	77,287	115,329	938	1,574	2,512	25,186	38,652	
Totals.....	22,443	7,958	30,401	.....	.....	.....	433,566	819,463	1,253,029	11,011	16,379	27,390	.....	.....	.....

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1899

I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 81	FEBRUARY 88	MARCH 81	APRIL 80	MAY 81	JUNE 80	SEPTEMBER 80	OCTOBER 81	NOVEMBER 80	DECEMBER 81
Normal	{ Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Females.....	261	257	260	257	250	250	288	270	258	247
	Totals	261	257	260	257	250	250	288	270	258	247
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	2,750	2,688	2,653	2,602
	{ Females.....	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	3,021	3,014	2,971	2,919
	Totals	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	5,771	5,702	5,624	5,521
Grammar.....	{ Males	19,564	19,655	19,428	19,165	18,780	18,445	19,511	20,293	20,240	20,167
	{ Females.....	18,316	18,396	18,250	18,066	17,777	17,435	18,546	19,338	19,319	19,232
	Totals	37,880	38,051	37,678	37,251	36,557	35,880	38,057	39,631	39,559	39,399
Primary	{ Males	15,848	15,702	15,823	16,065	16,046	15,886	15,724	16,288	16,460	16,541
	{ Females.....	14,319	14,119	14,266	14,477	14,366	14,212	14,153	14,658	14,804	14,835
	Totals	30,167	29,821	30,089	30,542	30,412	30,098	29,877	30,946	31,264	31,376
Kindergarten	{ Males	1,942	1,872	1,919	2,037	2,058	2,032	1,917	2,080	2,132	2,122
	{ Females.....	1,929	1,876	1,969	2,145	2,184	2,152	1,949	2,094	2,173	2,149
	Totals	3,871	3,748	3,878	4,182	4,242	4,184	3,866	4,174	4,305	4,271
All Schools	{ Males	39,788	39,626	39,515	39,579	39,190	38,531	39,902	41,349	41,485	41,432
	{ Females.....	37,578	37,346	37,371	37,559	37,102	36,509	37,957	39,374	39,525	39,382
	Totals	77,366	76,972	76,886	77,138	76,232	75,040	77,859	80,723	81,010	80,814

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	627	622	610	601	590	566	681	649	631	614
Girls' Latin School	Females..	339	335	333	330	323	321	386	383	375	370
English High School	Males	853	835	815	806	781	765	963	934	917	896
Girls' High School.....	Females..	930	901	877	865	837	812	1,073	1,055	1,029	1,014
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	379	374	369	365	352	340	456	446	448	445
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males	69	67	67	68	67	63	76	76	77	76
	{ Females..	154	152	151	149	147	141	139	144	145	137
	Totals..	223	219	218	217	214	204	215	220	222	213
Charlestown High School	{ Males	100	98	97	96	93	88	108	107	107	103
	{ Females..	253	252	247	245	244	237	254	248	245	243
	Totals..	353	350	344	341	337	325	362	355	352	346
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	132	132	124	115	110	110	155	160	155	152
	{ Females..	227	217	212	206	196	192	273	277	275	267
	Totals..	359	349	336	321	306	302	428	437	430	419
East Boston High School.....	{ Males....	93	91	89	87	85	74	95	93	93	93
	{ Females..	149	146	142	141	136	133	176	178	175	171
	Totals..	242	237	231	228	221	207	271	271	268	264
Roxbury High School	{ Males	113	113	111	112	106	104	141	147	149	148
	{ Females..	490	487	472	462	449	440	534	546	545	537
	Totals..	603	600	583	574	557	544	675	693	694	685
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	68	65	63	60	60	58	75	76	76	75
	{ Females..	211	208	202	196	193	184	186	183	182	180
	Totals..	279	273	265	256	253	242	261	259	258	255
Totals.....	{ Males	2,434	2,397	2,345	2,312	2,246	2,168	2,750	2,688	2,653	2,602
	{ Females..	2,753	2,698	2,636	2,594	2,525	2,460	3,021	3,014	2,971	2,919
	Totals..	5,187	5,095	4,981	4,906	4,771	4,628	5,771	5,702	5,624	5,521

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1899 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	88	57	31	75	13	33	17	13	25
February	71	46	25	54	17	31	11	2	27
March	133	84	49	118	15	28	50	13	42
April	165	88	77	144	21	35	76	15	39
May	161	107	54	131	30	49	60	12	40
June	190	117	73	168	22	58	100	6	26
July	142	69	73	128	14	70	41	5	26
August	109	40	69	92	17	56	40	1	12
September	353	196	158	314	39	73	191	19	70
October	258	124	134	227	31	71	131	20	36
November	164	86	78	146	18	43	71	8	42
December									
Totals in year									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,456 in 1896, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1898, 1,784 in 1899, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1899 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	11,426	11,397	14,137	18,172	17,419	17,960	19,162	16,439	17,163	14,287	12,233	.....
Females	5,621	4,996	6,657	8,431	7,363	8,039	11,055	10,312	8,118	6,353	5,793	.....
Totals	17,047	16,392	20,794	26,603	24,772	25,999	30,217	26,751	25,281	20,640	18,026	.....
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	5,414	5,961	8,670	4,898	3,953	4,871	5,283	5,702	5,213	5,139	5,594	.....
Females	1,597	1,160	1,003	874	565	1,374	823	1,072	753	837	983	.....
Totals	7,011	7,121	9,673	5,472	4,518	6,245	6,106	6,774	5,966	5,976	6,577	.....
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,025	1,168	1,398	995	2,090	2,356	1,253	2,402	2,337	584	1,026	.....
Grand totals	25,063	24,681	31,865	33,070	31,380	34,600	37,576	35,927	33,584	27,200	25,629	.....

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1899 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	141	35	19	134	61	70	33	71	564	575	\$2,963,436
February	135	32	19	115	27	62	43	37	470	506	4,082,656
March	194	29	32	171	47	99	40	57	669	659	4,293,219
April	200	39	36	195	51	105	50	47	723	648	4,229,628
May	198	44	21	196	54	127	68	70	778	729	3,505,719
June	197	43	31	196	48	123	58	75	771	695	4,009,495
July	161	23	18	136	47	73	53	75	586	562	2,482,801
August	134	27	28	144	42	69	50	64	558	626	3,036,364
September	107	44	26	160	64	85	47	57	590	634	3,289,078
October	136	31	25	162	63	101	57	79	654	627	3,962,341
November	136	43	27	194	41	121	52	50	664	606	2,962,553
December											
Totals, 1899											
Totals, 1898	1,797	458	302	2,237	627	1,001	579	791	7,792	7,553	\$36,862,367

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON

I. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1899 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898
January ..	100	—5	88	+3	188	—2	176,310	+27,851	152,817	+39,588	329,127	+67,439
February..	79	—6	64	—8	143	—14	153,277	+19,737	131,797	+12,256	285,074	+31,993
March.....	112	—16	91	—11	203	—27	173,480	+18,244	151,759	+24,830	325,239	+43,074
April.....	171	—21	161	—25	332	—46	200,502	+35,919	160,467	+24,543	360,969	+60,463
May.....	202	+1	201	+17	403	+18	201,160	+30,794	183,396	+34,828	384,556	+65,622
June.....	196	+30	174	—16	370	+14	194,728	+48,714	170,810	+21,408	365,538	+70,122
July.....	225	+43	220	—25	445	+18	244,555	+68,588	218,064	+38,007	462,619	+106,595
August....	206	+52	208	+30	416	+82	235,274	+71,219	216,780	+45,353	452,054	+116,573
September.	180	+4	183	+29	363	+33	236,972	+59,757	212,525	+69,099	449,497	+128,859
October...	186	+42	173	+11	359	+53	194,479	+40,430	173,869	+27,362	368,348	+67,792
November.	162	+14	157	+35	319	+49	179,320	+853	146,511	—3,895	325,831	—3,042
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1899 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1898
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1898		
January	\$5,646,218	+\$2,469,135	\$12,324,004	+\$3,359,540	\$17,970,222	+\$5,828,675	428	—119
February.....	3,795,879	—1,355,761	10,313,631	+1,349,167	14,109,510	—6,594	447	—159
March.....	5,389,828	—340,743	11,566,137	+819,320	16,955,965	+478,577	919	+61
April.....	5,574,521	+93,203	9,676,409	—766,549	15,250,930	—673,346	4,112	+2,335
May.....	5,182,670	+844,706	11,568,962	—1,603,576	16,751,622	—758,870	4,821	+2,304
June.....	5,571,766	+1,575,608	10,675,285	+1,585,819	16,247,051	+3,161,427	2,671	+1,303
July.....	4,752,684	+996,706	10,012,470	+2,268,236	14,765,154	+3,264,942	2,114	+594
August.....	4,852,281	+1,778,509	11,169,623	+1,128,939	16,021,904	+2,908,448	2,620	+908
September.....	5,743,529	+2,377,169	11,096,266	+2,220,012	16,841,795	+4,597,181	4,113	+73
October.....	4,964,922	+1,584,984	10,750,611	+178,193	15,715,533	+1,763,177	2,915	+421
November.....	5,615,893	+1,940,899	9,139,576	—2,752,894	14,755,469	—811,995	1,216	+110
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1899 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	28,445	60,113	36,170	124,728	301,902	426,630	190,140	9,010	199,150	103,094	124,386
February	29,436	58,616	36,334	124,386	136,867	261,253	173,131	7,289	180,420	—39,225	120,058
March	30,598	60,633	28,827	120,058	194,553	314,611	149,318	11,695	161,013	29,488	124,110
April	31,837	50,710	41,563	124,110	135,787	259,897	124,967	18,889	143,856	12,454	103,587
May	32,002	49,497	22,088	103,587	127,635	231,222	51,579	9,059	60,638	86,770	83,814
June	31,557	26,419	25,838	83,814	138,547	222,361	84,463	13,548	98,011	21,303	103,047
July	31,168	46,730	25,149	103,047	196,265	299,312	125,203	8,490	133,693	65,614	100,005
August	29,886	53,745	16,374	100,005	207,536	307,541	136,405	11,451	147,856	59,130	100,555
September	32,404	53,970	14,181	100,555	238,874	339,429	175,801	9,489	185,290	49,789	104,350
October	29,513	55,765	19,072	104,350	281,467	385,817	175,815	12,716	188,531	95,503	101,783
November	26,086	57,582	18,115	101,783	228,858	330,641	170,224	17,172	187,396	24,384	118,861
December											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1899 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January	840	3,687	7,724	6,180	17,591	18,431
February	2,445	7,614	9,777	7,111	24,502	26,947
March	1,890	5,576	6,398	6,699	18,673	20,563
April	1,334	4,938	9,612	6,216	20,766	22,100
May	891	3,388	5,414	6,386	15,188	16,079
June	1,273	2,732	3,823	2,792	9,347	10,620
July	1,705	4,047	4,788	1,691	10,526	12,231
August	3,759	4,871	5,183	2,057	12,111	15,870
September	2,938	8,200	8,172	4,372	20,804	23,742
October	2,268	5,553	11,449	6,595	23,597	25,865
November	1,233	3,817	7,479	6,148	17,444	18,677
December						
Totals						

APPENDIX.

FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890-99.

The following tables, compiled from the reports on the "Commerce and Navigation of the United States," published by the United States Treasury Department, are designed to show the position of Boston with regard to the foreign commerce of the United States during the ten years ending June 30, 1899. New York is by far the chief port of the United States, particularly with regard to the value of its imports. In each of the years 1890-1899 Boston stood second to New York with regard to the value of total exports and imports of merchandise. In respect to imports Boston was second only to New York throughout the decade, excepting the year 1894, when the imports at Philadelphia exceeded in value the imports at Boston by the sum of \$3,417,632. The excess in value of Boston's imports over those of Philadelphia for the ten years amounted to \$168,778,394.

The total export trade of Boston was less by \$27,144,703 than that of New Orleans for the ten years' period; although for the five years 1895-1899 the excess of exports from Boston over exports from New Orleans amounted to \$75,878,701 in value. In respect to exports, New Orleans led Boston in the years 1890, 1891, 1892 and 1897. Baltimore also led Boston as regards value of exports in the years 1890, 1892 and 1898, although the total value of Boston's exports for the decade was \$105,405,448 greater than that of Baltimore's exports for the same period.

In the tables on page 23 we give the value of the total trade, imports and exports of the United States and of each of the five principal ports, New York, Boston, New Orleans, Philadelphia and Baltimore. In addition to the absolute values, the percentage which the commerce of each port bears to the total commerce of the United States is given. For convenience these percentages have been grouped by themselves—see summary table below. The results show that the aggregate commerce of these five ports forms a diminishing proportion of the total commerce of the United States, or, in other words, that other smaller ports must be obtaining an increasing share. In point of fact, the trade of Galveston, Newport News, Savannah and San Francisco has greatly increased, especially as regards exports, during the past ten years. As regards the comparative standing of the five principal ports, New York, New Orleans and Philadelphia have lost ground, while Boston and Baltimore have gained, especially in the last five years.

Trade of the Principal Ports in Per Cent. of the Commerce of the United States.

1. Total Imports and Exports

YEAR	New York	Boston	New Orleans	Philadelphia	Baltimore	Total for Five Ports
1890.....	52.54	8.14	7.45	5.55	5.29	78.97
1891.....	51.13	8.57	7.48	5.38	4.91	77.47
1892.....	51.17	8.55	8.08	6.38	6.04	80.22
1893.....	52.27	9.62	5.81	6.74	5.11	79.55
1894.....	50.74	8.68	6.44	6.09	5.84	77.79
5 Years.....	51.57	8.71	7.08	6.04	5.44	78.84
1895.....	52.18	9.90	5.34	5.45	4.82	77.69
1896.....	51.40	10.53	5.68	5.02	4.80	77.43
1897.....	48.04	10.52	6.51	5.25	5.35	75.67
1898.....	45.89	9.15	6.63	4.74	6.91	73.32
1899.....	48.06	9.36	5.90	5.31	6.04	73.97
5 Years.....	48.95	9.87	5.89	5.15	5.63	75.49
10 Years.....	50.24	9.30	6.47	5.58	5.54	77.13

2. Total Imports

YEAR	New York	Boston	New Orleans	Philadelphia	Baltimore	Total for Five Ports
1890.....	65.43	7.97	5.84	6.88	1.67	87.74
1891.....	63.65	8.43	2.40	7.03	2.43	83.99
1892.....	64.65	8.68	2.29	7.25	1.62	84.69
1893.....	63.31	9.16	2.51	7.63	1.86	84.47
1894.....	63.47	7.68	2.76	8.20	1.83	83.94
5 Years.....	64.15	8.42	2.35	7.36	1.89	84.17
1895.....	65.26	9.14	1.89	6.67	1.67	84.63
1896.....	64.12	10.56	1.74	5.62	1.73	83.36
1897.....	62.85	11.80	2.17	6.29	1.49	84.60
1898.....	65.30	8.36	1.57	5.10	1.45	81.78
1899.....	67.07	7.47	1.70	5.91	1.51	83.66
5 Years.....	64.80	9.47	1.83	5.94	1.54	83.58
10 Years.....	64.46	8.92	2.10	6.69	1.72	83.89

3. Total Exports

YEAR	New York	Boston	New Orleans	Philadelphia	Baltimore	Total for Five Ports
1890.....	40.57	8.30	12.61	4.36	8.62	74.46
1891.....	39.18	8.71	12.34	3.81	7.28	71.32
1892.....	40.18	8.46	12.74	5.68	9.59	76.65
1893.....	40.99	10.08	9.18	5.83	8.44	74.52
1894.....	41.33	9.41	9.14	4.54	8.79	73.26
5 Years.....	40.47	8.97	11.25	4.87	8.56	74.14
1895.....	40.32	10.59	8.47	4.34	7.67	71.39
1896.....	41.14	10.86	9.18	4.48	7.52	73.18
1897.....	37.27	9.60	9.66	4.51	8.15	69.19
1898.....	36.17	9.55	9.16	4.57	9.65	69.04
1899.....	37.43	10.43	7.01	4.97	8.73	68.57
5 Years.....	38.01	10.15	8.69	4.60	8.46	69.91
10 Years.....	39.15	9.60	9.88	4.72	8.52	71.87

On page 24 we present a series of tables showing the value of the total trade, of imports and of exports of the United States and of Boston and the percentage of increase or decrease of the commerce of each year over that of the preceding year. These percentages have been consolidated into a single table which appears below. They show that the rate of growth of the commerce of Boston compares favorably with that of the United States. During the ten years 1890-1899 Boston more than held its own as the second commercial port of the country.

The annual value of Boston's total trade in the period, 1890-99, ranged between \$134,078,610 in 1890 and \$191,035,700 in 1897, the average for the ten years being \$160,797,029. The corresponding figures for imports and exports for Boston are as follows: Imports, least in 1894, valued at \$50,309,331; greatest in 1897, valued at \$90,178,419; average annual value, \$67,535,721. Exports, least in 1890, valued at \$71,201,944; greatest in 1899, valued at \$128,037,149; average annual value, \$93,261,308.

The largest per cent. of increase in the trade of Boston in any one year was 14.85, in 1896; the largest decrease being 22.74 per cent. in 1894. In respect to imports the largest increase was 32.96 per cent. in 1895, and the largest decrease was 42.92 per cent. in 1898; while as regards exports, the largest increase amounted to 16.53 per cent. in 1898, and the largest decrease to 1.97 per cent. in 1893.

Per Cent. of Change Over Previous Year

YEAR	TOTAL TRADE		IMPORTS		EXPORTS	
	United States	Boston	United States	Boston	United States	Boston
1890.....	+10.72	-1.82	+5.92	-5.77	+15.54	+1.97
1891.....	+4.99	+11.29	+7.05	+13.25	+3.10	+1.97
1892.....	+7.42	+7.23	-2.07	+0.79	+16.48	+1.97
1893.....	-7.70	-3.68	+4.71	+10.56	-17.71	-1.97
1894.....	-9.73	-22.74	-24.40	-36.60	+5.24	-1.97
1895.....	-0.49	+14.23	+11.75	+32.96	-9.48	+1.97
1896.....	+7.97	+14.85	+6.52	+18.38	+9.29	+1.97
1897.....	+9.40	+9.14	-1.92	+13.89	+19.08	+1.97
1898.....	+1.75	-12.04	-19.44	-42.92	+17.17	+1.97
1899.....	+4.15	+6.57	+13.16	+1.21	+0.35	+1.97

I. TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1890-99

YEAR	UNITED STATES	NEW YORK		BOSTON		NEW ORLEANS		PHILADELPHIA		BALTIMORE	
	Value	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States
1890.....	\$1,847,139,093	\$865,478,484	52.54	\$134,078,610	8.14	\$122,785,054	7.45	\$91,346,998	5.55	\$87,123,896	5.29
1891.....	1,729,397,006	884,314,854	51.13	148,232,095	8.57	129,373,747	7.48	93,102,245	5.38	84,967,984	4.91
1892.....	1,857,680,610	950,490,895	51.17	158,956,125	8.55	150,162,426	8.08	118,548,248	6.38	112,268,720	6.04
1893.....	1,714,066,116	895,954,310	52.27	164,818,076	9.62	99,627,775	5.81	115,524,629	6.74	87,657,941	5.11
1894.....	1,547,135,194	784,942,356	50.74	134,281,791	8.68	99,617,397	6.44	94,227,749	6.09	90,401,029	5.84
<i>Totals, 5 Years....</i>	<i>\$8,495,418,019</i>	<i>\$4,581,180,899</i>	<i>51.57</i>	<i>\$740,367,297</i>	<i>8.71</i>	<i>\$601,478,455</i>	<i>7.08</i>	<i>\$512,749,869</i>	<i>6.04</i>	<i>\$462,419,520</i>	<i>5.44</i>
<i>Averages, 5 Years..</i>	<i>\$1,699,083,604</i>	<i>\$876,236,180</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$148,073,459</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$120,295,691</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$102,549,974</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$92,483,904</i>	<i>—</i>
1895.....	\$1,539,508,130	\$803,321,190	52.18	\$152,394,314	9.90	\$82,274,869	5.34	\$83,845,769	5.45	\$74,199,697	4.82
1896.....	1,662,331,612	854,207,733	51.40	175,030,868	10.53	94,457,933	5.68	83,408,212	5.02	79,875,535	4.80
1897.....	1,815,723,968	872,283,487	48.04	191,035,700	10.52	118,112,847	6.51	95,377,945	5.25	97,063,844	5.35
1898.....	1,847,531,984	847,796,844	45.89	169,006,997	9.15	122,491,138	6.63	87,664,433	4.74	127,752,698	6.91
1899.....	1,924,319,942	925,003,153	48.06	180,135,109	9.36	100,690,537	5.20	102,172,593	5.31	116,307,395	6.04
<i>Totals, 5 Years....</i>	<i>\$8,789,415,636</i>	<i>\$4,302,612,407</i>	<i>48.95</i>	<i>\$867,602,988</i>	<i>9.87</i>	<i>\$517,427,324</i>	<i>5.89</i>	<i>\$452,468,952</i>	<i>5.15</i>	<i>\$405,199,169</i>	<i>5.63</i>
<i>Averages, 5 Years..</i>	<i>\$1,757,883,127</i>	<i>\$860,522,481</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$173,520,598</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$103,485,464</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$90,493,790</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$99,039,834</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Totals, 10 Years...</i>	<i>\$17,284,833,655</i>	<i>\$8,883,793,306</i>	<i>50.24</i>	<i>\$1,607,970,285</i>	<i>9.30</i>	<i>\$1,118,905,779</i>	<i>6.47</i>	<i>\$965,218,821</i>	<i>5.58</i>	<i>\$867,618,689</i>	<i>5.54</i>
<i>Averages, 10 Years.</i>	<i>\$1,728,483,366</i>	<i>\$868,379,331</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$160,797,029</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$111,890,577</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$96,521,882</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$95,761,869</i>	<i>—</i>

II. TOTAL IMPORTS, 1890-99

YEAR	UNITED STATES	NEW YORK		BOSTON		NEW ORLEANS		PHILADELPHIA		BALTIMORE	
	Value	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States
1890.....	\$789,310,409	\$516,426,693	65.43	\$62,876,666	7.97	\$14,658,163	5.84	\$53,936,315	6.83	\$13,140,203	1.67
1891.....	844,916,196	537,786,007	63.65	71,212,614	8.43	20,267,060	2.40	69,427,890	7.03	20,555,687	2.43
1892.....	827,402,462	536,538,112	64.85	71,780,489	8.68	18,909,553	2.29	60,006,791	7.25	13,418,523	1.62
1893.....	866,400,922	548,558,593	63.31	79,357,654	9.16	21,789,732	2.51	66,122,147	7.63	16,150,946	1.86
1894.....	654,964,622	415,795,991	63.47	50,309,331	7.68	18,087,944	2.76	53,726,963	8.20	11,978,900	1.83
<i>Totals, 5 Years....</i>	<i>\$3,983,024,611</i>	<i>\$2,555,105,396</i>	<i>64.15</i>	<i>\$385,536,754</i>	<i>8.42</i>	<i>\$68,712,452</i>	<i>2.35</i>	<i>\$293,220,106</i>	<i>7.36</i>	<i>\$75,244,259</i>	<i>1.89</i>
<i>Averages, 5 Years..</i>	<i>\$796,604,922</i>	<i>\$511,021,079</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$67,107,351</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$18,742,490</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$58,644,021</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$15,048,852</i>	<i>—</i>
1895.....	\$731,969,965	\$477,741,128	65.26	\$66,889,118	9.14	\$13,861,507	1.89	\$48,802,676	6.67	\$12,269,706	1.67
1896.....	779,724,674	490,932,792	64.12	79,179,864	10.56	13,471,142	1.74	43,840,836	5.62	13,476,630	1.73
1897.....	764,730,412	480,603,580	62.85	90,178,419	11.80	16,618,727	2.17	48,072,672	6.29	11,371,193	1.49
1898.....	816,049,654	492,281,050	60.30	51,475,094	8.36	9,664,457	1.57	31,419,997	5.10	8,907,118	1.45
1899.....	697,116,854	465,558,930	67.07	52,097,960	7.47	11,907,659	1.70	41,222,528	5.91	9,151,155	1.31
<i>Totals, 5 Years....</i>	<i>\$3,589,591,559</i>	<i>\$2,326,117,486</i>	<i>64.80</i>	<i>\$339,820,455</i>	<i>9.47</i>	<i>\$65,523,492</i>	<i>1.83</i>	<i>\$213,358,709</i>	<i>5.94</i>	<i>\$55,166,802</i>	<i>1.54</i>
<i>Averages, 5 Years..</i>	<i>\$717,918,312</i>	<i>\$465,223,497</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$67,964,091</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$13,104,698</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$42,671,742</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$11,033,360</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Totals, 10 Years...</i>	<i>\$7,572,616,170</i>	<i>\$4,881,222,882</i>	<i>64.46</i>	<i>\$675,357,209</i>	<i>8.92</i>	<i>\$159,235,944</i>	<i>2.10</i>	<i>\$506,578,815</i>	<i>6.69</i>	<i>\$130,411,061</i>	<i>1.72</i>
<i>Averages, 10 Years.</i>	<i>\$757,261,617</i>	<i>\$488,122,882</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$67,535,721</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$15,923,594</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$50,657,881</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$13,041,106</i>	<i>—</i>

III. TOTAL EXPORTS, 1890-99

YEAR	UNITED STATES	NEW YORK		BOSTON		NEW ORLEANS		PHILADELPHIA		BALTIMORE	
	Value	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States	Value	Per Cent. of United States
1890.....	\$857,828,684	\$349,051,791	40.57	\$71,201,944	8.30	\$108,126,891	12.61	\$37,410,683	4.36	\$73,983,693	8.62
1891.....	884,480,810	346,528,847	39.18	77,020,081	8.71	109,106,687	12.34	33,674,355	3.81	64,412,247	7.28
1892.....	1,030,278,148	413,962,783	40.18	87,175,636	8.46	131,252,873	12.74	58,541,457	5.68	98,850,197	9.59
1893.....	847,665,194	347,395,717	40.99	85,460,422	10.08	77,838,043	9.18	49,402,482	5.83	71,506,995	8.44
1894.....	892,140,572	369,146,365	41.38	83,972,460	9.41	81,529,453	9.14	40,500,786	4.54	78,422,129	8.79
<i>Totals, 5 Years....</i>	<i>\$4,512,393,408</i>	<i>\$1,826,075,593</i>	<i>40.47</i>	<i>\$404,830,543</i>	<i>8.97</i>	<i>\$507,853,947</i>	<i>11.25</i>	<i>\$219,529,763</i>	<i>4.87</i>	<i>\$387,175,261</i>	<i>8.58</i>
<i>Averages, 5 Years..</i>	<i>\$902,478,682</i>	<i>\$365,215,101</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$80,966,109</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$101,570,789</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$43,905,953</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$77,435,052</i>	<i>—</i>
1895.....	\$807,538,165	\$325,580,062	40.32	\$85,505,196	10.59	\$68,413,362	8.47	\$35,043,093	4.34	\$61,938,991	7.67
1896.....	882,606,938	354,274,941	40.14	95,851,004	10.86	80,986,791	9.18	39,567,376	4.48	66,398,905	7.52
1897.....	1,050,993,556	391,679,907	37.27	100,857,281	9.60	101,494,120	9.66	47,305,273	4.51	85,692,651	8.15
1898.....	1,231,482,330	445,515,794	36.17	117,531,903	9.55	112,826,681	9.16	56,244,436	4.57	118,845,580	9.65
1899.....	1,227,203,988	459,444,217	37.43	128,037,149	10.43	88,182,878	7.01	60,950,065	4.97	107,156,240	8.73
<i>Totals, 5 Years....</i>	<i>\$5,199,824,077</i>	<i>\$1,976,494,921</i>	<i>38.01</i>	<i>\$527,782,533</i>	<i>10.15</i>	<i>\$451,903,832</i>	<i>8.69</i>	<i>\$239,110,243</i>	<i>4.60</i>	<i>\$440,032,967</i>	<i>8.46</i>
<i>Averages, 5 Years..</i>	<i>\$1,039,964,815</i>	<i>\$395,298,984</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$105,556,507</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$90,380,766</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$47,822,049</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$88,006,473</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Totals, 10 Years...</i>	<i>\$9,712,217,485</i>	<i>\$3,802,579,424</i>	<i>39.15</i>	<i>\$932,613,076</i>	<i>9.60</i>	<i>\$959,757,779</i>	<i>9.88</i>	<i>\$458,640,090</i>	<i>4.72</i>	<i>\$827,207,628</i>	<i>8.52</i>
<i>Averages, 10 Years.</i>	<i>\$971,221,749</i>	<i>\$380,257,942</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$93,261,308</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$95,975,778</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$45,864,001</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>\$82,720,763</i>	<i>—</i>

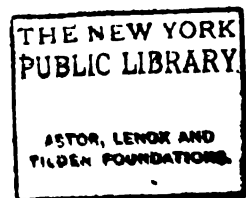
COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF BOSTON — ANNUAL FLUCTUATION, 1890-99

YEAR	VALUE OF TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS			INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—) AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS YEAR			
	United States	Boston	Per Cent. of the United States	United States	Per Cent. of Increase or Decrease	Boston	Per Cent. of Increase or Decrease
1890.....	\$1,647,189,068	\$134,078,610	8.14	+\$150,606,066	+10.72	—\$3,486,008	—1.83
1891.....	1,729,397,006	148,232,695	8.57	+82,267,918	+4.99	+14,154,085	+11.29
1892.....	1,857,680,610	158,956,125	8.55	+128,288,604	+7.43	+10,723,430	+7.23
1893.....	1,714,066,116	164,818,076	9.62	—148,614,494	—7.70	+5,861,951	+3.68
1894.....	1,547,135,194	134,281,791	8.68	—166,680,922	—9.73	—30,586,285	—22.74
Totals, 5 Years.....	\$8,496,418,019	\$740,367,297	8.71	+\$50,602,167	—	—\$3,282,827	—
Averages, 5 Years.....	\$1,699,083,604	\$148,073,459	—	+\$11,920,433	—	—\$456,565	—
1895.....	\$1,589,506,180	\$152,394,314	9.90	—\$7,627,064	—0.49	+\$18,112,623	+14.23
1896.....	1,662,331,612	175,030,868	10.53	+122,826,482	+7.97	+22,636,554	+14.85
1897.....	1,815,723,966	191,035,700	10.53	+158,892,356	+9.40	+16,004,883	+9.14
1898.....	1,847,531,984	169,006,997	9.15	—\$1,806,016	—1.75	—22,028,708	—12.04
1899.....	1,924,319,942	180,135,109	9.36	+76,787,958	+4.15	+11,128,112	+6.57
Totals, 5 Years.....	\$8,789,415,636	\$867,602,988	9.87	+\$377,184,748	—	+\$45,868,318	—
Averages, 5 Years.....	\$1,757,883,127	\$173,520,598	—	+\$75,436,949	—	+\$9,170,664	—
Totals, 10 Years.....	\$17,284,833,655	\$1,607,970,285	9.30	+\$436,786,915	—	+\$43,570,491	—
Averages, 10 Years.....	\$1,728,483,366	\$160,797,029	—	+\$43,678,691	—	+\$4,357,049	—

YEAR	VALUE OF IMPORTS			INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—) AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS YEAR			
	United States	Boston	Per Cent. of the United States	United States	Per Cent. of Increase or Decrease	Boston	Per Cent. of Increase or Decrease
1890.....	\$789,310,409	\$62,376,668	7.97	+\$44,178,787	+5.92	—\$3,854,857	—5.77
1891.....	844,916,196	71,312,614	8.43	+55,606,787	+7.05	+8,335,948	+13.25
1892.....	827,402,462	71,789,439	8.68	—17,513,784	—2.07	+1,677,875	+40.79
1893.....	896,400,922	79,357,654	9.16	+68,998,460	+4.71	+7,577,165	+10.66
1894.....	654,664,622	50,309,331	7.68	—211,406,300	—24.40	—29,048,523	—36.60
Totals, 5 Years.....	\$3,983,024,611	\$335,536,754	8.42	—\$90,137,080	—	—\$16,421,692	—
Averages, 5 Years.....	\$796,604,922	\$67,107,351	—	—\$18,027,406	—	—\$3,284,338	—
1895.....	\$731,969,985	\$66,889,118	9.14	+\$76,975,343	+11.75	+\$16,579,787	+33.96
1896.....	779,724,674	79,179,864	10.56	+47,754,709	+6.52	+12,399,746	+18.38
1897.....	764,730,412	90,178,419	11.80	—14,994,262	—1.92	+10,998,555	+13.69
1898.....	616,049,654	51,475,094	8.36	—148,680,768	—19.44	—38,703,525	—42.92
1899.....	697,116,854	52,697,960	7.47	+81,067,300	+13.16	+622,866	+1.21
Totals, 5 Years.....	\$3,589,591,559	\$339,820,455	9.47	+\$42,122,232	—	+\$1,788,629	—
Averages, 5 Years.....	\$717,918,312	\$67,964,091	—	+\$8,424,446	—	+\$357,726	—
Totals, 10 Years.....	\$7,573,616,170	\$675,357,209	8.92	—\$48,014,798	—	—\$14,633,063	—
Averages, 10 Years.....	\$757,261,467	\$67,535,721	—	—\$4,801,480	—	—\$1,463,306	—

YEAR	VALUE OF EXPORTS			INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—) AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS YEAR			
	United States	Boston	Per Cent. of the United States	United States	Per Cent. of Increase or Decrease	Boston	Per Cent. of Increase or Decrease
1890.....	\$857,828,684	\$71,201,944	8.30	+\$115,427,309	+15.54	+\$1,368,949	+1.96
1891.....	884,480,810	77,020,061	8.71	+26,652,126	+3.10	+5,818,137	+8.17
1892.....	1,030,278,148	87,175,636	8.46	+145,797,338	+16.48	+10,155,555	+12.19
1893.....	847,665,194	85,460,422	10.08	—182,612,964	—17.71	—1,715,314	—1.97
1894.....	892,140,572	88,972,460	9.41	+44,475,378	+5.24	—1,487,993	—1.74
Totals, 5 Years.....	\$4,512,393,408	\$404,830,543	8.97	+\$149,739,197	—	+\$14,183,985	—
Averages, 5 Years.....	\$902,478,682	\$80,966,109	—	+\$29,947,839	—	+\$2,827,773	—
1895.....	\$807,538,165	\$85,505,196	10.59	—\$84,602,407	—9.48	+\$1,532,736	+1.83
1896.....	882,606,988	96,351,004	10.86	+75,068,773	+9.29	+10,245,808	+12.09
1897.....	1,050,993,556	100,857,241	9.60	+168,386,618	+19.08	+5,006,377	+5.22
1898.....	1,231,482,330	117,581,903	9.55	+180,488,774	+17.17	+16,674,623	+16.53
1899.....	1,227,203,088	128,087,119	10.43	—4,279,242	—0.35	+10,506,246	+8.24
Totals, 5 Years.....	\$5,199,824,077	\$527,782,583	10.15	+\$335,062,516	—	+\$44,064,690	—
Averages, 5 Years.....	\$1,039,964,815	\$105,556,507	—	+\$67,012,503	—	+\$8,812,933	—
Totals, 10 Years.....	\$9,712,217,485	\$932,613,076	9.60	+\$484,801,713	—	+\$58,308,554	—
Averages, 10 Years.....	\$971,221,749	\$93,261,308	—	+\$48,480,171	—	+\$5,830,855	—

CITY OF BOSTON



MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 12

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix; Election Statistics, 1890-99; Expenditures of Public Institutions, 1894-99; Summary Tables, 1899



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

ties of Boston. The table shows the percentage relations of voters registered for the State and Municipal elections, and of the votes cast for Governor and Mayor in the years in question, to ratable polls and to legal voters. It will be seen that the per cent. of actual voters to ratable polls, to legal voters, and to registered voters in 1895, considerably exceeded the mean for the years 1875, 1885 and 1895.

YEAR	1875	1885	1895	1875-95
<i>Per Cent. of Ratable Polls who were:</i>				
(1) Legal Voters.....	72.04	76.88	72.65	73.83
(2) Registered Voters at State Election.....	40.96	48.76	56.09	49.84
" " " Municipal Election	41.70	50.35	58.61	51.61
(3) Actual Voters for Governor.....	28.66	35.67	42.87	36.90
" " " Mayor.....	28.38	38.24	49.15	40.31
<i>Per Cent. of Legal Voters who:</i>				
(1) Were Registered at State Election.....	56.87	63.43	77.21	67.51
" " " Municipal Election..	57.89	65.49	80.68	69.90
(2) Voted for Governor.....	39.79	46.40	59.02	49.99
" " " Mayor.....	39.41	49.74	67.66	54.59
<i>Per Cent. of Actual Voters :</i>				
(1) Who Voted for Governor to Ratable Polls,	28.66	35.67	42.87	36.90
" " " Mayor to Ratable Polls ..	28.38	38.24	49.15	40.31
(2) Who Voted for Governor to Legal Voters,	39.79	46.40	59.02	49.99
" " " Mayor to Legal Voters...	39.41	49.74	67.66	54.59
(3) Who Voted for Gov'r to Regist'd Voters,	69.96	73.15	78.43	74.03
" " " Mayorto " "	68.05	75.95	83.88	78.10

During the decade, 1890-99, eight questions were referred to the people of Boston by the State Legislature. The per cent. of registered voters who voted on these questions is shown by wards, and for the city in Table XI. The same percentages are shown for the city in the following table, together with the per cent. of assessed polls who voted on referendum questions. It may be added that in 1895 the per cent. of legal voters (males) who voted on the referendum of that year was 57.23 against 59.02 per cent. who voted for Governor, and 67.66 per cent. who voted for Mayor.

Comparison of the middle column of per cents. in the following table (which are also given in the last line of Table XI.) with the figures in Table I. — which show the per cent. of actual voters to registered voters at the State and Municipal elections — leads to the conclusion that comparatively few voters take the trouble to vote on referendum questions. Thus the largest vote in ten years on a referendum was 75.63 per cent. of the registration for the City election in 1899, on the question of replacing the electric railway tracks on Tremont street, or .09 per cent. less than the mean per cent., for ten years, of the registered voters who voted for Governor. In 1895 only 63.34 per cent. of the registered male voters and 59.08 per cent. of the registered female voters voted on the question of granting municipal suffrage to women. The total number of men who voted amounted to 57.23 per cent. of the legal voters, while that of the women may be safely estimated as amounting to less than 10 per cent. of the women entitled to be registered.

YEAR	QUESTION SUBMITTED	PER CENT. OF		
		Assessed Polls who were Registered	Registered Voters who Voted	Assessed Polls who Voted
1893..	Election of 12 Aldermen-at-large....	60.94	53.32	32.49
1893..	Provision of Rapid Transi.....	60.94	59.07	37.00
1894..	Incorporation of Boston Elevated Railway Company	61.28	33.40	20.47
1895..	Expediency of granting suffrage to women.....	*60.01	*66.34 †59.08	*30.81
1896..	Provision of salary for Common Councilmen.....	61.71	64.10	39.56
1897..	Consolidation of Aldermen and Common Council.....	59.91	59.00	35.35
1899..	On re-laying of tracks on Tremont street.....	61.66	75.63	46.03
1899..	Acceptance of 8-hour law	61.66	73.21	45.14
*Men.		† Women.		

It is evident from inspection of the tables thus far analyzed that the voters of Boston show most interest in the election of President, and are more interested in the election of Mayor than in the election of Governor, or the question of License, or in referendum questions, yet the mean per cent. of those who voted for Mayor in 1875, 1885 and 1895 amounted only to 78.10 per cent. of the registered voters, 54.59 per cent. of the legal voters, and 40.31 per cent. of the polls in those years. The scope of the present study forbids the attempt to determine the strength of the voting habit in Boston as compared with other cities in the Commonwealth or elsewhere; but it may be said that our survey of the election statistics of Boston for the period, 1890-99, does not afford evidence opposed to the contention made by the Hon. Carroll D. Wright, when chief of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (see his reports of 1882 and 1888), that the proportion of actual to possible voters in Massachusetts and in Massachusetts cities, including Boston, is smaller than in some other parts of the country, *e. g.*, the other New England states, excepting Rhode Island, and in Indiana, New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio.

In 1891 the payment of a poll-tax as a prerequisite to voting was abolished by amendment of the Constitution. In 1891 the per cent. of assessed polls who registered for the Municipal election was 54.74. It rose to 60.79 per cent. in 1892, since when it has fluctuated between 61.09 in 1898 and 63.28 in 1897. Similarly, the per cent. of votes cast to assessed polls, which rose from 41.85 in 1891 to 47.74 in 1892, has uniformly exceeded 47.74 per cent., excepting in the years 1896 and 1898, in which years no election for Mayor occurred.

Baltimore and Boston are very nearly equal in respect to total population, but the following tables, which we have compiled from officially authenticated data, indicate that the citizens of Baltimore both register and vote in larger numbers than do the citizens of Boston. Thus out of 115,918 legal voters in Baltimore in 1895, 114,433, or 98.72 per cent. were registered; and 109,978, or 87.11 per cent., voted for Governor, while 100,692, or 86.86 per cent., voted for Mayor at the election in that year — State and City elections being held on the same day. The corresponding figures for Boston are: Legal voters, 113,393; registered, for State election, 87,533, or 77.21 per cent., and for City election, 91,483, or 80.68 per cent.; voted for Governor, 66,919, or 59.02 per cent., and for Mayor, 76,721, or 67.66 per cent.

	1890		1895	
	BALTIMORE	BOSTON	BALTIMORE	BOSTON
Population.....	434,439	448,477	*485,000	496,990
Legal Voters	103,107	111,872	115,918	113,393
Registered Voters:				
At State Election.....	85,900	66,534	114,433	87,533
" Municipal Election	85,900	68,100	114,433	91,483
Number who Voted...	For Con- gressmen, 74,268	For Governor, 54,068	For Governor, 100,978	For Governor, 66,919
	For Councilmen, 71,062	For Mayor, 54,254	For Mayor, 100,692	For Mayor, 76,721
* Estimated by Police Board.				

	1890		1895	
	BALTIMORE	BOSTON	BALTIMORE	BOSTON
Per Cent. of Legal Voters who were Registered.	For State Election, 83.31	For State Election, 58.68	For State Election, 98.72	For State Election, 77.21
	For City Election, 83.31	For City Election, 60.87	For City Election, 98.72	For City Election, 80.68
Per Cent. of Legal Voters who Voted.	For Con- gressmen, 72.02	For Governor, 48.35	For Governor, 87.11	For Governor, 59.02
	For Councilmen, 68.94	For Mayor, 48.50	For Mayor, 86.86	For Mayor, 67.66
Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted.	For Con- gressmen, 86.45	For Governor, 82.54	For Governor, 88.34	For Governor, 78.43
	For Councilmen, 82.75	For Mayor, 79.67	For Mayor, 87.66	For Mayor, 67.66

III. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted at State Elections, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS			
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1.....	79.27	88.07	89.46	82.98	80.28	76.50	93.17	63.25	75.38	65.38
2.....	83.32	84.07	88.58	80.29	77.74	76.85	92.18	66.90	76.88	79.48
3.....	84.91	87.37	88.76	85.50	77.79	76.34	92.37	68.14	77.33	64.35
4.....	85.66	86.99	87.94	84.21	78.83	81.21	92.93	75.56	78.12	63.39
5.....	84.86	82.93	88.98	84.77	77.27	77.79	91.07	66.79	70.35	63.87
6.....	86.61	87.95	87.90	80.17	84.13	87.71	92.71	70.27	72.68	67.26
7.....	86.88	88.12	89.06	84.36	73.66	81.90	89.95	70.01	70.10	73.81
8.....	86.14	85.74	88.31	84.56	79.74	84.04	92.21	73.23	80.00	69.68
9.....	83.76	84.96	88.67	79.37	73.23	74.78	92.69	70.49	70.56	62.60
10.....	85.11	87.98	90.99	83.75	77.05	83.20	92.20	54.40	62.88	58.63
11.....	84.65	85.62	90.34	81.55	73.30	72.78	94.63	69.09	72.41	63.68
12.....	84.43	85.91	85.73	82.95	79.30	80.95	92.30	64.76	72.59	65.84
13.....	85.18	87.28	87.11	82.92	78.40	78.12	92.83	73.15	75.77	59.98
14.....	87.14	87.80	90.43	81.82	81.19	79.60	93.27	68.28	78.04	66.60
15.....	86.44	86.88	88.73	84.66	82.56	80.91	94.04	66.61	75.01	60.93
16.....	84.60	80.45	86.43	82.81	77.41	82.35	94.27	71.79	76.10	65.38
17.....	87.35	90.56	90.83	84.74	78.87	81.64	92.55	70.44	76.64	65.22
18.....	83.97	88.71	91.01	83.01	78.12	80.29	92.45	65.01	68.83	68.02
19.....	84.90	83.68	88.34	80.40	79.22	77.12	92.54	66.99	79.05	68.88
20.....	87.22	89.21	90.74	85.25	80.95	82.97	94.67	60.87	75.19	57.68
21.....	85.47	87.84	91.47	84.10	73.97	78.24	95.21	62.53	69.53	61.74
22.....	85.91	85.27	89.85	83.95	80.34	79.16	93.56	64.85	71.79	69.40
23.....	84.50	87.64	91.37	83.70	76.12	78.20	94.77	72.72	78.07	75.08
24.....	85.98	87.55	91.50	83.28	77.78	76.67	94.54	62.24	74.16	59.45
25.....	86.45	88.48	91.74	87.73	81.42	83.52	94.66	70.79	72.39	70.49
Per cent. for City.....	85.24	86.82	89.70	83.33	78.31	79.10	93.17	67.24	74.07	65.69

IV. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted for Governor, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS			
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1.....	77.17	86.34	84.24	81.45	77.39	74.67	84.09	61.14	72.28	62.71
2.....	81.93	79.44	81.62	77.75	74.19	72.17	79.00	62.97	69.59	69.33
3.....	82.51	85.10	84.50	83.11	75.71	74.03	80.53	64.78	72.65	60.07
4.....	83.25	83.43	81.47	80.39	75.06	78.12	79.88	69.33	74.34	59.12
5.....	83.18	83.82	83.03	81.81	75.83	75.47	80.09	63.75	66.15	59.00
6.....	81.78	83.15	79.83	76.92	79.86	76.59	75.59	62.71	58.19	57.29
7.....	80.47	82.58	79.20	78.92	70.96	74.93	79.24	66.00	64.93	67.14
8.....	84.00	84.08	82.64	82.35	77.72	81.50	81.16	68.96	74.27	66.23
9.....	81.24	82.63	83.62	78.07	70.72	72.38	80.13	65.67	66.44	59.42
10.....	82.77	86.05	87.90	81.95	75.73	81.61	86.15	53.35	61.41	56.29
11.....	83.76	83.65	87.14	79.91	72.03	71.13	88.31	67.51	69.68	61.54
12.....	75.97	84.14	80.67	81.05	77.38	76.73	84.35	62.78	69.89	62.64
13.....	82.36	85.26	80.43	79.95	74.45	75.30	79.78	68.14	67.47	56.17
14.....	84.32	85.81	85.21	79.80	79.05	77.81	83.85	65.46	74.04	63.05
15.....	79.41	84.93	82.59	81.52	80.20	78.81	82.20	64.40	71.02	58.21
16.....	81.46	82.51	80.54	79.18	73.20	76.33	85.24	68.75	72.70	62.63
17.....	85.74	83.03	85.11	82.02	76.59	78.75	82.15	66.05	72.71	61.51
18.....	83.12	87.85	87.96	82.01	77.03	78.95	79.88	61.20	64.56	63.86
19.....	82.05	81.00	81.33	76.16	74.75	74.37	78.12	63.34	72.40	64.57
20.....	85.72	86.72	85.57	83.15	78.37	80.26	89.09	58.96	72.72	55.99
21.....	84.28	86.13	88.15	82.80	72.78	76.84	89.66	61.27	67.72	60.09
22.....	82.50	82.24	85.27	80.75	76.15	75.95	84.67	62.55	68.37	64.85
23.....	79.37	86.00	86.06	81.56	74.12	76.43	87.51	69.41	74.42	71.16
24.....	84.34	85.82	87.02	82.03	76.63	75.42	87.40	60.17	71.40	57.50
25.....	83.95	86.15	84.96	84.58	78.62	80.06	82.96	67.93	68.46	66.70
Per cent. for City.....	82.54	84.73	84.40	80.95	75.86	76.43	83.11	64.03	69.	

V. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted for President, 1888-96

WARDS	OLD WARDS		NEW WARDS	WARDS	OLD WARDS		NEW WARDS
	1888	1892	1896		1888	1892	1896
1.....	88.91	85.62	87.10	14.....	90.69	86.68	82.79
2.....	89.69	88.64	89.53	15.....	92.06	84.46	83.33
3.....	90.43	88.79	80.81	16.....	87.04	81.50	86.75
4.....	89.57	84.34	84.43	17.....	91.89	86.57	78.94
5.....	90.63	85.36	78.48	18.....	91.65	88.84	83.86
6.....	88.49	83.31	88.36	19.....	91.85	78.79	78.39
7.....	86.58	88.09	78.24	20.....	91.96	87.40	91.23
8.....	89.64	85.25	85.18	21.....	90.66	88.83	91.22
9.....	89.98	85.85	87.76	22.....	89.65	86.46	85.67
10.....	88.50	89.94	88.89	23.....	93.02	88.10	86.67
11.....	90.23	88.35	91.11	24.....	92.10	89.23	86.92
12.....	88.81	81.83	86.76	25.....	90.81	86.64	86.29
13.....	88.71	81.66	79.21	Per cent. for City.....	90.37	85.79	84.96

VI. Per Cent. of Assessed Polls Registered at Municipal Elections, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS			
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1.....	59.20	62.22	66.11	65.99	66.84	67.80	66.72	67.60	66.96	66.68
2.....	54.92	55.47	57.56	59.00	60.72	60.82	57.96	64.36	60.51	63.97
3.....	68.22	70.17	74.43	73.83	74.27	73.30	69.03	72.05	72.29	75.12
4.....	59.42	62.50	67.56	67.99	68.45	67.91	65.05	68.72	67.45	66.98
5.....	63.16	63.22	65.17	63.96	64.62	66.34	63.60	65.07	64.05	67.40
6.....	39.12	45.79	50.04	47.49	48.96	49.20	47.12	50.26	46.55	46.07
7.....	39.67	39.62	43.93	44.65	42.02	40.72	53.94	50.98	48.67	49.64
8.....	45.15	44.29	48.63	47.97	47.56	48.72	51.62	52.11	46.89	44.76
9.....	48.23	47.67	59.78	59.97	58.88	57.52	48.45	51.31	45.50	46.08
10.....	42.47	41.01	54.97	55.39	50.83	51.62	61.05	57.77	54.79	52.31
11.....	60.00	58.35	66.10	64.73	61.66	61.33	68.03	68.52	62.99	62.39
12.....	45.74	42.49	53.83	55.37	51.55	51.13	66.16	62.44	55.98	54.58
13.....	43.94	41.28	45.96	47.76	47.74	50.54	48.80	55.55	52.23	53.99
14.....	58.98	56.33	62.12	63.65	66.30	67.27	67.31	71.76	72.71	71.30
15.....	55.45	55.40	63.41	64.40	66.66	66.91	67.99	71.20	69.23	69.65
16.....	37.47	38.00	45.22	42.74	45.14	45.31	71.83	72.24	72.08	72.98
17.....	52.21	55.81	62.99	63.85	60.47	59.11	65.47	63.20	61.69	61.60
18.....	56.82	59.69	67.83	65.43	63.53	63.00	52.23	54.90	53.64	55.54
19.....	45.86	45.70	51.77	51.90	52.56	52.94	59.72	63.63	63.75	65.40
20.....	56.42	61.27	66.60	66.83	67.60	67.57	71.14	71.54	71.00	70.84
21.....	63.16	65.62	71.62	71.82	71.88	72.82	71.23	73.41	71.07	73.96
22.....	62.23	58.68	57.72	59.60	60.39	61.51	65.22	65.04	65.60	66.50
23.....	62.38	62.99	68.32	69.97	69.63	70.04	71.59	72.14	70.65	71.83
24.....	63.25	63.25	69.47	70.22	70.33	71.57	69.83	71.39	68.65	72.20
25.....	63.98	64.12	65.62	67.44	67.15	70.12	66.80	68.96	65.56	66.77
Per cent. for City.....	53.58	54.74	60.79	61.28	61.50	62.10	61.71	63.23	61.09	61.66

VII. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted at Municipal Elections, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS			
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1.....	84.86	75.71	83.09	80.85	81.29	85.76	74.11	81.22	73.55	88.22
2.....	84.91	75.54	83.87	78.40	76.79	87.18	77.86	82.61	70.01	82.38
3.....	79.28	77.77	75.84	77.76	78.88	86.21	76.86	82.48	73.50	82.57
4.....	80.68	79.19	76.89	75.63	78.00	83.85	77.43	81.17	69.81	81.52
5.....	81.29	75.65	77.72	78.33	78.97	84.17	75.04	79.78	67.31	79.80
6.....	81.78	79.79	80.62	81.57	84.20	86.76	73.19	76.24	67.18	73.32
7.....	80.80	73.90	77.39	77.43	77.69	83.85	68.99	73.57	65.81	80.29
8.....	78.44	75.68	77.90	80.26	88.42	88.42	74.77	80.31	74.17	81.55
9.....	76.08	69.08	70.73	67.86	74.65	81.01	69.10	75.28	67.97	79.39
10.....	76.68	69.40	72.27	74.73	77.26	82.57	61.45	71.87	54.12	78.56
11.....	73.44	61.37	70.54	73.61	73.50	79.61	65.73	77.47	66.29	80.44
12.....	82.60	77.13	79.66	78.11	77.79	84.29	65.82	75.14	64.66	77.43
13.....	83.31	82.62	82.04	79.74	81.40	84.66	75.30	77.37	69.19	81.20
14.....	86.55	79.02	79.66	80.05	80.16	86.42	79.21	81.83	71.87	82.46
15.....	84.35	75.25	78.80	80.31	79.79	85.74	77.13	78.60	66.99	77.22
16.....	80.67	75.59	76.95	80.33	79.21	82.98	77.34	81.29	67.79	81.01
17.....	82.21	80.15	78.05	77.90	78.41	84.30	77.55	82.21	70.92	82.83
18.....	78.29	78.30	74.76	75.42	76.86	84.82	70.22	76.61	66.46	79.00
19.....	83.88	77.68	78.00	77.15	77.46	84.35	75.19	82.21	71.89	83.00
20.....	81.81	80.91	83.23	81.61	81.70	87.74	72.72	78.54	67.97	80.71
21.....	88.11	75.67	79.91	78.53	81.28	87.15	68.59	78.37	67.15	83.16
22.....	84.50	79.77	81.62	78.43	80.24	86.06	74.35	77.73	71.24	82.59
23.....	79.16	76.54	80.47	81.07	82.41	85.76	75.69	82.90	75.77	87.53
24.....	88.99	76.76	75.94	78.14	79.87	86.02	74.79	81.68	67.19	83.79
25.....	84.84	79.56	85.77	82.23	88.21	89.31	79.73	84.27	71.77	85.46
Per cent. for City.....	81.76	76.45	78.54	78.43	79.57	85.43	73.24	79.20	68.81	81.11

VIII. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted for Mayor, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS	
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	*1895	*1897	*1899
1.....	82.86	77.19	81.12	78.00	79.81	84.50	80.12	81.79
2.....	83.20	72.17	80.76	75.84	75.25	85.68	80.74	79.69
3.....	78.08	76.36	74.41	75.87	76.71	84.15	81.15	80.15
4.....	79.17	77.26	73.97	75.52	75.96	82.61	79.43	79.01
5.....	79.30	78.77	75.81	75.56	76.95	82.54	78.98	78.00
6.....	80.95	77.65	78.27	78.79	81.74	84.48	73.61	70.21
7.....	77.96	70.51	72.50	74.71	75.81	82.29	72.58	78.23
8.....	77.13	74.09	75.24	78.74	81.46	86.65	78.22	79.26
9.....	70.25	66.34	68.16	68.88	73.19	79.28	73.71	77.17
10.....	73.13	68.06	71.29	73.25	76.61	82.15	70.05	71.89
11.....	68.99	61.62	69.10	72.28	72.02	78.64	75.89	73.10
12.....	82.60	77.97	76.64	76.43	75.67	88.25	74.12	75.86
13.....	81.71	81.82	78.68	77.43	78.01	86.48	75.63	79.04
14.....	85.22	75.09	77.94	77.95	78.68	85.38	80.67	80.85
15.....	82.62	73.87	76.90	78.37	77.72	84.67	77.63	75.50
16.....	78.97	72.63	74.65	76.58	77.01	79.96	80.46	79.13
17.....	79.78	78.98	75.51	75.85	75.81	82.71	80.57	80.39
18.....	75.50	77.14	73.55	74.50	75.88	83.77	75.33	76.93
19.....	82.45	75.88	75.50	74.73	75.47	83.00	80.74	80.07
20.....	79.82	79.73	81.65	79.41	79.13	85.46	77.66	79.17
21.....	80.55	74.68	78.53	77.30	80.81	86.30	77.63	81.53
22.....	82.55	76.86	77.98	79.21	78.10	84.20	76.66	89.64
23.....	76.96	74.20	78.71	79.05	80.81	84.35	81.63	84.14
24.....	81.60	76.24	74.22	76.74	78.81	84.97	80.66	83.22
25.....	82.23	78.84	84.83	89.24	79.23	86.61	82.22	83.22
Per cent. for City.....	79.67	74.69	78.49	76.71	77.73	82.22	77.24	77.24

*The Mayor was elected in 1895. 1897 and 1899 were years when no Mayor was elected.

IX. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted on Question of Licensing the Sale of Liquors, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS			
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1.....	64.50	65.58	76.00	60.32	70.69	77.55	69.91	71.67	63.35	77.52
2.....	62.45	62.02	73.30	57.48	64.31	75.11	72.06	68.75	58.20	73.96
3.....	63.12	66.04	70.47	55.31	65.18	75.79	72.67	71.05	61.77	75.64
4.....	61.30	64.76	68.63	52.20	64.94	71.22	72.65	68.07	59.04	74.70
5.....	63.54	65.11	72.07	57.32	67.54	74.07	69.72	68.35	57.55	72.74
6.....	66.06	63.92	70.11	50.46	65.46	63.75	65.86	57.71	52.56	62.16
7.....	57.45	54.59	66.59	52.99	66.02	66.80	63.53	60.01	52.49	70.48
8.....	61.13	63.85	70.52	58.57	68.56	76.49	68.12	64.97	57.97	75.34
9.....	57.69	56.04	63.07	49.77	61.28	68.39	64.58	61.22	56.21	72.29
10.....	57.66	59.40	67.50	55.14	69.40	73.08	57.20	62.24	48.73	69.44
11.....	59.20	54.54	64.09	54.25	63.37	71.01	62.35	69.27	58.19	75.35
12.....	60.64	63.49	72.76	57.97	63.90	70.55	62.34	67.14	56.82	72.20
13.....	62.98	70.40	72.80	52.79	65.39	69.91	70.32	60.89	55.39	72.24
14.....	67.79	66.44	72.94	57.72	68.50	77.73	74.36	70.87	63.48	77.34
15.....	63.61	64.94	71.22	55.88	67.59	74.42	72.39	69.08	59.17	73.07
16.....	62.35	60.48	69.38	55.86	63.73	68.02	72.50	71.08	60.53	76.08
17.....	65.22	67.81	70.75	57.18	64.36	71.82	72.67	68.87	60.75	77.45
18.....	62.45	67.61	69.19	56.86	64.28	75.30	68.38	64.37	55.50	73.81
19.....	64.60	62.80	70.88	56.23	63.28	72.49	70.45	70.11	62.68	77.78
20.....	62.45	67.34	76.10	58.34	69.30	75.18	70.22	71.86	61.80	77.24
21.....	66.89	65.58	73.41	60.93	70.06	79.05	66.05	71.17	61.25	79.61
22.....	65.48	65.63	73.97	58.29	68.35	74.26	70.30	70.19	63.86	78.90
23.....	60.35	64.60	71.54	59.09	70.55	75.99	71.72	76.18	68.59	83.18
24.....	65.70	66.71	70.52	58.68	68.35	77.70	71.49	73.43	60.50	79.16
25.....	65.68	66.65	76.75	62.05	70.35	77.41	75.51	75.59	63.86	80.52
Per cent. for City.....	63.24	64.33	71.24	57.00	67.10	74.35	68.89	68.21	59.46	75.38

X. Per Cent. of Registered Women Voters who Voted for School Committee, 1890-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS			
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1.....	94.89	94.62	96.94	81.17	78.95	78.66	58.50	62.52	62.21	68.58
2.....	94.62	92.38	96.77	88.70	81.18	83.56	69.52	64.90	66.67	70.97
3.....	92.75	94.78	96.33	88.11	80.00	76.86	56.60	56.68	69.32	68.84
4.....	94.03	95.56	95.58	89.77	80.87	77.14	62.94	63.35	60.21	60.57
5.....	92.56	93.87	96.18	88.26	69.55	71.13	55.09	53.54	54.08	57.22
6.....	87.50	80.95	74.07	94.59	82.86	85.71	47.30	47.56	36.84	51.11
7.....	80.00	85.71	100.00	100.00	90.00	78.95	58.96	54.35	58.99	67.59
8.....	90.28	85.96	93.75	88.17	74.16	87.65	63.84	58.54	48.67	61.87
9.....	95.67	90.95	93.28	86.51	73.28	67.01	58.67	60.18	61.73	61.61
10.....	94.38	90.36	92.91	83.87	78.57	68.48	50.59	59.23	58.81	64.71
11.....	92.71	86.50	93.43	78.01	69.49	65.35	54.97	54.59	60.92	77.50
12.....	94.67	68.97	95.74	83.78	81.25	76.92	61.99	60.53	66.22	96.91
13.....	89.58	100.00	97.83	84.44	75.41	71.43	66.67	83.90	48.36	54.55
14.....	94.15	87.53	96.19	86.97	82.19	81.18	68.84	68.47	66.54	65.61
15.....	95.02	91.32	97.14	86.58	76.46	79.40	79.10	71.70	64.68	64.46
16.....	97.32	82.35	91.49	85.15	80.34	67.85	61.44	57.66	51.25	71.75
17.....	95.94	89.30	94.84	86.62	78.07	71.74	62.95	58.98	56.25	68.90
18.....	92.82	91.48	92.41	87.80	75.53	75.13	63.96	69.50	63.75	71.67
19.....	93.65	87.70	94.89	91.04	81.25	77.32	61.89	62.61	63.43	67.39
20.....	94.24	92.29	96.66	88.82	81.29	74.83	63.39	61.51	59.38	68.15
21.....	94.03	89.59	93.93	88.36	80.05	72.80	60.18	56.73	57.89	73.15
22.....	93.65	88.65	95.69	83.07	78.79	74.60	70.64	73.80	70.57	74.66
23.....	92.20	93.47	95.68	88.31	81.68	76.12	70.54	60.18	60.87	62.89
24.....	93.88	88.40	94.99	87.40	80.70	75.20	65.75	62.40	54.29	71.86
25.....	94.92	88.60	95.99	88.30	77.35	72.05	59.28	65.12	63.97	64.46
Per cent. for City.....	93.87	90.35	95.18	86.59	78.74	74.95	62.66	61.77	59.62	68.27

XI. Per Cent. of Registered Voters who Voted on Questions Specially Referred to Voters of Boston, 1893-99

WARDS	OLD WARDS					NEW WARDS			
	¹ Chap. 473, Acts of 1893. Voted on Nov. 7, 1893	² Chap. 481, Acts of 1893. Voted on Nov. 7, 1893	³ Chap. 548, Acts of 1894. Voted on July 24, 1894	⁴ Chap. 436, Acts of 1896 (Men). Voted on Nov. 5, 1896	⁴ Chap. 436, Acts of 1896 (Women). Voted on Nov. 5, 1896	⁵ Chap. 410, Acts of 1896. Voted on Dec. 15, 1896	⁶ Chap. 361, Acts of 1897. Voted on Nov. 2, 1897	⁷ Chap. 398, Acts of 1899. Voted on Dec. 12, 1899	⁸ Chap. 344, Acts of 1899. Voted on Dec. 12, 1899
1.....	54.54	58.50	26.75	65.88	54.89	64.38	57.26	78.26	74.89
2.....	51.86	54.48	26.20	62.85	70.10	68.56	57.65	73.84	72.07
3.....	53.12	59.82	35.71	69.32	49.86	68.42	61.31	75.49	74.68
4.....	47.87	52.84	35.11	67.96	58.97	66.63	62.08	75.73	73.31
5.....	51.39	57.04	33.21	65.01	50.33	64.64	58.06	74.45	72.25
6.....	54.06	54.99	31.93	62.18	64.71	60.08	56.46	62.21	61.60
7.....	49.75	48.45	34.85	59.23	90.32	59.28	55.01	67.88	68.46
8.....	65.92	66.42	37.62	66.94	65.79	64.76	65.31	75.08	74.14
9.....	44.99	53.88	27.59	62.28	58.22	59.34	57.67	71.89	70.17
10.....	45.60	59.00	28.73	70.06	61.69	53.00	50.12	69.54	66.22
11.....	50.40	60.55	30.15	62.21	59.72	56.79	64.21	76.54	71.09
12.....	53.78	57.22	33.15	67.75	73.27	57.55	57.77	74.27	69.31
13.....	55.83	57.13	35.41	65.35	57.35	66.67	61.08	71.49	71.62
14.....	57.60	60.74	31.89	71.10	58.08	70.14	59.99	77.71	76.31
15.....	55.37	57.92	33.73	70.98	60.88	68.18	58.56	72.58	71.46
16.....	46.65	53.23	33.23	59.41	62.02	68.75	62.82	76.93	74.32
17.....	46.61	54.46	34.25	63.28	57.00	68.17	61.61	76.76	75.60
18.....	52.94	61.30	33.04	65.97	62.84	62.88	55.97	73.50	71.30
19.....	50.76	54.91	35.49	62.94	54.90	66.76	58.95	77.73	77.65
20.....	56.38	61.62	37.13	68.09	54.40	64.91	56.05	77.84	74.08
21.....	55.44	65.33	36.68	69.54	57.60	61.64	58.22	80.70	76.37
22.....	54.51	57.74	37.27	67.14	60.69	65.25	57.90	79.37	74.42
23.....	59.28	64.54	36.78	66.73	62.02	66.93	65.09	83.32	80.40
24.....	53.01	63.02	31.90	66.06	61.98	64.51	56.09	79.21	76.53
25.....	50.63	57.62	32.16	69.95	60.28	69.45	61.95	81.71	78.04
Per cent. for City.....	53.32	59.07	33.40	66.34	59.08	64.10	59.00	75.63	73.21

- ¹ An act relating to the election of members of the Board of Aldermen.
- ² An act to provide for rapid transit in Boston and vicinity.
- ³ An act to incorporate the Boston Elevated Railway Company and to promote rapid transit in the City of Boston and vicinity.
- ⁴ Is it expedient that municipal suffrage be granted to women?
- ⁵ An act providing a salary for the members of the Common Council of the City of Boston.
- ⁶ An act to consolidate the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council and to reorganize the city government of the City of Boston.
- ⁷ An act to authorize the replacing of street car tracks on Boylston and Tremont streets in the City of Boston.
- ⁸ An act to make eight hours a day's work for city and town employees.

XII. Per Cent. of Votes Cast to Assessed Polls

	OLD WARDS						NEW WARDS				Mean Per Cent. 1890-99
	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	
Per cent. of Assessed Polls who voted at:											
State elections.....	43.95	46.62	54.66	50.39	47.79	47.47	57.82	40.20	44.69	39.56	47.23
For Governor.....	42.55	45.50	51.43	48.96	46.28	45.87	51.57	38.36	42.00	37.21	44.82
For President.....	—	—	52.31	—	—	—	52.72	—	—	—	52.58
Municipal elections.....	43.80	47.85	47.74	48.06	48.94	53.05	45.20	50.12	42.04	50.02	47.17
For Mayor.....	42.68	47.05	46.50	47.00	47.82	52.08	—	49.26	—	48.76	47.09
On License.....	33.88	35.21	43.30	34.93	41.27	46.17	42.51	43.16	36.32	46.48	40.54

NOTE. — As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 219, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1896) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, *i. e.*, enrolled on the dates specified, as returns to the Superintendent of Schools. — Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages of real estate recorded at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Collector of Customs of the port of Boston. — Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

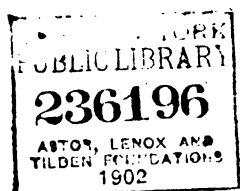
VOLUME II.—1900



BOSTON

MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE

1900



INDEX TO VOLUME II.,
MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT,
CITY OF BOSTON, 1900.

TABLES.	Nos. 1 to 3 (March)	Number 4 (April)	Number 5 (May)	Nos. 6 to 8 (August)	Number 9 (September)	Number 10 (October)	Number 11 (November)	Number 12 (December)
	PAGES.							
I. Meteorological Observations.....	3-5	3	3	3-5	3	3	3	3
II. Movement of Population :								
1. Weekly Mortality	13	10	10	13	11	10	10	10
2. Monthly Mortality	6	4	4	6	4	4	4	4
3. Causes of Death, by Sex.....	7-10	5-8	5-8	7-10	5-8	5-8	5-8	5-8
4. Principal Causes of Death, by Age Periods.....	11-12	9	9	11-12	9	9	9	9
III. Burial Permits Issued by the Board of Health.....	14	11	11	14	11	11	11	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries.....	15	12	12	15	12	12	12	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	15	12	12	15	12	12	12	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population :								
1. Pauper Institutions.....	16	13	13	16	13	13	13	13
2. Penal Institutions	17	14	14	17	14	14	14	14
3. Children's Institutions—A	18	15	15	18	15	15	15	15
4. Children's Institutions—B	19	16	16	19	16	16	16	16
5. Insane Institutions.....	20	17	17	20	17	17	17	17
VII. Immigration Statistics	20	17	17	20	17	17	17	17
VIII. Fire Department.....	21	18	18	21	18	18	18	18
IX. Health Department :								
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection.....	22	19	19	22	19	19	19	19
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished.....	22	19	19	22	19	19	19	19
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection.....	23	20	20	23	20	20	20	20
X. Library Department.....	23	20	20	23	20	20	20	20
XI. Police Department :								
1. Arrests	24	21	21	24	21	21	21	21
2. General Work.....	24	21	21	24	21	21	21	21
XII. Public Schools :								
1. Number of Pupils.....	25	22	22	25	22	22	22	22
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	25	22	22	25	22	22	22	22
XIII. Employment Certificates	26	23	23	26	23	23	23	23
XIV. Public Baths.....	26	23	23	26	23	23	23	23
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	26	23	23	26	23	23	23	23
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston :								
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels.....	27	24	24	27	24	24	24	24
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Passengers Arrived.....	27	24	24	27	24	24	24	24
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply	28	25	24	28	25	25	25	25
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions.....	28	25	24	28	25	25	25	25

APPENDIX.

	Nos.	Page.		Nos.	Page.
Tax-Rate, Valuation and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities, 1898, 1899.....	1-3	29-31	Tax-Rates of Massachusetts Cities, 1880-1900...	9	26-27
Boston School Census	1-3	32	Boston Loans Issued 1893-1897.....	9	28
Infant Mortality in Massachusetts Cities.....	1-3	32	Population of Boston, by Wards, 1895, 1900....	10	26-27
Valuation Statistics, 1899.	4	26	Boston School Census, by Wards, 1900.....	10	28
Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures.....	4	27, 28	Boston Elections (State and Municipal), 1890-99,	11	26-27
Boston Elections, 1899	6-8	29-33	Boston School Census, 1896-1900.....	11	28
Growth of Principal Cities, 1880-1900.....	6-8	34	Summary Tables for 1900.....	12	26-29
			Analysis of Votes on Referenda, 1890-99)	12	30

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

MARCH, 1900

Volume II.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix; Tax Rate, Valuation and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities 1899, 1898; Boston School Census, 1899; Infant Mortality in Massachusetts Cities



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

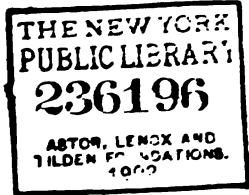


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
January	3
February	4
March	5
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	6
2. Causes of Death by Sex	7-10
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	11-12
4. Weekly Mortality	13
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	14
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	15
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	15
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	16
2. Penal Institutions	17
3. Children's Institutions—A	18
4. Children's Institutions—B	19
5. Insane Institutions	20
VII. Immigration Statistics	20
VIII. Fire Department	21
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	22
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	22
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	23
X. Library Department	23
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	24
2. General Work	24
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	25
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	25
XIII. Employment Certificates	26
XIV. Public Baths	26
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	26
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	27
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	27
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	28
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	28

APPENDIX.

Tax-Rate, Valuation and Indebtedness of Massa- chusetts Cities, 1899 and 1898	29-31
Boston School Census	32
Infant Mortality in Massachusetts Cities	32

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS
JANUARY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	29.87	29.30	29.515	27	16	22	17	81	W.	26	14	—	9.2	—	0.56
2.....	29.73	29.44	29.601	30	13	22	11	63	S.W.	30	18	7.5	9.2	82	—
3.....	30.32	29.77	30.056	21	10	16	7	69	W.	21	11	5.9	9.2	64	—
4.....	30.55	30.34	30.492	29	8	18	11	69	W.	13	7	6.7	9.2	73	—
5.....	30.47	30.21	30.308	46	23	34	26	64	S.W.	27	14	2.0	9.3	22	—
6.....	30.47	30.23	30.345	42	30	36	26	66	W.	15	10	1.6	9.3	17	—
7.....	30.46	29.90	30.244	43	23	33	27	76	S.W.	30	13	9.3	9.3	100	—
8.....	30.44	29.83	30.072	44	13	28	19	63	N.W.	36	17	7.8	9.3	84	0.10
9.....	30.55	30.19	30.424	29	9	19	12	74	N.W.	19	9	8.3	9.3	89	—
10.....	30.16	29.81	29.961	45	24	34	28	68	S.W.	24	15	3.4	9.4	36	0.02
11.....	30.35	29.77	30.180	35	13	24	19	81	E.	40	16	6.6	9.4	70	—
12.....	29.80	29.50	29.596	39	29	34	29	82	N.W.	26	10	0.7	9.4	7	1.65
13.....	30.12	29.82	30.041	33	25	29	22	79	N.W.	18	9	—	9.4	—	T
14.....	30.06	30.00	30.030	34	24	29	24	81	N.W.	15	6	7.4	9.4	79	0.04
15.....	30.34	30.07	30.268	38	30	34	30	83	S.E.	9	6	4.5	9.5	47	0.04
16.....	30.30	29.98	30.123	48	34	41	33	80	S.	20	11	3.3	9.5	35	0.12
17.....	30.71	30.26	30.560	35	24	30	19	60	N.E.	24	12	7.7	9.5	81	—
18.....	30.67	30.26	30.470	34	20	27	21	74	{ N.W. S.E. }	9	5	—	9.6	—	T
19.....	30.22	29.94	30.057	60	33	46	47	86	S.W.	19	9	3.4	9.6	35	T
20.....	29.93	29.15	29.497	56	39	48	47	93	S.W.	26	8	—	9.6	—	0.43
21.....	30.13	29.15	29.715	52	22	37	19	67	N.W.	38	20	6.6	9.6	69	0.06
22.....	30.16	30.05	30.124	53	22	38	25	57	S.W.	20	12	9.7	9.7	100	—
23.....	30.02	29.72	29.874	56	35	46	29	59	S.W.	30	15	8.7	9.7	90	—
24.....	30.38	30.05	30.295	35	14	24	9	56	N.E.	24	13	6.3	9.7	65	T
25.....	30.21	29.33	29.789	37	24	30	27	89	N.W.	15	7	—	9.8	—	0.37
26.....	29.53	29.20	29.318	38	11	24	12	63	W.	48	25	4.5	9.8	46	0.05
27.....	30.27	29.56	29.961	28	11	20	2	46	W.	40	22	9.8	9.8	100	T
28.....	30.35	29.84	30.221	41	19	30	22	78	S.	26	12	8.0	9.9	81	0.01
29.....	29.76	29.32	29.500	48	15	32	22	75	N.W.	45	21	5.8	9.9	59	0.73
30.....	29.93	29.74	29.847	33	13	23	15	71	S.W.	31	13	8.0	10.0	80	—
31.....	29.77	29.38	29.526	35	13	24	24	78	W.	36	9	—	10.0	—	T
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N.W.	—	—	153.5	295.5	52	4.20
Means.....	30.20	29.78	30.000	39.5	20.6	30.1	21.8	71.8	—	—	12	—	—	—	0.135

T signifies trace of precipitation.

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

FEBRUARY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPI- TATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	29.89	29.51	29.700	19	7	13	2	61	W.	32	20	10.0	10.0	100	—
2.....	30.07	29.91	30.002	19	7	13	—2	51	W.	25	14	10.1	10.1	100	—
3.....	30.28	30.07	30.166	28	12	20	6	54	W.	22	11	10.1	10.1	100	—
4.....	30.27	29.54	30.008	48	20	34	31	73	S.	20	9	0.3	10.1	3	T
5.....	29.99	28.97	29.480	47	27	37	27	76	N.W.	52	24	2.4	10.2	24	0.75
6.....	30.16	29.92	30.032	39	23	31	17	57	W.	19	9	1.6	10.2	16	T
7.....	30.38	30.18	30.328	37	25	31	22	71	{ N. N.W. }	12	7	10.3	10.3	100	—
8.....	30.32	30.14	30.211	39	33	36	34	92	E.	15	7	0.2	10.3	2	0.29
9.....	30.30	30.04	30.130	43	34	38	36	91	E.	24	12	—	10.4	—	0.38
10.....	30.43	30.30	30.368	36	29	32	19	57	N.	17	10	1.8	10.4	17	—
11.....	30.35	30.25	30.282	37	29	33	30	90	N.	17	9	1.0	10.5	10	T
12.....	30.42	30.24	30.368	40	34	37	38	98	E.	22	10	—	10.5	—	0.03
13.....	30.20	29.47	29.747	60	35	48	44	84	S.E.	51	24	—	10.5	—	1.50
14.....	30.11	29.73	30.016	40	29	34	17	51	W.	45	21	10.6	10.6	100	—
15.....	30.11	29.71	29.930	47	29	38	24	55	S.W.	36	14	6.3	10.6	60	—
16.....	30.08	29.89	30.022	29	21	25	9	48	{ W. N.W. }	26	12	6.0	10.7	56	—
17.....	30.09	29.63	29.964	29	20	24	17	76	N.E.	28	14	3.0	10.7	28	0.06
18.....	29.62	29.32	29.462	24	16	20	12	73	N.W.	43	25	5.9	10.7	55	0.39
19.....	29.97	29.60	29.723	30	12	21	9	59	N.W.	32	19	8.8	10.8	81	—
20.....	30.33	29.99	30.190	39	18	28	16	60	N.W.	26	12	10.8	10.8	100	—
21.....	30.33	30.13	30.250	45	25	35	23	64	S.	15	6	9.6	10.8	89	—
22.....	30.08	29.31	29.621	44	35	40	41	96	E.	48	20	—	10.9	—	1.47
23.....	29.56	29.26	29.337	42	31	36	31	86	W.	23	9	—	10.9	—	0.33
24.....	29.75	29.26	29.605	52	34	43	33	75	S.	26	12	6.8	11.0	62	—
25.....	29.39	28.76	29.070	56	12	34	16	66	S.W.	43	26	4.4	11.0	40	1.61
26.....	30.18	29.44	29.794	21	5	13	—6	42	W.	45	26	11.1	11.1	100	—
27.....	30.72	30.23	30.528	16	—4	6	—13	45	N.W.	30	16	11.1	11.1	100	—
28.....	30.75	30.38	30.620	30	8	19	9	60	S.	16	8	3.7	11.2	33	—
Totals....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	W.	—	—	145.9	296.5	49	9.1
Means....	30.15	29.76	29.96	37.0	21.6	29.2	19.1	68.0	—	—	15	—	—	—	0.32

T signifies trace of precipitation

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MARCH

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW	MEAN RELATIVE	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean	POINT	HUMIDITY	Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Degs.	Degs.	Degs.	Degs.	Per Cent.		Miles	Miles	Hours	Hours		Inches
1.....	30.36	29.14	29.808	54	30	42	41	98	S.E.	32	16	—	11.2	—	1.56
2.....	29.66	29.12	29.378	51	28	40	22	65	W.	40	21	6.0	11.3	53	0.02
3.....	30.16	29.67	29.889	33	26	30	15	54	N.W.	30	18	11.2	11.4	98	—
4.....	30.26	30.14	30.187	46	25	36	22	54	S.W.	26	12	3.8	11.4	33	—
5.....	30.58	30.18	30.391	39	19	29	17	71	N.E.	20	10	1.9	11.4	17	0.03
6.....	30.58	29.81	30.245	37	19	28	31	97	S.E.	26	10	—	11.5	—	0.28
7.....	30.44	29.76	30.093	44	28	36	21	57	W.	36	16	11.5	11.5	100	0.06
8.....	30.58	30.45	30.517	40	23	32	18	62	N.W.	18	9	11.6	11.6	100	—
9.....	30.44	29.91	30.209	51	27	39	27	71	S.W.	19	10	11.6	11.6	100	—
10.....	29.88	29.60	29.691	52	32	42	30	68	N.W.	26	13	11.2	11.7	96	—
11.....	29.96	29.74	29.845	32	11	22	—4	38	N.W.	30	19	11.7	11.7	100	—
12.....	30.14	29.96	30.039	27	7	17	—8	35	N.W.	28	15	11.8	11.8	100	—
13.....	30.14	29.96	30.053	31	11	21	14	64	E.	13	8	11.1	11.8	94	—
14.....	29.96	29.77	29.863	47	26	36	21	60	N.W.	22	11	9.8	11.9	82	—
15.....	30.11	29.86	30.038	32	19	26	16	75	N.W.	20	11	1.5	11.9	11	0.06
16.....	29.83	29.29	29.508	58	24	41	36	76	W.	48	21	3.0	12.0	25	2.15
17.....	30.18	29.86	30.016	36	13	24	7	51	S.W.	30	17	9.8	12.0	82	—
18.....	30.29	30.11	30.207	31	10	20	7	55	W.	20	13	9.0	12.1	74	—
19.....	30.10	29.70	29.917	59	29	44	40	78	S.	30	15	6.3	12.1	54	T
20.....	29.78	29.58	29.657	55	35	45	34	66	W.	24	14	3.7	12.2	30	0.20
21.....	30.14	29.76	29.940	38	26	32	17	58	W.	28	17	8.2	12.2	67	—
22.....	30.18	30.00	30.085	47	25	36	24	66	S.W.	24	12	10.7	12.2	88	—
23.....	29.99	29.82	29.892	55	34	44	26	56	W.	30	16	6.9	12.3	56	T
24.....	30.01	29.90	29.949	37	26	32	16	50	N.W.	29	15	11.3	12.3	92	—
25.....	30.03	29.92	29.976	43	22	32	11	39	N.W.	20	10	12.4	12.4	100	—
26.....	29.92	29.69	29.818	45	29	37	26	74	E.	21	7	5.0	12.4	40	T
27.....	29.81	29.63	29.698	47	32	40	30	75	W.	19	9	5.8	12.5	44	0.24
28.....	29.88	29.71	29.781	46	31	38	19	48	N.W.	28	16	12.4	12.5	99	—
29.....	30.04	29.87	29.930	47	32	40	21	46	N.W.	26	14	11.6	12.6	92	—
30.....	30.03	29.85	29.950	42	32	37	22	52	E.	15	7	6.2	12.6	49	—
31.....	29.83	29.68	29.736	42	30	36	21	52	N.	30	14	0.4	12.7	3	0.01
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N.W.	—	—	237.1	370.8	64	4.60
Means.....	30.10	29.79	29.945	43.4	24.5	34.0	20.4	61.4	—	—	13	—	—	—	0.148

T signifies trace of precipitation.

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total
I. GENERAL DISEASES																								
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	12	6	3	9	5	6	11																
2. Typhus.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																
3. Scurvy.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2																
4. Small-pox.....	6	3	9	1	3	4	9	7	16															
5. Measles.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
6. Scarlet fever.....	9	17	26	16	11	27	11	7	18															
7. Whooping-cough.....	3	2	5	6	4	10	5	8	13															
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	25	29	54	23	20	43	19	23	42															
9. Influenza.....	2	10	12	4	5	9	26	90	116															
10. Miliary fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
11. Asiatic cholera.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>a.</i> Cholera morbus.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
12. Cholera nostras.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
13. Other epidemic diseases:																								
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>c.</i> Others.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—															
14. Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16															
15. Glanders and farcy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
16. Anthrax.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
17. Rabies.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
*18. Intermittent fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
19. Malarial fever.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
20. Malarial cachexia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
*21. Tuberculosis:																								
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	66	53	119	48	58	106	91	58	149															
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	7	3	10	7	14	21	10	4	14															
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2															
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	18	4	6	10	1	10	17															
<i>f.</i> General.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
22. Scrofula.....	1	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	2															
23. Syphilis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
24. Cancer:	2	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	2															
<i>a.</i> Congenital.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>b.</i> Of the mouth.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1															
<i>c.</i> Of the stomach.....	4	4	8	3	3	6	2	4	6															
<i>d.</i> Of the intestines.....	1	2	3	2	4	6	4	1	5															
<i>e.</i> Of the rectum.....	3	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>f.</i> Of the female genital organs.....	—	4	4	—	6	6	—	4	4															
<i>g.</i> Of the breast.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>h.</i> Of the skin.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
<i>i.</i> Others.....	7	8	15	7	5	12	7	4	11															
25. Rheumatism and gout.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
*26. Diabetes.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10															
27. Exophthalmic goitre.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
28. Addison's disease.....	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	5	7															
29. Leukæmia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
30. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
31. Other general diseases.....	2	—	2	3	2	5	1	1	2															
32. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
33. Lead poisoning.....	9	5	14	13	3	16	4	5	9															
34. Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
35. Other chronic poisonings.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—															
36. Totals.....	180	182	362	156	161	319	227	261	488															

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Continued

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		Total		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
X. MALFORMATIONS																											
137. Malformations.....	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. INFANTILE																											
138. Congenital debility, intertropical sclerema.....	26	22	48	29	16	45	40	18	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139. Want of care.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140. Other diseases peculiar to infancy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	26	22	50	29	16	45	40	18	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. OLD AGE																											
141. Senile debility.....	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																											
142. Suicide:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a. By poison.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b. " asphyxia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. " strangulation.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
d. " firearms.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
e. " cutting instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
f. " drowning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
g. " falls.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
h. " crushing.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
i. Others.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143. Homicide.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143. Fractures.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144. Sprains and dislocations.....	1	3	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145. Other accidental injuries.....	6	1	7	14	-	14	9	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146. Burns:	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a. By fire.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b. " corrosive substances.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147. Sunstroke and freezing.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148. Accidental drowning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149. Inanition.....	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150. Inhalation of noxious gases (suicide ex- cepted).....	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151. Other accidental poisoning.....	1	2	3	1	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152. Other external violence.....	3	-	3	3	3	6	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES																											
*153.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*154.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*155.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156. Asphyxia, cyanosis.....	1	4	5	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*157.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158. Abdominal tumor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159. Other tumors.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160. "Pile".....	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161. Unknown or not specified diseases.....	3	2	5	4	4	8	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	4	7	11	13	13	26	6	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals from all causes.....	484	517	1,001	478	455	933	603	741	1,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS — Concluded

February, 1900																							Totals		
Under 1 Year	1 Year and under	2 Years and under	3 Years	4 Years and under	5 Years and under	10 Years and under	15 Years and under	20 Years and under	25 Years and under	30 Years and under	35 Years and under	40 Years and under	45 Years and under	50 Years and under	55 Years and under	60 Years and under	65 Years and under	70 Years and under	75 Years and under	80 Years and under	85 Years and under	90 Years and over			
I. General Diseases.....	19	25	23	15	12	94	12	4	16	20	39	18	25	16	18	8	12	6	9	7	5	3	2	319	
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense.....	20	6	2	2	-	30	4	1	-	1	4	3	3	5	4	2	10	10	5	13	2	7	2	-	106
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	2	3	7	4	4	7	11	5	12	14	9	3	2	1	91
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.....	40	18	10	4	-	72	-	1	2	3	2	3	10	7	9	12	10	10	20	10	4	4	5	2	186
V. Diseases of the Digestive System.....	11	1	-	1	1	14	1	-	1	1	1	5	3	6	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	43
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	4	2	7	3	6	2	1	-	-	1	36
VII. Puerperal Condition.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
X. Malformations.....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
XI. Infantile Diseases.....	51	1	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
XII. Old Age.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	5	6	1	3	24
XIII. External Violence.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	4	3	4	1	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	36
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	10	-	-	1	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	26
Totals from all Causes.....																							933		
March, 1900																							Totals		
I. General Diseases.....	38	28	27	17	6	116	22	4	17	24	46	31	36	14	27	27	10	26	21	27	18	12	7	3	488
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense.....	20	9	-	3	3	35	4	3	1	3	4	4	4	2	5	8	4	4	10	6	10	8	4	4	123
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs.....	4	1	-	1	1	7	2	-	2	3	-	7	9	4	13	8	16	11	15	11	6	8	4	1	127
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.....	68	32	12	6	2	115	7	2	3	14	11	19	11	15	17	21	22	20	31	28	23	17	5	7	388
V. Diseases of the Digestive System.....	10	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	3	5	3	1	6	2	2	5	8	3	7	2	2	3	1	-	64
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	7	3	2	1	-	4	11	8	9	6	5	1	1	-	61
VII. Puerperal Condition.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X. Malformation.....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
XI. Infantile Diseases.....	60	1	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
XII. Old Age.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
XIII. External Violence.....	5	1	1	2	-	9	-	-	1	1	3	4	5	5	2	-	3	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	43
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Totals from all Causes.....																							933		
Totals from all Causes.....																							1,484		

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			TOTAL
	M.		T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	100	114	214																												
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158																												
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84																												
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76																												
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35																												
Dorchester (R. C.).....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23																												
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5																												
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81																												
St. Augustine.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6																												
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4																												
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66																												
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17																												
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47																												
Holy Cross.....	82	88	170	73	68	141	103	102	205																												
All other cemeteries..	123	137	260	131	110	241	189	210	399																												
	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420																												
Cremations.....	4	6	10	12	2	14	4	7	11																												
Still-born children....	-	-	45	-	-	39	-	-	60																												
Totals.....			1118						1491																												

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	† NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH						INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE			POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES
		ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M	F.	T.										
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.																
January.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	296 327 25	623 727 104	1 1 -	1 1 -	3 3 -	30 33 2	6 15 -	21 21 -	8 7 1	15 15 1	- 3 -	- 3 -	14 22 3	22 25 4	36 40 4	650 754 104	624 725 101	638 740 102	79 145 -	145 224 -	224 233 -	16,578 3,126																		
February.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	321 338 24	727 650 102	1 - -	1 - -	3 3 -	30 30 -	6 15 1	13 2 1	9 2 -	7 6 -	3 - 1	3 - 1	11 10 1	10 21 3	21 40 4	754 681 102	725 650 98	740 608 100	79 89 -	145 144 -	224 233 -	19,704 16,024 2,732																		
March.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	331 348 23	679 727 98	1 - -	1 - -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 4 -	4 13 1	2 2 -	6 8 -	3 - 1	3 - 1	11 10 1	21 32 3	21 40 4	681 754 102	650 681 98	608 608 100	89 144 -	144 233 -	233 242 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
April.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
May.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
June.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
July.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
August.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
September.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
October.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
November.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		
December.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 423 77	777 727 75	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	30 30 -	9 5 6	14 11 1	2 2 1	6 3 1	3 - 1	3 - 1	12 13 1	25 32 5	25 32 5	783 881 100	748 851 98	768 698 90	89 69 -	144 158 -	233 227 -	18,776 18,088 2,867																		

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH				INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE				POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES																											
						COMMIT- MENTS		TRANS- FERRED TO		TOTAL INCREASE		DISCHARGES				TRANSFERRED FROM				DEATHS		TOTAL DECREASE																																		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Expiration of Sentence	Permit of Commun-	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	Total	To other City	To State In-	Total	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily																					
793 421	971 69	1084 490	498 47	915 12	589 59	-	-	3	498 12	915 62	589 59	505 54	25 1	46 2	1	-	484 41	93277 16 57	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	487 41	94 16	581 57	1071 491	505 491	1044 491	32,379 15,455																								
Totals.....			1214	340	1554	545	103	648	3	-	3	548	103	651	559	26	48	1	-	525	106	634	2	-	2	1	1	2	528	110	638	1576	1568	1585	47,834																					
Deer Island... So. Boston...			804 430	268 65	1072 495	424 61	72 18	496 79	-	-	-	424 61	72 18	496 79	468 65	23 2	38 1	-	453 47	76	529 21	1	4	2	1	-	1	456 50	76 21	532 71	1086 470	1077 490	30,159 13,728																							
Totals.....			1234	833	1567	485	90	575	-	-	-	485	90	575	533	25	39	-	500	97	597	3	4	5	1	-	1	506 51	97 14	603 68	1632 518	1567 491	43,887																							
Deer Island... So. Boston...			772 441	264 62	1036 503	468 46	81 27	549 73	1	1	2	469 46	82 27	551 73	590 56	23 1	57 1	-	522 47	108	670 13 60	1	1	2	1	-	1	555 54	108 14	673 68	914 501	901 512	24,491																							
Totals.....			1213	326	1539	514	108	622	1	1	2	515	109	624	646	24	58	1	699	121	730	9	1	9	1	10	1	619 122	741	1463	1415	1463	40,341																							
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																																								
Deer Island... So. Boston...																																																								
Totals.....																																				</																				

*** Decrease.**

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

1900 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE												
					PLACED OUT DIRECTLY		PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS		+TRANS- FERRED TO		TOTAL		In Massa- chusetts		PLACED OUT State		DISCHARGED				ABSCONDED		DEATHS		TRANS- FERRED FROM		CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT		TOTAL												
																	Arrived at Age or Married		To Friends, Guardians or Adopted																						
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.							
January...	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	218 133 233 182 110 91 201 7	185 131 253 182 110 91 201 7	351 435 301 435 301 435 301 435		-	3	3	14	5	13	22	5	27	20	4	24	2	1	3	5	3	8	1	5	6	-	-	-	4	1	5	10	9	10	12	8				
February..	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	230 120 249 179 110 88 198 5	230 120 249 179 110 88 198 5	359 428 301 435 301 435 301 435		-	2	2	14	6	20	38	12	50	28	8	36	2	1	3	5	7	12	10	7	17	-	-	-	2	2	4	13	6	19	30	22	52	8		
March	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	227 131 252 176 112 89 201 1	227 131 252 176 112 89 201 1	358 428 301 435 301 435 301 435		2	1	3	3	4	5	9	6	15	7	4	11	2	2	4	5	1	6	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	3	6	9	1	3	10	11	5	4		
April	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	591 395 987 9	591 395 987 9	987 634 1621 9		7	16	3	3	5	7	12	17	14	31	14	10	24	2	2	4	5	1	6	4	10	1	1	4	1	5	7	12	1	1	22	13	35	55	1	54
May.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
June	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
July	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
August.....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
September.	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
October....	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
November.	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								
December..	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																								

† Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

‡ Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE								NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES	
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	Expira- tion of Sentence	Pay- ment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment	Total	Transferred from	Released on Probation		Deaths	Total	Maximum Daily		Minimum Daily
January	{ Parental School † { House of Reformation † Totals	202 120	14 6	2 1	14 8	12 —	— —	2 1	— —	14 —	3 —	2 —	1 —	15 5	203 124	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780
February	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals	322 201 123	20 20 1	2 — 3	22 20 4	12 10 2	— — —	2 3 1	— — —	14 13 2	3 — 2	2 — 3	1 — —	46 13 7	327 207 124	316 200 120	322 203 122	9,975 5,687 3,415
March	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals	324 208 120	21 3 5	3 — —	24 3 5	12 14 —	— — —	3 1 1	— — —	15 15 2	2 — 2	3 — 10	— — —	20 15 14	331 208 120	320 197 111	325 203 117	9,102 6,280 3,685
April	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals	328	8	—	8	14	1	2	—	17	2	10	—	29	328	308	320	9,915
May	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
June	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
July	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
August	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
September	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
October	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
November	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
December	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	
Year	{ Parental School. { House of Reformation. Totals																	

• Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

[illegible]

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED									
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL			Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss						
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confin'd to one building						Extended to others	Fires not in buildings*	Out of the city	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total
March, 1899.....	72	2	4	63	13	135	19	154	126	2	6	1	135	3	10	85	33	131	\$1,165,027	\$500,000	\$1,665,027	\$44,705	\$164,442	\$209,147
April, ".....	125	3	7	100	12	225	22	247	155	5	63	2	225	3	13	88	62	166	1,587,696	945,967	2,533,663	146,881	134,977	281,858
May, ".....	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	59	178	914,073	244,900	1,158,973	24,863	28,287	53,150
June, ".....	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	157	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	74	194	873,119	1,527,330	2,400,449	71,548	77,708	149,256
July, ".....	158	4	2	163	12	321	18	339	199	6	112	4	321	4	14	116	78	212	1,104,383	412,853	1,517,236	51,840	110,759	162,599
August, ".....	82	-	6	67	18	149	24	173	122	4	22	1	149	-	11	65	54	130	568,790	567,750	1,136,530	37,043	27,836	64,879
September, ".....	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	-	20	1	134	1	4	59	50	113	461,300	240,850	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801
October, ".....	69	2	11	50	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	1	4	48	45	98	354,500	92,304	446,804	18,113	9,592	27,705
November, ".....	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	2	10	60	50	122	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283
December, ".....	103	3	4	68	17	171	24	195	143	5	20	3	171	4	15	85	52	156	1,874,434	1,155,775	3,030,209	57,178	138,760	195,928
January, 1900.....	90	2	14	70	19	169	35	204	156	6	7	-	169	-	16	97	55	168	1,169,000	458,800	1,628,400	35,453	40,123	75,516
February, ".....	88	2	14	54	11	142	27	169	128	4	9	1	142	2	15	73	48	138	606,173	1,057,800	1,673,973	39,102	66,280	105,382
March, ".....	79	2	10	71	11	150	23	173	134	2	13	1	150	1	15	79	44	139	844,222	1,441,075	2,285,297	66,593	125,703	192,296
Calendar year, 1899....	1,194	23	84	967	175	2,151	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	44	144	974	648	1,810	13,639,574	6,973,172	20,512,746	571,673	911,368	1,483,061
1900.....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,356	4,404,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,888	6,956,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	491,548	654,521	1,136,069

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1900 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January.....	958	137	647	19	124	1,885	1,475	2,085	10	5,455	5,510
February.....	926	107	397	-	75	1,505	1,348	532	-	3,385	1,160
March.....	967	149	416	-	52	1,584	2,067	534	-	4,185	4,367
April.....											
May.....											
June.....											
July.....											
August.....											
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated.....	34	41	19										
Ordered Demolished...	4	9	-										

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	47	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April									
May									
June									
July									
August									
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year.....									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002									
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454									
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456									
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574									
Females	1,014	703	759									
Totals	7,037	6,338	7,333									
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,092	630	*—									
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645									
Females	2,035	1,898	2,417									
Totals	9,867	9,785	12,062									
Grand totals	37,192	33,435	40,851									

* Closed.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,986,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,172,717
March	152	35	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April											
May											
June											
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1900....											
Totals, 1899....	1,913	417	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,376	\$41,732,931

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON

1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,586
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....												
May.....												
June.....												
July.....												
August.....												
September.....												
October.....												
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,105,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February.....	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....								
May.....								
June.....								
July.....								
August.....								
September.....								
October.....								
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January.....	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February.....	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March.....	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April.....											
May.....											
June.....											
July.....											
August.....											
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January.....	852	3,269	8,787	5,978	18,034	18,886
February.....	1,197	6,530	7,806	5,676	20,012	21,209
March.....	971	7,028	10,671	6,138	23,837	24,808
April.....						
May.....						
June.....						
July.....						
August.....						
September.....						
October.....						
November.....						
December.....						
Totals.....						

APPENDIX.

TAX-RATE, VALUATION AND INDEBTEDNESS OF MASSACHUSETTS CITIES, 1899, 1898

The following table, designed to show the relation to each other of the thirty-two cities of the Commonwealth with respect to population, assessed valuation, tax-rate and indebtedness, in the year 1899, has been compiled from various sources.

Population. The figures for enumerated population in 1895 are from the State Census of 1895. The estimated population for 1899 is taken by permission from advance sheets of the Report of the State Board of Health for 1899. The estimate is for the date June 30, 1899.

Assessed Valuation and Tax-Rate. These figures have been taken from the "Aggregates of Polls, Property, Taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1899," published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. (Public Document No. 19, 1900.)

Indebtedness. The amounts of gross debt and sinking-funds have been taken from the "Report of the Tax Commissioner of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year ending December 31, 1899" (Public Document No. 16, 1900), and represent the debt of each city as returned to the Tax Commissioner for the date of May 1, 1899. (See Table H of the document cited, page 262 to 272.

We have supplied the column showing net debt, that is, gross debt less sinking-funds, and have also added the percentage of net debt to the total assessed valuation and the amount of net debt per capita of the estimated population on June 30, 1899.

According to a statement furnished by the State Auditor, the net debt of the State, on January 1, 1899, amounted to \$14,898,964.24, whereas the net debt of the cities and towns of Massachusetts, taken together, on May 1, 1899, amounted to \$128,051,487.

For convenience of comparison we have added the relative rank of each of the thirty-two cities with regard to each subject considered. These ranks run from 1 to 32, except in the cases of the columns showing the "Tax-Rate per \$1,000," "Sinking-Funds" and "Per Cent. of Net Debt to Valuation," which run from 1 to 23, 1 to 27, and 1 to 30 respectively. Although 32 cities are included in the table, five of them had no sinking-funds, leaving only 27 to be ranked. In the case of the per cent. of net debt to valuation, the 32 cities had only 30 different per cents. In the case of the tax-rate the 32 cities had only 23 different tax-rates, as follows:

1—\$21 60.....1 city	13—\$16 90.....1 city
2— 19 60.....1 "	14— 16 50. ....1 "
3— 19 50.....1 "	15— 16 40.....1 "
4— 19 20.....3 cities	16— 16 30.....1 "
5— 19 10.....1 city	17— 16 00.....3 cities
6— 18 50.....1 "	18— 15 60.....1 city
7— 18 00.....3 cities	19— 15 50.....1 "
8— 17 80.....3 "	20— 15 40.....1 "
9— 17 60.....1 city	21— 15 20.....1 "
10— 17 40.....2 cities	22— 13 60.....1 "
11— 17 10.....1 city	23— 13 10.....1 "
12— 17 00.....1 "	
	32 cities

Boston, with the largest population, valuation and net debt, has the lowest tax-rate (as was the case in 1898); having the largest net debt, it, nevertheless, has a smaller per capita debt than Newton by \$56.85 — and when the assessed valuation is considered there are seventeen cities in the State having a larger percentage of net debt to assessed valuation.

To facilitate comparison of the table for 1899 with that for 1898 we republish the latter from the first issue of this Bulletin. The following table shows the tax-rate per \$1,000, and relative rank as regards the same in 1899, also the change in tax-rate from 1898 for the 32 cities of the Commonwealth:

CITY	Tax-Rate, 1899	Relative Rank	Change in Tax-Rate, from 1898	CITY	Tax-Rate, 1899	Relative Rank	Change in Tax-Rate, from 1898
Brockton.....	\$21 60	1	+\$1 40	Gloucester...	\$17 40	10	—\$0 20
Lowell.....	19 60	2	+1 60	Cambridge....	17 10	11	+0 70
North Adams,	19 50	3	—2 30	Northampton,	17 00	12	+1 60
Quincy.....	19 20	4	+1 20	Pittsfield.....	16 90	13	—0 90
New Bedford,	19 20	4	None	Everett.....	16 50	14	—0 50
Woburn.....	19 20	4	+0 50	Malden.....	16 40	15	—0 10
Marlborough,	19 10	5	+0 10	Somerville....	16 30	16	—1 60
Salem.....	18 50	6	+1 70	Beverly.....	16 00	17	+1 00
Chicopee.....	18 00	7	—0 10	Holyoke.....	16 00	17	+1 60
Fitchburg....	18 00	7	—0 60	Worcester....	16 00	17	—0 20
Taunton.....	18 00	7	—0 60	Lawrence....	15 60	18	None
Fall River....	17 80	8	None	Newburyport,	15 50	19	—0 60
Haverhill....	17 80	8	"	Newton.....	15 40	20	—0 80
Lynn.....	17 80	8	+0 20	Waltham.....	15 20	21	—0 80
Medford.....	17 60	9	—0 20	Springfield...	13 60	22	—0 20
Chelsea.....	17 40	10	None	Boston.....	13 10	23	—0 50

The following table shows for the cities of Massachusetts the per cent. of net debt to assessed valuation in 1899 and in 1898, and the increase or decrease in the same in 1899 as compared with 1898:

Per Cent. of Net Debt to Valuation

CITY	1899	1898	Change over 1898	CITY	1899	1898	Change over 1898
North Adams.	8.32	10.59	—2.27	Fitchburg....	5.15	5.61	—0.46
Newton.....	8.26	8.09	+0.17	Boston.....	4.76	4.67	+0.09
Marlborough.	8.06	8.51	—0.45	Holyoke.....	4.76	4.74	+0.02
Lynn.....	7.81	7.16	+0.15	Lowell.....	4.76	4.69	+0.07
Medford.....	7.11	7.03	+0.08	Worcester....	4.00	4.07	+0.53
Quincy.....	6.84	6.74	+0.10	Lawrence....	4.36	4.27	+0.09
Cambridge...	6.70	6.26	+0.44	Gloucester...	4.33	4.15	+0.18
Chicopee.....	6.65	6.64	+0.01	Waltham.....	4.07	4.58	—0.51
Taunton.....	6.17	5.64	+0.53	Northampton,	3.81	4.47	—0.66
Brockton.....	6.12	6.52	—0.40	Newburyport,	3.75	4.36	—0.61
Haverhill....	5.69	5.89	—0.20	Everett.....	3.38	3.78	—0.40
New Bedford,	5.48	5.02	+0.46	Beverly.....	3.33	5.27	—1.94
Malden.....	5.43	5.81	—0.38	Woburn.....	3.12	3.64	—0.73
Pittsfield....	5.37	5.20	+0.17	Springfield...	3.02	2.96	+0.06
Chelsea.....	5.29	5.22	+0.07	Somerville...	3.06	3.06	None
Fall River....	5.20	5.23	—0.13	Salem.....	1.90	1.74	+0.16

POPULATION, VALUATION, TAX-RATE AND INDEBTEDNESS OF THE CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS IN 1899

NAME OF CITY	POPULATION			VALUATION				TAX-RATE		INDEBTEDNESS							NAME OF CITY				
	Enumerated in 1895	Estimated for 1899	Relative Rank	Real Estate	Relative Rank	Personal Estate	Relative Rank	Total	Relative Rank	Gross Debt	Relative Rank	Sinking Funds	Relative Rank	Net Debt		Per Cent. of Net Debt to Valuation		Relative Rank	Net Debt Per Capita	Relative Rank	
														Rate Per \$1,000	Relative Rank						
Beverly	11,806	32	12,594	32	\$11,704,600	25	\$4,495,250	18	\$16,199,850	24	\$871,132	25	\$332,134	15	\$538,968	28	3.33	26	\$42.79	14	..... Beverly
Boston	496,920	1	539,416	1	896,890,700	1	222,926,552	1	1,089,736,252	1	79,347,820	1	27,511,790	1	51,896,021	1	4.76	18	96.00	2	..... Boston
Brockton	33,165	13	38,759	12	23,887,765	13	3,439,981	19	27,327,746	14	1,963,440	12	290,000	17	1,673,440	12	6.12	10	43.17	13	..... Brockton
Cambridge	81,643	5	92,520	4	74,550,800	8	16,991,995	5	91,542,795	3	7,461,991	3	1,325,759	3	6,136,232	2	6.70	7	66.32	4	..... Cambridge
Chelsea	31,264	14	34,235	15	21,196,650	15	2,208,644	28	23,405,294	17	1,489,700	19	251,685	18	1,238,015	19	5.29	15	36.16	20	..... Chelsea
Chilcopee	16,420	27	18,316	26	6,925,880	32	2,324,950	27	9,250,830	32	618,150	29	2,707	27	615,443	26	6.65	8	33.60	24	..... Chilcopee
Everett	18,573	25	28,102	21	16,730,150	21	1,106,050	32	17,836,200	23	693,475	28	90,619	24	692,856	27	3.38	25	21.45	30	..... Everett
Fall River	89,203	3	103,142	3	44,868,550	7	26,773,770	3	71,642,320	4	4,845,000	5	1,118,591	5	3,726,409	6	5.20	16	36.13	21	..... Fall River
Fitchburg	26,409	20	30,523	18	18,127,160	18	4,983,091	15	23,110,251	18	1,533,332	17	342,370	13	1,191,162	20	5.15	17	39.02	17	..... Fitchburg
Gloucester	28,211	17	31,426	17	12,670,500	24	3,155,807	22	15,826,307	25	881,286	24	196,818	22	685,468	25	4.33	21	21.81	29	..... Gloucester
Haverhill	30,209	15	32,651	16	20,394,766	16	5,399,468	14	25,694,234	16	1,884,313	13	426,967	10	1,457,316	14	5.69	11	44.63	10	..... Haverhill
Holyoke	40,322	11	44,510	11	28,793,830	12	8,957,120	11	37,690,950	12	2,447,000	10	654,887	7	1,792,113	10	4.76	18	40.26	15	..... Holyoke
Lawrence	52,164	9	59,072	9	29,775,425	11	8,839,297	12	38,614,722	11	2,100,000	11	417,692	11	1,682,338	11	4.36	20	28.48	25	..... Lawrence
Lowell	84,367	4	90,114	5	55,878,355	4	15,373,017	7	71,251,372	5	3,896,451	7	596,871	9	3,389,580	7	4.76	18	37.61	18	..... Lowell
Lynn	62,354	6	68,218	7	41,912,215	9	9,164,683	10	51,076,898	10	4,741,950	6	1,009,414	6	3,732,336	5	7.31	4	54.71	6	..... Lynn
Malden	29,708	16	36,421	14	23,385,500	14	3,376,900	20	26,762,400	15	1,675,900	14	222,468	21	1,453,432	15	5.43	13	39.91	16	..... Malden
Marlborough	14,977	28	15,914	29	7,893,986	30	1,390,391	31	9,284,377	31	993,656	23	244,920	19	748,736	24	8.06	3	47.05	8	..... Marlborough
Medford	14,474	30	17,190	28	16,890,200	20	2,577,800	24	19,468,000	22	1,689,376	15	290,065	16	1,379,310	16	7.11	5	80.23	3	..... Medford
New Bedford	55,251	7	70,511	6	35,558,755	10	20,548,693	4	56,107,418	8	3,722,000	8	650,000	8	3,072,000	8	5.48	12	43.57	12	..... New Bedford
Newburyport	14,532	29	15,036	30	7,268,700	31	2,746,717	23	10,015,417	30	431,167	31	55,948	25	375,219	31	3.75	24	24.95	27	..... Newburyport
Newton	27,590	18	30,461	19	44,156,700	8	12,255,120	8	56,411,820	7	5,038,797	4	1,279,812	4	4,658,985	4	8.26	2	152.94	1	..... Newton
North Adams	19,135	24	21,583	25	10,444,390	27	2,123,070	29	12,568,000	27	1,046,250	22	—	—	1,046,250	21	8.32	1	48.48	7	..... North Adams
Northampton	16,746	26	18,150	27	9,447,320	28	2,459,346	26	11,906,866	28	491,456	30	38,005	26	453,445	30	3.81	23	24.99	26	..... Northampton
Pittsfield	20,461	23	23,421	23	11,680,680	26	3,265,980	21	14,947,670	26	892,500	26	—	—	892,500	22	5.37	14	34.26	23	..... Pittsfield
Quincy	20,712	22	24,578	22	17,292,250	19	2,482,069	25	19,684,319	20	1,347,105	20	—	—	1,347,105	17	6.84	6	54.81	5	..... Quincy
Salem	34,473	12	37,723	13	18,772,400	17	9,459,117	9	28,231,517	13	725,300	27	187,668	23	537,632	29	1.90	30	14.25	32	..... Salem
Somerville	52,200	8	64,394	8	46,597,300	6	4,694,050	17	51,291,350	9	1,552,000	16	—	—	1,552,000	13	3.03	28	24.10	28	..... Somerville
Springfield	51,622	10	58,266	10	53,490,770	5	16,469,977	6	69,869,847	6	2,522,000	9	411,855	12	2,110,145	9	3.02	29	36.22	19	... Springfield
Taunton	27,115	19	28,527	20	15,065,335	22	5,512,985	13	20,518,320	19	1,505,412	18	239,775	20	1,265,637	18	6.17	9	44.37	11	..... Taunton
Waltham	20,876	21	22,791	24	14,552,900	23	4,973,518	16	19,626,418	21	1,134,000	21	389,629	14	794,371	23	4.07	22	34.85	22	..... Waltham
Woburn	14,178	31	14,721	31	8,550,495	29	1,557,190	30	10,107,625	29	315,050	32	—	—	315,050	32	3.12	27	21.40	31	..... Woburn
Worcester	98,767	2	111,732	2	83,478,100	2	28,857,969	2	112,336,069	2	8,403,823	2	3,235,005	2	5,168,218	3	4.60	19	46.25	9	..... Worcester
Totals (cities)	1,635,767	—	1,835,017	—	\$1,698,272,877	—	\$469,700,607	—	\$2,168,973,484	—	\$149,031,026	—	\$41,673,064	—	\$107,377,962	—	4.97	—	\$58.52	—	Totals (cities)
Totals (cities and towns)	2,600,183	—	2,730,937	—	2,247,094,547	—	628,926,675	—	2,876,021,222	—	171,409,230	—	43,357,743	—	128,051,487	—	4.45	—	46.89	—	Totals (cities and towns)
Percentage of cities to Totals	63%	—	67%	—	76%	—	73%	—	79%	—	87%	—	96%	—	84%	—	—	—	—	—	Percentage of cities to Totals

POPULATION, VALUATION, TAX-RATE AND INDEBTEDNESS OF THE CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS IN 1898

NAME OF CITY	POPULATION			VALUATION				TAX-RATE		INDEBTEDNESS						NAME OF CITY				
	Enumerated in 1895	Estimated for 1898	Relative Rank	Real Estate	Relative Rank	Personal Estate	Relative Rank	Total	Relative Rank	Rate Per \$1,000	Gross Debt	Relative Rank	Sinking Funds	Relative Rank	Net Debt		Relative Rank	Per Cent. of Valuation	Relative Rank	Net Debt Per Capita	Relative Rank
Beverly	11,806	12,397	32	\$11,427,900	26	\$3,871,875	17	\$15,299,775	25	\$15 00	\$1,110,000	22	\$304,190	15	\$805,810	23	5.27	15	\$65 00	4
Boston	490,920	528,463	1	880,233,900	1	205,865,318	1	1,086,099,418	1	13 60	75,961,910	1	27,579,370	1	48,382,540	1	4.67	21	91 55	2
Brockton	33,165	37,278	12	23,215,811	13	2,870,042	22	26,085,853	15	20 20	1,950,100	12	250,000	16	1,700,100	11	6.32	8	45 60	11
Cambridge	81,643	89,724	4	72,908,100	3	16,694,960	5	89,551,060	3	16 40	6,785,591	3	1,179,112	3	5,606,479	2	6.26	9	62 49	5
Chelsea	31,264	33,468	15	20,988,600	15	2,303,808	28	23,292,408	17	17 40	1,409,700	18	194,730	21	1,214,970	19	6.22	16	36 30	21
Chicopee	16,420	17,842	26	6,884,660	32	2,427,280	24	9,311,940	31	18 10	620,850	29	2,602	27	618,248	27	6.64	7	34 65	22
Everett	18,573	25,338	21	14,967,300	21	677,100	32	15,644,400	23	17 00	664,450	28	73,743	24	590,707	28	3.78	29	23 31	30
Fall River	80,203	95,919	3	44,071,850	7	26,869,436	2	70,941,286	4	17 80	4,899,750	5	1,076,249	5	3,783,501	5	5.33	14	39 44	17
Fitchburg	26,409	29,438	19	17,764,480	18	4,633,638	15	22,418,118	18	18 60	1,569,755	16	312,751	14	1,257,004	18	5.61	13	42 70	14
Gloucester	28,211	30,589	17	12,391,820	24	3,195,506	20	15,587,326	24	17 60	814,490	25	108,000	23	646,490	26	4.15	26	21 13	31
Haverhill	30,209	32,022	16	20,307,669	16	5,194,814	14	25,502,483	16	17 80	1,884,313	13	383,004	12	1,501,309	15	5.89	10	46 88	10
Holyoke	40,322	43,424	11	28,239,530	12	8,176,270	12	36,415,800	12	14 40	2,477,000	9	751,509	7	1,725,491	10	4.74	19	39 73	16
Lawrence	62,164	57,293	9	29,142,675	11	8,434,123	11	37,576,798	11	15 60	1,974,000	11	368,621	13	1,605,379	12	4.27	25	28 03	27
Lowell	84,367	88,641	5	55,622,880	4	15,318,363	6	70,941,243	5	18 00	3,775,350	7	446,572	9	3,328,778	7	4.69	20	37 55	20
Lynn	62,354	66,703	6	41,581,636	9	9,384,753	10	50,966,389	9	17 60	4,465,450	6	815,536	6	3,649,914	6	7.16	4	54 71	7
Malden	29,708	34,613	14	22,975,200	14	3,172,460	21	26,147,660	14	16 50	1,709,750	14	191,163	22	1,518,587	14	5.81	11	43 87	12
Marlborough	14,977	15,679	29	7,893,397	29	1,171,851	31	8,975,248	32	19 00	977,056	24	213,423	20	763,633	25	8.51	2	48 70	8
Medford	14,474	16,511	28	16,692,450	20	2,343,600	26	18,996,050	21	17 80	1,577,881	15	246,741	17	1,331,140	16	7.03	5	80 62	3
New Bedford	55,251	66,340	7	35,871,625	10	21,480,601	3	57,352,126	7	19 20	3,408,000	8	529,208	8	2,878,792	8	5.62	18	43 39	13
Newburyport	14,532	14,915	30	7,194,000	31	2,496,590	23	9,690,590	29	16 10	468,224	31	45,473	25	422,751	31	4.36	24	28 34	26
Newton	27,590	29,716	18	43,419,750	8	11,876,550	8	55,296,300	8	16 20	5,571,270	4	1,069,407	4	4,471,863	3	8.00	3	160 48	1
North Adams	19,135	20,971	25	7,537,650	30	1,833,025	29	9,390,675	30	21 80	994,916	23	—	—	894,916	21	10.59	1	47 44	9
Northampton	16,746	17,730	27	9,330,520	27	2,304,401	27	11,634,921	27	15 50	524,350	30	3,921	26	520,429	29	4.47	23	29 23	25
Pittsfield	20,461	22,643	23	11,478,550	25	3,313,196	19	14,791,746	26	17 80	769,450	26	—	—	769,450	24	5.20	17	33 97	24
Quincy	20,712	23,549	22	16,812,825	19	2,424,007	25	19,236,832	20	18 00	1,296,415	20	—	—	1,296,415	17	6.74	6	55 05	6
Salem	34,473	36,883	13	18,551,600	17	9,896,605	9	28,388,205	13	16 80	722,263	27	227,907	18	494,386	30	1.74	32	13 40	32
Somerville	52,200	61,101	8	46,957,500	6	3,723,925	18	50,681,425	10	17 90	1,538,000	17	—	—	1,538,000	13	3.03	30	25 17	29
Springfield	51,522	56,501	10	62,022,570	5	13,677,143	7	65,699,713	6	13 80	2,333,500	10	387,000	11	1,946,500	9	2.96	31	34 45	23
Taunton	27,115	28,167	20	14,840,785	22	5,467,625	13	20,308,410	19	18 60	1,367,872	19	223,033	19	1,144,839	20	5.64	12	40 64	15
Waltham	20,876	22,296	24	14,339,500	23	4,489,524	16	18,829,024	22	16 00	1,268,000	21	404,801	10	863,199	22	4.58	22	38 71	18
Woburn	14,178	14,585	31	8,432,538	28	1,513,224	30	9,945,762	28	18 70	382,300	32	—	—	382,300	32	3.84	28	26 21	28
Worcester	38,767	40,240	2	81,209,650	2	20,738,665	4	102,039,315	2	16 20	7,035,000	2	2,882,228	2	4,152,772	4	4.07	27	38 36	19
Totals (cities)	1,513,767	1,779,018	—	\$1,645,189,821	—	\$427,808,908	—	\$2,072,968,729	—	\$17 22	\$142,266,986	—	\$40,360,294	—	\$101,906,692	—	4.91	—	\$57 28	—
Totals (cities and towns)	2,500,183	2,671,339	—	2,182,506,651	—	581,646,133	—	2,764,242,784	—	15 30	163,274,377	—	41,880,238	—	121,356,139	—	4.30	—	45 44	—
Percentage of cities to Totals	65%	66%	—	75%	—	74%	—	79%	—	—	87%	—	96%	—	84%	—	—	—	—	—

BOSTON SCHOOL CENSUS.

Below are given the results of the last annual School Census, which was made in September, 1899, under the direction of the School Committee of Boston.

The following table shows the number of persons, between the ages of 5 and 15, in Boston, on September 1, 1899, who were (1) attending a public school, (2) attending a private school, (3) not attending any school:

WARD	Number in Public Schools	Number in Private Schools	Number Not at School	Totals
1.....	2,753	1,169	408	4,325
2.....	1,907	1,721	152	3,780
3.....	2,248	104	46	2,398
4.....	1,478	721	51	2,250
5.....	1,579	60	68	1,702
6.....	3,884	980	589	5,353
7.....	1,380	193	41	1,614
8.....	4,504	178	343	5,025
9.....	2,810	123	87	3,020
10.....	1,414	51	59	1,524
11.....	849	342	68	1,259
12.....	1,485	857	81	1,923
13.....	3,023	1,181	423	4,627
14.....	2,988	335	502	3,825
15.....	2,808	728	222	3,758
16.....	2,636	475	192	3,308
17.....	3,070	606	729	4,405
18.....	3,102	337	360	3,799
19.....	2,686	1,682	521	4,889
20.....	4,090	450	271	4,811
21.....	2,158	562	153	2,873
22.....	3,331	621	529	4,481
23.....	3,552	460	456	4,468
24.....	3,942	94	241	4,277
25.....	2,535	35	237	2,807
Totals.....	66,221	13,515	6,769	86,505

The following table shows the total number of persons, between the ages of 5 and 15, in the city of Boston, by Wards, on May 1, 1898, and September 1, 1899, respectively, and the gain or loss in 1899 over 1898:

Comparative Table — School Census, 1898-99

WARD	1898	1899	Gain	Loss
1.....	4,172	4,325	153	-
2.....	3,929	3,780	-	149
3.....	2,163	2,398	235	-
4.....	2,047	2,250	203	-
5.....	1,602	1,702	100	-
6.....	5,108	5,353	245	-
7.....	1,533	1,614	81	-
8.....	4,218	5,025	807	-
9.....	3,336	3,020	-	316
10.....	1,469	1,524	55	-
11.....	1,590	1,259	-	331
12.....	1,984	1,923	-	61
13.....	4,556	4,627	71	-
14.....	3,787	3,825	38	-
15.....	3,311	3,758	447	-
16.....	3,033	3,308	270	-
17.....	4,115	4,405	290	-
18.....	3,889	3,799	-	90
19.....	4,808	4,889	90	-
20.....	4,114	4,811	697	-
21.....	2,788	2,873	85	-
22.....	4,502	4,481	-	21
23.....	4,102	4,468	366	-
24.....	4,190	4,277	87	-
25.....	2,751	2,807	56	-
Totals.....	88,097	86,505	4,376	1,968

Total gain, 1899..... 3,408

INFANT MORTALITY IN MASSACHUSETTS CITIES.

The following study of infant mortality in each of the 32 cities of the Commonwealth, for the seven years 1891-97, is taken from the Thirtieth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts:

"In the twenty-eighth annual report of the Board a table is presented, giving the statistics relative to infant mortality in each of the 32 cities of the State for the ten years 1881-90.

"In the following table the figures are presented for the next seven years, 1891-97, with two parallel columns, by means of which the rank of each city may be compared for the two periods.

"In the two last columns the infant mortality of the State is taken as a standard of comparison, or mean of the whole period, the figure 100 representing the mean. The results may be read as follows: For every 100 deaths of infants under one year old, which occurred in the State during the seven years 1891-97, there were 165 in Fall River, 107 in Boston, 71 in Beverly, etc."

Infant Mortality of Cities, 1891-97

CITIES	Births	Deaths 0-1	Infant Mortality	RANK — THE STATE = 100	
				1891-97	1881-90
Fall River....	20,910	5,389	255.3	165	149
Lowell.....	18,397	4,185	227.5	147	139
Chicopee.....	4,282	917	214.2	139	110
Lawrence....	10,788	2,163	200.5	130	133
New Bedford..	12,389	2,478	200.0	129	111
Salem.....	6,574	1,106	168.2	109	112
Boston.....	108,139	17,634	164.9	107	117
Newburyport..	2,250	364	161.8	105	95
Taunton.....	5,081	788	156.6	101	87
Holyoke.....	11,609	1,817	156.5	101	105
Cambridge...	17,038	2,590	152.0	98	107
Chelsea.....	6,614	998	150.9	98	104
Springfield...	10,001	1,459	145.9	94	98
Haverhill....	5,870	835	142.2	92	96
Gloucester....	4,654	655	140.7	91	86
Lynn.....	11,473	1,608	140.2	91	88
Woburn.....	3,068	425	139.0	90	79
Fitchburg....	6,273	865	137.9	89	84
Everett.....	4,057	552	136.0	88	82
Marlborough..	2,968	400	135.2	87	96
Pittsfield....	3,766	505	134.1	87	90
Northampton..	2,711	362	133.5	86	86
Worcester....	20,659	2,738	132.5	86	97
Somerville...	9,866	1,295	131.3	85	95
North Adams..	4,600	600	130.4	84	73
Brockton.....	5,381	687	127.7	83	91
Newton.....	4,847	600	123.8	80	70
Quincy.....	4,681	555	118.6	77	77
Melrose*.....	1,854	217	117.0	76	-
Medford.....	2,530	291	115.0	74	81
Malden.....	5,667	650	114.7	74	83
Waltham.....	3,786	424	112.0	73	83
Beverly.....	1,733	191	110.3	71	74
Urban.....	844,089	56,493	164.2	106	109
Rural.....	133,119	17,113	129.5	84	89
The State.....	476,158	73,806	154.6	100	100

* The figures for Melrose are introduced to facilitate comparison, although that town had not become a city till after the date of the census.

* These figures are taken from the Thirtieth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
April	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	4
2. Causes of Death by Sex	5-8
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	9
4. Weekly Mortality	10
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	13
2. Penal Institutions	14
3. Children's Institutions—A	15
4. Children's Institutions—B	16
5. Insane Institutions	17
VII. Immigration Statistics	17
VIII. Fire Department	18
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	19
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	19
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	20
X. Library Department	20
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	21
2. General Work	21
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	22
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	22
XIII. Employment Certificates	23
XIV. Public Baths	23
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	23
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	24
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	24
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	25
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	25

APPENDIX.

Valuation Statistics, 1899	26
Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures, 1893-94 to 1897-98	26-28

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

APRIL

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.02	29.80	29.909	54	32	43	22	41	W.	30	15	12.5	12.7	98	—
2.....	30.06	29.99	30.026	59	40	50	29	46	S.W.	25	10	6.4	12.8	50	T
3.....	29.98	29.67	29.757	47	39	43	38	83	W.	22	10	—	12.8	—	0.44
4.....	30.09	29.74	29.910	51	32	42	28	61	N.W.	25	16	12.8	12.8	100	—
5.....	30.14	29.82	30.002	46	31	38	24	48	{ N.W. E. }	13	7	12.9	12.9	100	—
6.....	29.80	29.53	29.634	59	38	48	30	51		32	11	12.7	12.9	98	—
7.....	29.58	29.42	29.493	58	41	50	27	46	N.W.	30	16	13.0	13.0	100	—
8.....	29.74	29.55	29.611	53	34	44	17	35	N.W.	29	16	12.9	13.0	99	—
9.....	29.95	29.72	29.815	43	29	36	16	51	N.W.	30	15	8.8	13.1	67	—
10.....	30.20	29.95	30.048	46	27	36	19	49	N.W.	24	13	12.0	13.1	92	—
11.....	30.32	30.21	30.282	50	33	42	29	59	N.W.	17	10	7.9	13.2	60	—
12.....	30.28	29.95	30.153	44	36	40	35	85	N.E.	20	10	—	13.2	—	0.49
13.....	29.94	29.74	29.817	43	40	42	40	92	N.E.	16	11	—	13.3	—	0.08
14.....	30.05	29.79	29.898	53	35	44	31	58	W.	30	15	8.6	13.3	65	T
15.....	30.35	30.05	30.192	63	41	52	32	51	W.	22	11	13.4	13.4	100	—
16.....	30.47	30.36	30.410	64	42	53	33	52	S.W.	21	8	11.3	13.4	84	—
17.....	30.48	30.30	30.418	54	46	50	44	77	S.	13	6	—	13.4	—	0.06
18.....	30.28	29.97	30.116	61	52	56	54	89	S.W.	34	18	—	13.5	—	0.12
19.....	29.98	29.74	29.861	74	52	63	50	68	S.W.	30	17	6.1	13.5	45	0.42
20.....	30.17	29.98	30.091	70	47	58	46	67	N.W.	20	9	13.6	13.6	100	—
21.....	30.18	30.02	30.115	74	49	62	42	54	S.W.	19	8	6.5	13.6	48	—
22.....	30.01	29.93	29.954	60	44	52	47	86	N.E.	20	8	—	13.7	—	0.12
23.....	29.93	29.86	29.892	58	43	50	47	93	{ N. E. }	13	7	0.3	13.7	2	0.03
24.....	30.06	29.86	29.942	52	43	48	43	85		30	8	3.2	13.8	23	0.10
25.....	30.05	29.88	29.970	64	39	52	28	41	N.W.	30	13	13.8	13.8	100	—
26.....	29.90	29.67	29.779	64	45	54	27	42	N.W.	40	14	11.3	13.8	82	—
27.....	29.89	29.73	29.785	51	40	46	29	50	N.W.	22	11	4.8	13.9	35	—
28.....	30.09	29.88	29.980	52	39	46	33	61	N.W.	17	9	3.9	13.9	28	T
29.....	30.07	29.85	29.956	69	38	54	34	46	N.W.	17	10	14.0	14.0	100	0.01
30.....	29.87	29.57	29.723	81	50	66	46	63	W.	30	13	11.4	14.0	81	0.03
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N.W.	—	—	234.1	401.1	59	1.90
Means.....	30.06	29.85	29.952	57.2	39.9	48.7	33.7	60.7	—	—	11	—	—	—	0.03

T signifies trace of precipitation

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION
I. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	21.64	20.17	31.00	22.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1899....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,001	933	1,434	1,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1899.	1,150	912	925	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children :													
Under 1 year.....	152	155	223	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	193	206	296	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	208	277	377	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	51	36	63	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases :													
Under 1 year.....	8	5	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	8	5	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	9	6	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	11	7	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents :													
Male.....	484	478	693	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	517	455	431	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents :													
White.....	974	911	1,390	1,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black (Negro or mixed).....	23	20	41	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	1	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents :													
Married.....	312	473	431	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	503	282	689	562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowed.....	177	170	305	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced.....	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents :													
United States.....	625	607	893	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	200	155	305	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	14	27	23	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	12	13	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	15	15	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	82	57	103	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	14	11	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	15	15	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	17	18	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	15	21	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents :													
United States.....	221	233	370	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	360	284	446	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	22	28	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	11	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	30	21	38	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	80	70	75	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	36	44	52	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	25	28	34	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	50	61	97	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	73	60	91	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
One parent unknown.....	28	44	60	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	62	55	128	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I. GENERAL DISEASES																								
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	6	12	6	3	9			11	5	2	7												
2. Typhus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			2	1	-	-												
3. Scurvy.....	-	-	-	-	1	1			-	-	-	-												
4. Small-pox.....	6	3	9	1	3	4			16	7	-	13												
5. Measles.....																								
6. Scarlet fever.....	9	17	26	16	11	27			11	7	18	9	11											
7. Whooping-cough.....	3	2	5	6	4	10			5	8	13	10	4	14										
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	25	29	54	23	20	43			19	23	42	22	21	43										
9. Influenza.....	2	10	12	4	5	9			26	90	116	24	39	63										
10. Miliary fever.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
11. Asiatic cholera.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
<i>a.</i> Cholera morbus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
12. Cholera nostras.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	1	1												
13. Other epidemic diseases:																								
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
<i>c.</i> Others.....	-	-	-	1	-	1			-	-	-	-	-	-										
14. Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13			9	7	16	2												
15. Glanders and farcy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
16. Anthrax.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
17. Rabies.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
*18. Intermittent fever.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
19. Malarial fever.....	1	1	1	-	-	-			-	-	1	1												
20. Malarial cachexia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
*21. Tuberculosis:																								
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	66	53	119	48	58	106			91	58	149	68	42	110										
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	7	3	10	7	7	14			10	4	14	9	4	13										
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			2	1	3	1	2	3										
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	-	3	-	-	-			1	1	1	-	-	-										
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	18	4	6	10			7	10	17	8	7	15										
<i>f.</i> General.....	1	1	1	2	-	2			1	1	2	-	-	-										
23. Scrofula.....	1	1	1	2	-	2			1	1	2	-	-	-										
24. Syphilis.....	2	1	1	3	-	3			1	1	2	-	-	-										
25. Cancer:																								
<i>a.</i> Congenital.....	-	-	-	3	-	3			1	1	2	-	-	-										
<i>b.</i> Of the stomach.....	3	-	3	-	1	1			1	1	1	3	-	3										
<i>c.</i> Of the intestines.....	1	2	3	2	4	6			4	1	5	2	2	4										
<i>d.</i> Of the rectum.....	3	4	7	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
<i>e.</i> Of the female genital organs.....	-	4	4	-	6	6			-	4	4	-	6	6										
<i>f.</i> Of the breast.....	-	4	4	-	2	2			-	3	3	-	1	1										
<i>g.</i> Of the skin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
<i>g.</i> Others.....	7	8	15	7	5	12			7	4	11	5	3	8										
26. Rheumatism and gout.....	6	4	10	4	5	9			6	4	10	4	3	7										
*27. Diabetes.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
28. Exophthalmic goitre.....	3	3	6	2	-	2			2	5	7	6	4	10										
29. Addison's disease.....	-	-	-	1	1	2			-	1	1	-	-	-										
31. Leukæmia.....	-	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	-	3	3											
32. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	2	-	2	3	2	5			1	1	2	2	3	5										
33. Other general diseases.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
34. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	9	5	14	13	3	16			4	5	9	7	2	9										
35. Lead poisoning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
36. Other chronic poisonings.....	1	1	1	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
37. Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-										
Totals.....	186	162	362	158	161	319			227	261	488	292	172	374										

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Continued

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SENSE																								
38. Encephalitis.....	1	1	2																					
39. Simple meningitis.....	16	10	26	16	15	31																		
40. Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
41. Progressive muscular atrophy.....	20	34	54	20	31	51	25	29	54	26	22	48												
42. Cerebral hemorrhage and congestion.....				1	3	4	1	3	4	1	1	2												
43. Softening of the brain.....																								
44. Paralysis, without indicated cause.....					2	2	1	1	2															
45. General paralysis.....	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2															
46. Other forms of insanity.....	3	3	6	3	1	4	1	1	2															
47. Epilepsy.....	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2															
48. Non-puerperal eclampsia.....																								
49. Convulsions of infants.....	6	6	12	4	4	8	2	4	6	3	5	8												
50. Tetanus.....	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
51. Chorea.....																								
52. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	2	4	6	1	3	4	4	2	6	2	2	4												
53. Diseases of the eyes.....																								
54. Diseases of the ears.....																								
Totals.....	52	56	108	48	58	106	65	58	123	53	47	100												
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																								
55. Pericarditis.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3															
56. Endocarditis.....				1	3	4				13														
57. Organic diseases of the heart.....	35	47	82	33	39	72	34	31	65	22	37	59												
58. Angina pectoris.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	3	5												
59. Diseases of the arteries.....	5	3	8	1	2	3	4	8	12	4	2	6												
60. Embolism.....	1	1	2	3	1	4																		
61. Varices, varicose ulcers, hemorrhoids.....																								
62. Phlebitis and other diseases of the veins.....																								
63. Lymphangitis.....																								
64. Other diseases of the lymphatic system.....	1	1	2				1	2	3															
65. Hemorrhage.....	2	1	3				14	11	25	16	10	26												
66. Other diseases of the circulatory system.....																								
Totals.....	47	56	103	41	50	91	61	66	127	58	60	118												
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																								
67. Diseases of the nasal fossae.....																								
68. Diseases of the larynx and thyroid body.....																								
69. Acute bronchitis.....	9	12	21	10	7	17	23	25	48	10	15	25												
70. Chronic bronchitis.....	8	7	15	4	8	12	7	10	17	9	5	14												
71. Broncho-pneumonia.....	16	15	31	14	26	40	44	59	103	34	35	69												
72. Pneumonia.....	54	42	96	52	50	102	81	115	196	34	32	66												
73. Pleurisy.....	4	5	9	3	4	7	5	4	9	6	4	10												
74. Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.....	2	1	3	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	2	3												
75. Gangrene of the lungs.....																								
76. Asthma and pulmonary emphysema.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3												
77. Other diseases of the respiratory system (phthisis excepted).....																								
Totals.....	94	83	177	89	97	186	167	221	388	97	94	191												
V. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																								
78. Diseases of the mouth and adnexa.....																								
79. Diseases of the pharynx and esophagus:																								
<i>a.</i> Pharynx.....																								
<i>b.</i> Esophagus.....																								
80. Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	2																					
81. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....																								
82. Infantile diarrhea, atrophy.....	3	2	5	2	2	4	5	5	10	2	4	6												
83. Diarrhea and enteritis.....	3	7	10	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	2	4												
84. Dysentery.....	1	1	2																					
85. Intestinal parasites.....																								

91.	92.	93.	94.	95.																					96.	97.	98.	99.	100.	101.	102.	103.	104.	105.	106.	107.	108.	109.	110.	111.	112.	113.	114.	115.																					116.	117.	118.	119.	120.	121.	122.	123.	124.																					125.	126.	127.	128.	129.																					130.	131.	132.	133.	134.	135.	136.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Meningitis (meningeal inflammation).....																																																		Acute nephritis.....																																																		Acute yellow atrophy of liver.....																																																		Hydatid tumor of the liver.....																																																		Cirrhosis of the liver.....																																																		Biliary calculi.....																																																		Other diseases of liver.....																																																		Inflammatory peritonitis (non-puerperal).....																																																		Other diseases of the digestive system (excluding cancer and tuberculosis).....																																																		Iliac abscess.....																																																		Totals.....																																																		VI. DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.....																																																		Acute nephritis.....																																																		Bright's disease.....																																																		Perinephritis and perinephritic abscess.....																																																		Renal calculus.....																																																		Other diseases of kidneys and adnexa.....																																																		Vesical calculi.....																																																		Diseases of the bladder.....																																																		" " urethra.....																																																		Disease of the prostate.....																																																		" " testicle and its envelopes.....																																																		Other diseases of the male genital organs.....																																																		Abscess of the pelvis.....																																																		Peri-uterine hematocoele.....																																																		Metritis.....																																																		Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal).....																																																		Uterine tumors (non-cancerous).....																																																		Other diseases of the uterus.....																																																		Ovarian cysts and tumors.....																																																		Other diseases of the female genital organs.....																																																		Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....																																																		Totals.....																																																		VII. PUERPERAL CONDITION.....																																																		Accidents of pregnancy.....																																																		Puerperal hemorrhage.....																																																		Other accidents of labor.....																																																		Puerperal septicemia.....																																																		" " metro-peritonitis.....																																																		Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....																																																		" " plegmasia alba dolens.....																																																		Other accidents of pregnancy.....																																																		Puerperal diseases of the breast.....																																																		Totals.....																																																		VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.....																																																		Erysipelas.....																																																		Gangrene.....																																																		Carbuncle.....																																																		Phlegmon, acute abscess.....																																																		Other diseases of the skin and adnexa (cancer excepted).....																																																		Totals.....																																																		IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.....																																																		Pott's disease.....																																																		Cold abscess, symptomatic abscess.....																																																		Other diseases of the bones.....																																																		White swellings.....																																																		Other diseases of the joints.....																																																		Amputation.....																																																		Other diseases of organs of locomotion.....																																																		Totals.....																																																	

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Concluded

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
X. MALFORMATIONS																								
137. Malformations	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. INFANTILE																								
138. Congenital debility, lterus and sclerema...	26	22	48	29	16	45	40	18	58	32	15	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139. Want of care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140. Other diseases peculiar to infancy.....	-	2	2	7	7	14	7	5	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	26	22	50	36	16	52	47	23	70	32	16	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. OLD AGE																								
141. Senile debility	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																								
142. Suicide:	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a. By poison.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b. " asphyxia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. " strangulation	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
d. " firearms.....	1	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
e. " cutting instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
f. " drowning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
g. " falls.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
h. " crushing.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
i. Others.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a. Homicide.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143. Fractures	7	3	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144. Sprains and dislocations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145. Other accidental injuries.....	6	1	7	14	-	14	9	3	12	9	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146. Burns:	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a. By fire.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b. " corrosive substances	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147. Sunstroke and freezing.....	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148. Accidental drowning.....	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149. Inanition	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150. Inhalation of noxious gases (suicide ex- cepted)	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151. Other accidental poisoning	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152. Other external violence.....	3	-	3	3	3	6	3	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	32	13	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES																								
*153.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*154.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*155.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156. Asphyxia, cyanosis.....	1	4	5	5	1	6	-	1	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*157.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158. Abdominal tumor.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159. Other tumors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160. "Plaque"	1	1	2	4	7	11	1	2	3	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161. Unknown or not specified diseases.....	3	2	5	4	4	8	5	5	11	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	4	7	11	13	13	26	6	9	15	7	13	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals from all causes.....	484	517	1,001	478	435	933	693	741	1,434	532	405	1,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS, COMPILED FROM REPORTS BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

April, 1900	Totals																								
	Under 1 Year	1 Year and under 2 Years	2 Years and under 3 Years	3 Years and under 4 Years	4 Years and under 5 Years	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under 10 Years	10 Years and under 15 Years	15 Years and under 20 Years	20 Years and under 25 Years	25 Years and under 30 Years	30 Years and under 35 Years	35 Years and under 40 Years	40 Years and under 45 Years	45 Years and under 50 Years	50 Years and under 55 Years	55 Years and under 60 Years	60 Years and under 65 Years	65 Years and under 70 Years	70 Years and under 75 Years	75 Years and under 80 Years	80 Years and under 85 Years	85 Years and under 90 Years	90 Years and over	
I. General Diseases	29	36	17	17	10	109	10	3	13	17	32	30	18	16	24	16	12	20	19	14	11	6	3	1	374
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense	18	10	2	3	1	34	3	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	3	2	5	10	6	11	6	3	2	1	100
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs	6	-	-	1	-	7	3	5	2	3	2	2	7	5	9	8	14	14	12	15	4	1	3	2	118
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	45	16	2	4	1	68	3	-	3	5	4	8	9	5	6	13	10	10	15	11	11	4	2	1	191
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	11	1	-	1	1	14	1	3	-	3	8	7	3	6	5	2	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	64
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	5	4	-	3	-	-	37
VII. Puerperal Condition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X. Malformations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. Infantile Diseases	47	-	1	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
XII. Old Age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	6	4	2	25
XIII. External Violence	2	1	-	2	1	6	2	-	2	3	3	3	4	3	5	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	45
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Totals from all Causes: January	152	43	42	16	15	268	32	14	23	35	59	59	53	51	48	51	63	51	62	45	31	25	21	10	1,001
February	155	51	35	23	13	277	28	7	22	32	58	39	58	43	41	37	56	42	64	53	30	26	12	8	933
March	323	72	40	29	13	377	35	9	28	53	75	67	77	43	67	75	76	77	99	88	69	66	25	19	1,434
April	173	64	22	29	14	302	24	13	21	42	57	63	52	44	55	48	55	62	65	63	37	24	14	6	1,047
May																									
June																									
July																									
August																									
September																									
October																									
November																									
December																									
Totals for Year from all Causes																									

4. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1900 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO								CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			Deaths in Institutions	1900 WEEK ENDING																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	For the Week	Same Week 1899	In Week	Same Week 1899	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY			PARENT NATIVITY			INFECTIOUS DISEASES					PRINCIPAL CAUSES								Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 60 Years																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus						Violent Causes	Total	Other Causes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
January 6	26.5	24.1	283	254	129	154	275	8	169	111	3	53	199	31	17	10	2	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	100	114	214	75	63	138													
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158	74	57	131													
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84	53	35	88													
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76	27	29	56													
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35	16	13	29													
Dorchester (R. C.)....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23	9	12	21													
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5	3	5	8													
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81	33	20	53													
St. Augustine	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	-	1													
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1													
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66	24	19	43													
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17	11	10	21													
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47	15	19	34													
Holy Cross.....	82	88	170	73	68	141	103	102	205	93	50	183													
All other cemeteries..	123	137	260	131	110	241	189	210	399	146	129	275													
	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420	580	502	1082													
Cremations.....	4	6	10	12	2	14	4	7	11	9	4	13													
Still-born children....	-	-	45	-	-	39	-	-	60	-	-	49													
Totals.....			1118			967			1491			1144													

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

[illegible]

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

[illegible]

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE	POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
					ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL				Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M	F.	T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS BOARD OF INMATES							
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES			Total			DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily									
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Permit of Commissioner	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	To State In- stitutions		Total	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.				T.		M.	F.	T.				
															To other City Institutions																			
January	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...	793	271	1064	498	91	589	-	-	-	498	91	589	25	46	1	-	484	93	577	2	-	-	2	-	-	11	*3	8	1071	1017	1044	32,879	
		421	69	490	47	12	69	3	3	3	50	12	69	1	2	-	-	41	16	57	1	-	-	41	16	57	9	*4	5	505	491	491	15,455	
February	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...	1214	340	1554	545	103	648	3	-	3	548	103	651	26	48	1	-	525	106	634	2	-	-	2	-	-	20	*7	13	1576	1508	1535	47,834	
		804	268	1072	424	72	496	-	-	-	424	72	496	23	38	-	-	453	76	529	1	-	-	1	-	-	*32	*4	*36	1128	1086	1077	30,159	
		430	63	493	61	18	79	-	-	-	61	18	79	2	1	-	-	47	21	68	2	-	-	1	-	-	11	*3	8	504	470	490	13,728	
March	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...	1234	333	1567	485	90	575	-	-	-	485	90	575	533	33	-	-	500	97	597	3	-	-	5	-	-	*21	*7	*28	1632	1506	1567	43,887	
		772	264	1036	468	81	549	-	-	-	468	81	549	23	57	-	-	562	108	670	1	-	-	2	-	-	*96	*26	*122	1040	914	951	24,491	
		441	62	503	46	27	73	1	1	2	46	27	73	1	1	1	-	47	13	60	8	-	-	1	-	-	*8	13	5	518	501	512	15,850	
April	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...	1213	326	1539	514	108	622	1	1	2	515	109	624	640	24	38	1	1	609	121	730	9	1	9	1	10	1	*104	*13	*117	1558	1415	1463	40,841
		676	238	914	499	76	575	1	1	2	500	77	577	492	20	51	-	-	485	79	564	-	1	1	-	1	1	13	*2	11	949	906	926	27,780
		433	75	508	68	23	91	-	-	-	68	23	91	64	2	-	-	56	10	66	2	1	2	1	3	1	9	12	21	533	484	516	15,496	
May	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...	1109	313	1422	567	99	666	1	1	2	568	100	668	556	22	51	-	1	541	89	630	2	2	3	1	4	2	22	10	32	1482	1400	1442	43,276
June	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	
July	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	
August	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	
September...	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	
October	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	
November...	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	
December ...	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston...																																	

* Decrease.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE								NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES	
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	Expira- tion of Sentence	Pay- ment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Commul- ment	Total	Transferred from	Released on Probation		Deaths	Total			
January.....	{ Parental School + House of Reformation Totals.....	202 120	14 6	1 2	14 8	12 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	14 1	3 1	2 1	1 1	15 5	203 124	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780
February.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....	322 201 123	20 20 1	2 3 4	22 20 4	12 10 2	1 1 1	2 3 1	1 1 1	14 13 2	3 2	2 3	1 1 7	20 13 7	327 207 124	316 200 120	322 203 122	9,975 5,687 3,415
March.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....	324 208 120	21 3 5	3 1 1	24 3 5	12 14 1	1 1 1	3 1 1	1 1 1	15 15 2	2 2	3 10	1 1 14	20 15 14	331 208 120	320 197 111	325 203 117	9,102 6,280 3,635
April.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....	328 196 111	8 5 11	1 1 1	8 5 11	14 12 3	1 1 1	2 1 1	1 1 1	17 13 4	2 1 4	10 4	1 1 12	20 13 12	328 196 116	308 187 107	320 193 112	9,915 5,750 3,966
May.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....	307	16	1	16	15	1	1	1	17	4	4	1	25	312	294	305	9,125
June.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
July.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
August.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
September.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
October.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
November.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
December.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	
Year.....	{ Parental School. House of Reformation. Totals.....																	

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED									
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL				Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss					
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Buildings	Contents						Total	Buildings	Contents	Total					
May, 1899.....	112	-	16	76	15	188	31	219	135	7	44	2	188	16	22	81	59	178	\$914,073	\$244,900	\$1,158,973	\$24,863	\$28,287	\$53,150
June, ".....	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	167	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	74	194	873,119	1,527,330	2,400,449	71,548	77,708	149,256
July, ".....	168	4	2	163	12	321	18	339	199	6	112	4	321	4	14	116	78	212	1,104,383	412,853	1,517,236	51,840	110,759	162,599
August, ".....	82	-	6	67	18	149	24	173	122	4	22	1	149	-	11	65	54	130	568,780	567,750	1,136,530	37,043	27,836	64,879
September, ".....	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	-	20	4	134	-	4	59	50	113	461,300	240,850	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801
October, ".....	69	2	11	60	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	1	4	48	45	98	364,500	92,304	456,804	18,113	9,592	27,706
November, ".....	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	2	10	60	50	122	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283
December, ".....	103	3	4	68	17	171	24	195	143	5	20	3	171	4	15	85	52	156	1,874,434	1,155,775	3,030,209	57,178	138,760	195,928
January, 1900.....	99	2	14	70	19	169	35	204	156	6	7	-	169	-	16	97	55	168	1,169,600	458,800	1,628,400	35,483	40,123	75,616
February, ".....	88	2	14	54	11	142	27	169	128	4	9	1	142	2	15	73	48	138	606,173	1,067,800	1,673,973	39,102	66,280	105,382
March, ".....	79	2	10	71	11	150	23	173	134	2	13	1	150	1	15	79	44	139	844,222	1,441,075	2,285,297	66,593	125,703	192,296
April, ".....	97	-	8	74	15	171	23	194	127	2	40	2	171	2	9	75	46	132	1,083,060	115,150	1,198,200	21,282	9,966	31,248
Calendar year, 1899....	1,194	23	84	987	175	2,151	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	44	144	974	648	1,810	13,839,574	6,973,172	20,512,746	571,673	911,388	1,483,061
1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	536	1,470	9,101,366	4,404,230	13,505,596	458,662	949,028	1,407,690
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	364	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,888	6,966,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,366	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,521	1,136,069

• Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1900 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January	958	137	647	19	124	1,885	1,475	2,085	10	5,455	5,510
February	926	107	397	-	75	1,505	1,348	532	-	3,385	1,100
March	967	149	416	-	52	1,584	2,067	534	-	4,185	4,367
April	1,065	114	326	-	-	1,505	2,817	201	16	4,530	5,550
May											
June											
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED, OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered													
Vacated	34	41	19	16									
Ordered													
Demolished ..	4	9	-	3									

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Number of samples examined:												
Milk —												
From wagons.....	742	629	844	717								
From stores.....	544	533	624	379								
Brought by citizens.....	21	14	19	15								
Totals.....	1,307	1,176	1,487	1,111								
Vinegar.....	123	34	66	43								
Butter and Cheese.....	92	59	37	66								
Total samples.....	1,523	1,269	1,590	1,220								
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	4	19	—	31								
Entered during the month.....	31	—	42	22								
Totals.....	35	19	42	53								
Convictions.....	16	16	10	35								
Acquittals.....	—	—	—	2								
Pending, end of month.....	19	—	31	9								
Totals.....	35	*19	†42	§53								
Appealed against conviction....	7	— 12	3	13								
Receipts from fines.....	—	†\$605	\$410	\$1,042								

* Three cases otherwise disposed of.

† For January and February.
§ Seven cases otherwise disposed of.

‡ One case otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1900 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END OF THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January	*8,401	†2,082	6,319	579,653	166,730	746,383	40,915	85,657	126,572	1,097	1,753	2,850	24,703	38,460	63,163
February	1,663	439	2,102	581,316	167,169	748,485	42,080	80,577	122,657	1,013	1,786	2,799	24,459	38,263	62,722
March	1,188	650	1,838	582,504	167,819	750,323	47,351	91,723	139,074	1,071	2,137	3,208	24,678	38,481	63,159
April	2,224	954	3,178	584,728	168,773	753,501	45,818	75,654	121,472	765	1,274	2,039	24,614	38,420	63,034
May															
June															
July															
August															
September															
October															
November															
December															
Totals.....															

* Includes a number of volumes added in previous months, but not accounted for in monthly reports of 1899.

† Loss.

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT
I. ARRESTS

1900 MONTH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	SEX		AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED																								NATIVITY		RESIDENCE		DISPOSITION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				Under 10						10-15						15-20						20-25												25-30						30-35						35-40						40-45						45-50						50-55						55-60						60 and over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Foreign Born	Native Born	Resident	Non- Resident	Held for Trial	Discharged																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
January.....	2,381	2,059	322	4	7	35	4	149	23	300	67	384	54	336	50	302	47	181	28	150	17	87	8	60	8	71	9	1,050	1,331	1,581	800	2,169	212																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
February.....	2,296	1,987	309	7	1	73	4	148	14	272	51	345	52	319	48	240	53	199	28	160	26	110	14	64	5	50	13	1,047	1,249	1,549	747	2,132	164																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
March.....	2,750	2,366	384	14	8	70	9	162	16	318	62	413	69	345	48	348	58	239	42	172	33	124	13	65	11	96	15	1,329	1,421	1,894	916	2,587	163																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
April.....	2,723	2,416	307	4	1	97	4	193	10	374	40	360	73	373	55	327	41	219	30	174	23	125	14	82	7	88	9	1,267	1,456	1,902	821	2,511	212																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
May.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

2. GENERAL WORK

1900 — MONTH	LODGERS AT STATION HOUSES									
	Sick and Injured Persons Assisted			Insane Persons Taken in Charge			Missing Persons		Lost Children Restored	
	Persons Aided			Persons in Charge			Reported	Found	Witnesses Detained	
January.....	201	33		33			30	9	41	8
February.....	195	14		14			24	7	43	10
March.....	280	16		16			22	8	92	12
April.....	252	32		32			17	5	241	13
May.....										
June.....										
July.....										
August.....										
September.....										
October.....										
November.....										
December.....										
Totals.....										

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1900

1. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Females.....	231	229	230	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	231	229	230	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grammar	{ Males	20,076	20,132	19,955	19,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	19,208	19,261	19,069	18,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	39,284	39,393	39,014	38,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	16,567	16,423	16,405	16,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,847	14,682	14,701	14,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	31,414	31,105	31,106	31,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males	2,081	2,028	2,045	2,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,098	2,057	2,072	2,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	4,179	4,085	4,117	4,366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	41,281	41,103	40,871	40,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	39,237	39,069	38,825	38,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	80,518	80,162	79,696	79,415

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	607	600	589	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	353	353	346	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English High School	Males	884	866	846	833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	988	976	950	921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	432	427	422	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males	76	75	73	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	138	136	133	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	214	211	206	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	101	98	95	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	240	239	236	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	341	337	331	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	144	140	139	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	262	263	258	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	406	403	397	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males	93	94	93	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	171	172	170	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	264	266	263	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	146	145	141	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	529	520	506	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	675	665	647	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	74	75	68	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	172	171	164	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	246	246	232	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals ..	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	17	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April	182	104	78	164	18	43	86	14	39
May									
June									
July									
August									
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002	16,601								
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454	9,243								
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456	25,844								
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574	6,164								
Females	1,014	703	759	767								
Totals	7,037	6,338	7,333	6,931								
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,092	630	*	366								
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645	7,441								
Females	2,035	1,898	2,417	1,861								
Totals	9,867	9,785	12,062	9,302								
Grand totals	37,192	33,435	40,851	42,443								

* Closed.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles-town	Dor-chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,986,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,172,717
March	152	35	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April	191	36	28	177	38	103	53	52	678	605	3,269,459
May											
June											
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1900											
Totals, 1899	1,913	417	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,276	\$41,732,981

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,595
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	126	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May												
June												
July												
August.....												
September.....												
October												
November.....												
December												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,105,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February.....	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May								
June.....								
July								
August.....								
September.....								
October								
November								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY
Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January.....	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February.....	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March.....	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April.....	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May.....											
June.....											
July.....											
August.....											
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January.....	852	3,269	8,787	5,978	18,034	18,886
February.....	1,197	6,530	7,806	5,676	20,012	21,209
March.....	971	7,028	10,671	6,138	23,837	24,808
April.....	1,168	3,237	11,911	5,243	20,391	21,559
May.....						
June.....						
July.....						
August.....						
September.....						
October.....						
November.....						
December.....						
Totals.....						

NOTE.— As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 219, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1888, and Chapter 443, Acts of 1886) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned to the Superintendent of Schools. — Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages of real estate recorded at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Collector of Customs of the port of Boston. — Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

APPENDIX.

VALUATION STATISTICS, 1899.

The first of the following tables deals with the amount of land taxed, the assessed value of the same, and the average assessed value per square foot for each ward and for the entire city by various classes of land. The material for the absolute figures contained in this table is to be found in the Report of the Assessing Department for the year 1899-1900 (City Document No. 3, 1900, page 46). In Table H of that report is given (1) the number of square feet of land taxed, including vacant land, but excluding marsh land and flats; (2) the number of square feet of vacant upland included under (1); and (3) the number of square feet of marsh land and flats. We have rearranged this material so as to show, in logical order, the exact number of square feet of occupied land, vacant upland, marsh and flats, and total vacant land, together with the grand total of square feet of land taxed (a fact not clearly shown by the Assessors). The figures of average valuation per square foot have been computed by us. For convenience of reference we add at the foot of the table the totals for the city for the previous year. Further details for 1898 may be found in a similar table, giving the valuation statistics for May 1 of that year, which was published in the MONTHLY BULLETIN, Vol. I., No. 7, page 23. A comparison of the totals for 1898 and 1899 shows that the total number of feet of land taxed has declined 3,663,234 square feet. This is probably due to the growth of property exempt from taxation, either in the form of new streets, or of property belonging to the city or to other authorities and institutions exempted from taxation. The number of square feet of occupied land increased 10,650,101 square feet, whereas the vacant upland declined 3,071,911 square feet, and the marsh land and flats declined 11,241,424 square feet. With regard to the value of land per square foot, the total land taxed has increased in value by \$0.036; occupied land, \$0.008; vacant upland, \$0.024 per square foot, while marsh land has declined \$0.012 per square foot.

EXTRAORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Two tables dealing with the extraordinary receipts and expenditures of the City of Boston for the period of five fiscal years ending January 31, 1898, are here published for the first time. They are taken from advanced sheets of a special publication now in press. In that publication these summary tables will be analyzed in detail, so that the history of each appropriation may be seen at a glance. The expenditures for each separate piece of work and the manner in which the expenditures were met will there be shown. Meanwhile the summary tables contain much that is of interest. These tables relate only to the the extraordinary receipts and expenditures of the city. The ordinary receipts and expenditures of the same period have been fully dealt with in our Special Publication No. 3. Extraordinary receipts consist in the proceeds of loans issued and in sums received to be credited to loan appropriations or to special appropriations for the construction of some public work. The extraordinary expenditures consist of payments from these loan and special appropriations. The first table gives a balanced statement of receipts and expenditures for each of the five years. The second table analyzes the income and outgo of the entire period by classes of expenditure. The balances at the beginning and at the end of the period, the loans issued, the receipts and the expenditures are here assigned to their proper class. The transfers here given represent the amounts transferred from one appropriation to another by order of the City Council. The transfers in the first table, on the other hand, are net amounts; both tables show for the five years a net transfer to these accounts of \$139,828.87.

ASSESSORS' STATISTICS OF BOSTON, MAY 1, 1899

WARDS	LAND TAXED													
	AMOUNT (SQUARE FEET)					ASSESSED VALUATION					ASSESSED VALUATION PER SQUARE FOOT			
	Occupied Land	Vacant Land			Total Land Taxed	Occupied Land	Vacant Land			Total Value of Land Taxed	Occupied Land	Vacant Land		Total Land Taxed
		Upland	Marsh and Flats	Total			Upland	Marsh and Flats	Total			Up-land	Marsh and Flats	
1.....	10,739,414	11,919,086	38,464,006	50,383,092	61,122,506	\$3,115,700	\$868,000	\$242,300	\$1,110,300	\$4,226,000	\$0.290	\$0.072	\$0.008	\$0.036
2.....	9,608,351	654,108	5,486,457	6,140,565	15,834,916	4,080,550	108,300	887,400	990,700	5,071,250	420	.158	.161	.161
3.....	6,265,742	32,092	826,343	858,435	7,124,177	4,564,700	14,600	222,700	237,300	4,802,000	729	.454	.369	.476
4.....	7,943,408	296,744	1,942,100	2,238,844	10,182,252	6,299,500	100,600	34,500	135,100	6,344,600	782	.339	.017	.080
5.....	5,005,434	103,404	-	103,404	5,108,838	6,735,200	191,700	-	191,700	6,926,900	1,346	.991	-	.991
6.....	7,419,148	66,278	1,071,758	1,138,036	8,557,184	80,826,900	692,000	881,700	1,573,700	82,400,600	10,894	10.440	.823	1.282
7.....	9,015,351	274,361	444,187	722,548	9,737,899	150,532,100	3,366,600	503,300	3,869,900	154,402,000	16,697	12.271	1.123	5.356
8.....	3,452,673	307,680	-	307,680	3,760,362	15,185,800	863,400	-	863,400	16,049,200	4,398	2.806	-	2.806
9.....	5,063,811	198,608	114,984	313,592	5,377,403	12,038,200	254,700	27,200	281,900	12,320,100	2,377	1.282	.237	.890
10.....	7,122,745	2,915,749	-	2,915,749	10,038,494	22,621,400	7,034,000	-	7,034,000	29,655,400	3,176	2.412	-	2.412
11.....	7,747,959	6,698,635	600,000	7,298,635	15,046,594	45,098,000	11,099,500	12,000	11,111,500	56,209,500	5,821	1.657	.020	1.522
12.....	4,570,332	163,244	-	163,244	4,733,576	9,683,400	260,300	-	260,300	9,943,700	2,119	1.594	-	1.594
13.....	12,640,004	1,344,622	988,889	2,333,511	14,973,515	11,399,100	1,061,900	74,400	1,136,300	12,535,400	901	.789	.075	.487
14.....	10,320,672	3,113,543	3,483,566	6,597,109	16,926,981	2,741,300	779,000	81,400	860,400	3,601,700	.265	.250	.023	.180
15.....	7,986,374	977,677	3,303,001	4,280,678	12,267,052	2,035,900	285,200	142,400	427,600	3,363,500	.367	.292	.043	.100
16.....	14,800,858	4,975,574	4,952,317	9,927,891	24,728,749	3,620,900	1,203,100	356,600	1,540,700	5,270,600	.245	.259	.073	.166
17.....	9,892,454	3,408,904	4,740,422	8,149,416	18,031,870	6,318,400	935,300	85,400	1,020,700	7,339,100	.639	.274	.018	.125
18.....	5,442,470	760,814	-	760,814	6,203,284	7,525,200	1,243,400	-	1,243,400	8,768,600	1,383	1.634	-	1.634
19.....	9,464,581	12,737,927	-	12,737,927	22,202,508	5,792,800	5,303,700	-	5,303,700	11,096,500	.612	.416	-	.416
20.....	27,953,581	22,231,188	12,811,782	35,042,970	62,966,551	7,463,200	4,662,800	127,700	4,790,500	12,253,700	.267	.290	.010	.126
21.....	14,816,217	6,577,252	-	6,577,252	21,393,469	7,738,000	2,729,200	-	2,729,200	10,467,200	.522	.415	-	.415
22.....	15,693,084	8,814,010	-	8,814,010	24,507,094	6,461,400	2,764,600	-	2,764,600	9,226,000	.412	.313	-	.313
23.....	29,833,701	167,116,498	-	167,116,498	196,950,197	4,143,700	6,817,600	-	6,817,600	10,981,300	.138	.041	-	.041
24.....	36,591,407	66,382,437	8,150,164	74,532,591	111,073,998	5,576,700	4,762,100	42,500	4,804,600	10,381,300	.152	.073	.005	.080
25.....	13,247,786	66,686,945	3,709,253	69,396,198	82,643,984	4,618,300	9,264,200	97,600	9,361,800	13,980,100	.349	.141	.026	.126
Totals, 1898..	292,735,787	387,797,463	91,063,179	478,860,641	771,636,896	\$437,026,350	\$66,750,800	\$3,819,100	\$70,569,900	\$507,596,250	\$1.483	\$0.173	\$0.042	\$0.146
Totals, 1899..	289,085,656	390,869,373	103,334,806	496,308,976	775,289,633	419,097,000	58,111,400	5,538,600	63,650,000	482,747,000	1.485	.148	.054	.329

SUMMARY TABLE OF EXTRAORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CITY OF BOSTON,
For the Five Years Ending January 31, 1898

	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1893-94 to 1897-98
BALANCE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR						
RECEIPTS :	\$1,322,395 36	\$2,128,594 55	\$2,597,297 10	\$2,705,546 65	\$3,894,968 64	—
Loans issued	5,558,325 00	6,655,300 00	6,793,850 00	8,274,800 00	8,627,600 00	\$35,909,875 00
Abolishment of grade-crossings	76,906 46	86,696 47	—	153 75	88,094 43	251,861 11
Sales of city property	20,437 33	—	110,526 45	—	5,035 63	135,999 41
Payments from Commonwealth for work done on Basin V.	—	—	600,000 00	518,975 74	35,791 10	1,154,766 84
Paving between street railway tracks	—	—	—	21,527 14	38,176 12	59,703 26
Contribution for widening at Brazer building	—	—	—	900 00	—	900 00
South Union station, contribution for sewers	—	—	—	—	67,500 00	67,500 00
Subway rental	—	—	—	—	25,597 93	25,597 93
Ann White Vose bequest	—	—	—	—	101,737 71	101,737 71
General Joseph Warren Monument Association, donation	—	—	—	—	5,258 10	5,258 10
<i>Total receipts</i>	\$5,655,668 79	\$6,741,996 47	\$7,504,376 45	\$8,816,356 63	\$8,994,791 02	\$37,713,189 36
TRANSFERRED FROM ordinary receipts to meet deficiencies in loans,	35,782 69	98,515 51	—	48,553 30	24,007 19	201,858 69
TRANSFERRED FROM suspense account, unapportioned loan of 1892-3	52,600 00	—	—	—	—	52,600 00
<i>Totals</i>	\$7,066,446 84	\$8,964,106 53	\$10,101,673 55	\$11,570,456 58	\$12,913,766 85	—
EXPENDITURES :						
City Buildings	\$9,025 03	\$1,524 40	—	\$60,472 43	\$140,318 03	\$211,339 89
County Buildings	181,391 73	67,103 54	—	—	—	248,495 27
Police Department	22,038 40	8,806 06	—	57,794 54	—	88,639 00
Fire Department	69,018 28	75,931 25	\$105,872 79	10,349 33	47,584 84	308,756 49
Institutions	657,295 76	574,497 04	470,164 54	358,854 95	244,578 46	2,305,390 75
Parks	1,411,422 63	2,164,901 05	1,047,068 96	444,616 70	902,435 03	5,970,444 37
Streets, Bridges, Ferries and Sewers	1,761,337 71	1,916,865 07	2,685,523 65	3,798,537 37	5,253,109 32	15,415,373 12
Rapid Transit	—	39,771 44	1,068,021 88	1,465,100 74	1,642,372 94	4,215,267 00
Library	290,204 27	364,348 74	184,479 45	79,283 52	22,870 94	941,186 92
Schools	279,456 81	398,470 39	513,735 61	729,655 37	930,716 40	2,852,084 58
Statues and Monuments	29,660 00	5,440 00	5,895 49	1,200 00	6,623 95	48,819 44
Miscellaneous	—	—	1,725 46	162,509 68	57,528 56	221,763 70
<i>Totals</i>	\$4,710,850 62	\$5,617,658 98	\$6,082,487 83	\$7,168,374 63	\$9,248,138 47	\$32,827,510 53
Water Supply	227,001 67	749,150 45	1,199,009 25	507,113 31	230,822 81	2,913,097 49
<i>Grand total expenditures</i>	\$4,937,852 29	\$6,366,809 43	\$7,281,497 08	\$7,675,487 94	\$9,478,961 28	\$35,740,608 02
TRANSFERRED, to be expended for ordinary purposes	—	—	114,629 82	—	—	114,629 82
BALANCE TO NEXT YEAR	2,128,594 55	2,597,297 10	2,705,546 65	3,894,968 64	3,434,805 57	—
<i>Totals</i>	\$7,066,446 84	\$8,964,106 53	\$10,101,673 55	\$11,570,456 58	\$12,913,766 85	—

GENERAL SUMMARY OF INCOME AND OUTGO BY CLASSES OF EXPENDITURE
For the Five Years Ending January 31, 1898.

	Balance, February 1, 1893.	Transferred to.	Loans issued.	Receipts.	EXPENDITURES.	Transferred from.	Balance, January 31, 1898.
I. City Buildings	\$18,215 19	\$35,400 74	\$218,000 00	—	\$211,339 89	\$19,099 82	\$41,176 22
II. County Buildings	108,495 27	—	140,000 00	—	248,495 27	—	—
III. Police Department	8,867 28	7,739 64	73,500 00	—	88,639 00	1,467 92	—
IV. Fire Department	111,277 11	51,870 49	287,000 00	—	308,756 49	63,252 84	78,138 27
V. Institutions	74,985 20	150,057 44	2,261,600 00	\$101,737 71	2,305,390 75	64,648 06	218,341 54
VI. Parks	171,766 58	319,650 47	5,982,800 00	5,035 63	5,970,444 37	301,001 91	207,806 40
VII. Streets, Bridges, Ferries and Sewers	502,642 77	664,475 07	16,021,025 00	380,284 55	15,415,373 12	555,748 42	1,597,305 85
VIII. Rapid Transit	—	—	4,500,000 00	25,597 93	4,215,267 00	—	310,330 93
IX. Library	82,434 75	—	959,000 00	—	941,186 92	4,097 64	96,150 19
X. Schools	153,116 19	150,945 87	3,386,350 00	9,807 15	2,852,034 58	111,729 03	736,455 60
XI. Statues and Monuments	42,449 80	6,369 64	14,600 00	5,258 10	48,819 44	—	19,858 10
XII. Miscellaneous	3,370 82	—	348,500 00	120,826 45	221,763 70	125,634 85	125,298 72
<i>Totals</i>	\$1,277,620 96	\$1,386,509 36	\$34,192,375 00	\$648,547 52	\$32,827,510 53	\$1,246,680 49	\$3,430,861 82
XIII. Water Supply	44,774 40	—	1,717,500 00	1,154,766 84	2,913,097 49	—	3,943 75
<i>Grand totals</i>	\$1,322,395 36	\$1,386,509 36	\$35,909,875 00	\$1,803,314 36	\$35,740,608 02	\$1,246,680 49	\$3,434,805 57

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

MAY, 1900

Volume II.—No. 5

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
May	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	4
2. Causes of Death by Sex	5-8
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	9
4. Weekly Mortality	10
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	13
2. Penal Institutions	14
3. Children's Institutions—A	15
4. Children's Institutions—B	16
5. Insane Institutions	17
VII. Immigration Statistics	17
VIII. Fire Department	18
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	19
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	19
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	20
X. Library Department	20
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	21
2. General Work	21
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	22
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	22
XIII. Employment Certificates	23
XIV. Public Baths	23
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	23
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	24
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	24
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	25
XVIII. Muséum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	25

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MAY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	29.96	29.68	29.801	64	46	55	34	47	W.	31	13	14.0	14.0	100	—
2.....	30.05	29.84	29.962	71	45	58	47	75	S.	24	9	9.9	14.1	70	—
3.....	29.81	29.39	29.575	60	49	54	53	92	E.	22	9	—	14.1	—	2.40
4.....	29.89	29.53	29.707	56	44	50	36	61	W.	36	14	10.1	14.2	71	0.06
5.....	30.09	29.87	29.962	54	41	48	33	59	W.	30	15	8.2	14.2	58	—
6.....	30.10	29.94	30.025	60	39	50	30	44	S.W.	27	12	3.1	14.2	22	—
7.....	30.24	30.05	30.187	60	38	49	27	41	N.W.	22	11	14.3	14.3	100	—
8.....	30.21	29.57	29.923	67	42	54	48	77	S.W.	34	16	0.7	14.3	5	0.06
9.....	29.86	29.45	29.607	75	39	57	47	67	N.W.	48	16	2.6	14.4	18	0.26
10.....	30.08	29.86	29.973	49	34	42	30	67	N.W.	26	13	7.3	14.4	51	T
11.....	30.10	29.88	29.995	62	33	48	35	64	W.	26	13	12.0	14.4	83	—
12.....	30.08	29.95	30.022	63	42	52	39	64	E.	20	10	14.5	14.5	100	—
13.....	30.01	29.87	29.938	77	50	64	52	72	S.W.	19	8	10.3	14.5	71	—
14.....	30.03	29.87	29.945	63	45	54	46	93	N.E.	15	9	4.5	14.5	31	—
15.....	29.89	29.68	29.798	93	46	70	65	92	W.	31	10	9.4	14.6	64	0.14
16.....	30.14	29.95	30.062	71	52	62	50	81	N.E.	27	10	11.0	14.6	75	0.05
17.....	30.18	29.96	30.098	62	50	56	49	91	N.E.	20	8	2.5	14.6	17	0.01
18.....	29.95	29.76	29.843	53	46	50	46	96	N.E.	15	7	—	14.7	—	0.40
19.....	29.74	29.48	29.608	48	45	46	45	94	N.E.	25	14	—	14.7	—	1.55
20.....	29.72	29.48	29.605	58	45	52	42	68	N.W.	20	11	1.7	14.7	12	0.03
21.....	29.75	29.66	29.707	66	46	56	43	71	W.	40	9	7.4	14.8	50	0.11
22.....	29.89	29.74	29.808	72	45	58	40	49	N.W.	29	13	14.4	14.8	97	—
23.....	29.98	29.88	29.937	67	52	60	46	60	E.	12	6	8.9	14.8	66	—
24.....	30.07	29.94	30.002	65	50	58	48	79	N.E.	19	10	5.3	14.8	36	—
25.....	30.31	30.06	30.210	56	48	52	40	65	N.E.	28	16	4.7	14.9	32	—
26.....	30.30	30.09	30.220	60	45	52	39	56	E.	12	8	5.1	14.9	34	—
27.....	30.07	29.92	29.992	66	48	57	46	58	E.	24	6	9.2	14.9	62	—
28.....	30.34	30.08	30.255	53	45	49	40	73	N.E.	24	11	0.2	15.0	1	T
29.....	30.39	30.26	30.257	74	42	58	36	40	N.W.	15	8	15.0	15.0	100	—
30.....	30.28	30.01	30.148	82	55	68	49	48	W.	20	13	12.2	15.0	81	—
Totals.....	29.99	29.87	29.933	87	61	74	58	57	W.	20	10	13.7	15.0	91	T
Means.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	W.	—	—	232.2	451.9	51	5.07
Means.....	30.05	29.83	29.941	65.0	45.4	55.3	42.9	67.5	—	—	11	—	—	—	0.164

T signifies trace of precipitation.

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION
I. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	21.64	20.17	31.00	22.63	20.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1899....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,001	933	1,434	1,047	945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1899..	1,150	912	925	972	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	152	155	223	173	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	195	206	295	237	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	268	277	377	302	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths)...	51	36	63	53	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	8	5	6	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	8	5	6	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	9	6	6	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	11	7	10	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	484	478	693	552	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	517	455	431	495	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	974	911	1,390	1,020	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black (Negro or mixed).....	23	20	41	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	1	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	312	473	431	298	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	503	282	689	562	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowed.....	177	170	305	177	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced.....	4	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	5	2	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	625	607	893	640	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	200	155	305	218	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	14	17	23	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	12	13	9	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	15	15	29	29	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	82	57	103	69	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	14	11	21	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	15	15	9	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	17	18	21	22	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	15	21	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	221	233	370	259	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	360	284	446	318	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	22	28	24	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	11	15	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	30	21	38	33	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	80	70	75	57	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	36	44	52	49	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	25	28	34	33	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	50	61	97	62	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	73	60	91	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
One parent unknown.....	28	44	60	50	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	62	55	128	68	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I. GENERAL DISEASES																								
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	12	6	8	9	9	5	6	11	5	2	7	4	8	7	4	8	7	4	8	7	4	8	7
2. Typhus.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Scoury.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Small-pox.....	6	8	9	1	3	4	9	7	16	7	6	13	7	6	13	7	6	13	7	6	13	7	6	13
5. Measles.....	9	17	26	16	11	27	11	7	18	9	8	17	11	15	26	17	11	15	26	17	11	15	26	17
6. Scarlet fever.....	8	12	5	6	4	10	5	5	13	10	4	13	7	9	4	13	7	14	7	14	7	14	7	
7. Whooping-cough.....	25	25	54	23	30	43	19	23	42	22	21	43	19	20	39	22	43	19	20	39	22	43	19	20
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	2	10	12	4	5	—	26	90	116	24	39	63	8	7	10	63	8	7	10	63	8	7	10	63
9. Influenza.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Miliary fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Asiatic cholera.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Cholera morbus.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Cholera nostras.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other epidemic diseases:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>c.</i> Others.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16	2	—	2	6	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Glanders and farcy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Anthrax.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Rabies.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*18.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Intermittent fever.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Malarial cachexia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*21.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Tuberculosis:	60	53	119	42	58	106	91	58	149	68	42	110	58	48	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	1	3	10	7	14	—	19	4	14	9	4	13	8	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	18	4	6	10	7	10	17	2	7	15	8	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>f.</i> General.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Scrofula.....	1	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Syphilis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>a.</i> Congenital.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Cancer:	3	4	8	—	1	1	1	—	1	3	3	3	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>a.</i> Of the mouth.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>b.</i> Of the stomach.....	1	2	3	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	2	6	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>c.</i> Of the intestines.....	3	4	7	—	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>d.</i> Of the rectum.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>e.</i> Of the female genital organs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>f.</i> Of the breast.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>g.</i> Of the skin.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>h.</i> Others.....	—	8	15	1	5	12	—	4	11	5	3	8	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. Rheumatism and gout.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*27. Diabetes.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. Exophthalmic goitre.....	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	6	7	6	4	10	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Addison's disease.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. Addison's disease.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Leukæmia.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Anæmia, chlorosis, other general diseases.....	2	—	2	3	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	9	5	14	13	8	16	4	5	9	7	2	9	4	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Lead poisoning.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35. Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	180	182	362	138	161	319	227	261	488	292	172	374	152	162	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Continued

CAUSES		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SENSE																									
38. Encephalitis.....	1	1	2			1	1	1	1	1	1														
39. Simple meningitis.....	16	10	26	16	15	31		17	11	28															
40. Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
41. Progressive muscular atrophy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1															
42. Cerebral hemorrhage and congestion.....	20	84	54	30	31	51		26	22	48															
43. Softening of the brain.....				1	1	2	6	1	1	2															
44. Paralysis, without indicated cause.....					2	2		1	1	2															
45. General paralysis.....	1	1	1	2	1	3		1	1	2															
46. Other forms of insanity.....	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1															
47. Epilepsy.....	3	1	1	2	1	3		1	2	3															
48. Non-puerperal eclampsia.....				1	1	1		1	1	1															
49. Convulsions of infants.....	6	6	12	4	4	8		2	5	7															
50. Tetanus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1															
51. Chorea.....	1	1	1	1	1	1																			
52. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	2	4	6	1	3	4		2	2	4															
53. Diseases of the eyes.....																									
54. Diseases of the ears.....																									
Totals.....	52	56	108	45	58	103		53	47	100															
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																									
55. Pericarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	2																
56. Endocarditis.....	1	1	1	3	5	8		13	7	20															
57. Organic diseases of the heart.....	35	47	82	33	39	72		22	37	59															
58. Angina pectoris.....	2	1	3	1	2	3		1	2	3															
59. Diseases of the arteries.....	5	3	8	1	2	3		2	2	4															
60. Embolism.....	1	1	2	3	1	4		4	2	6															
61. Varices, varicose ulcers, hemorrhoids.....	1	1	1																						
62. Phlebitis and other diseases of the veins.....																									
63. Lymphangitis.....	1	1	1																						
64. Other diseases of the lymphatic system.....	1	1	2					1	2	3															
65. Hemorrhage.....	1	1	1					1	2	3															
66. Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	2	1	3					14	11	25															
Totals.....	47	56	103	41	50	91		61	66	127															
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																									
67. Diseases of the nasal fossae.....																									
68. Diseases of the larynx and thyroid body.....																									
69. Acute bronchitis.....	9	12	21	10	7	17		23	25	48															
70. Chronic bronchitis.....	8	15	23	4	8	12		9	5	14															
71. Broncho-pneumonia.....	16	15	31	14	26	40		34	35	69															
72. Pneumonia.....	54	42	96	52	50	102		81	115	196															
73. Pleurisy.....	4	5	9	3	4	7		5	4	9															
74. Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.....	2	1	3	3		3		3	3	6															
75. Gangrene of the lungs.....																									
76. Asthma and pulmonary emphysema.....	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	2															
77. Other diseases of the respiratory system (pneumonia excepted).....					1	1																			
Totals.....	94	83	177	89	97	186		107	221	328															
V. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																									
78. Diseases of the mouth and adnexa.....				1		1																			
79. Diseases of the pharynx and esophagus:																									
a. Pharynx.....																									
b. Esophagus.....																									
80. Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	1		3	3																			
81. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....																									
82. Infantile diarrhea, atrophic.....	3	2	5	2	2	4		5	5	10															
83. Dysentery.....	2	7	9	3	4	7		3	3	6															
84. Dysentery.....	1	1	1																						
85. Intestinal parasites.....				1		1																			

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Concluded

CAUSES		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
X. MALFORMATIONS																									
137.	Malformations	-	1	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	-	1	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. INFANTILE																									
138.	Congenital debility, tetanus and sclerema...	26	22	48	29	16	45	40	18	58	32	15	47	41	23	64									
139.	Want of care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
140.	Other diseases peculiar to infancy	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	5	12	-	-	1	3	1	4									
	Totals	26	22	50	36	16	52	47	23	70	32	16	48	44	24	68									
XII. OLD AGE																									
141.	Senile debility	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	9	19	28									
	Totals	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	9	19	28									
XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																									
142.	Suicide:																								
	a. By poison	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1									
	b. " asphyxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
	c. " strangulation	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1									
	d. " firearms	1	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	2									
	e. " cutting instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
	f. " drowning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
	g. " falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
	h. " crushing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
	i. Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
143.	Homicide	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2									
143.	Fractures	7	8	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	13	2	15									
144.	Sprains and dislocations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
145.	Other accidental injuries	6	1	7	14	-	14	9	3	12	9	1	10	8	1	9									
146.	Burns:																								
	a. By fire	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	6	1	2	3									
	b. " corrosive substances	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
147.	Sunstroke and freezing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
148.	Accidental drowning	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8									
149.	Insanition	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1									
150.	Inhalation of noxious gases (suicide ex-																								
	cepted)	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	-	-	-									
151.	Other accidental poisoning	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	1	1									
152.	Other external violence	3	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	-	1	1									
	Totals	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	32	13	45	37	10	47									
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES																									
*153.	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
*154.	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
*155.	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
156.	Asphyxia, cyanosis	1	4	5	5	1	6	-	1	1	3	1	4	3	-	3									
*157.	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
158.	Abdominal tumor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
159.	Other tumors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
160.	"Pile"	-	1	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	-	8	1	5	6										
161.	Unknown or not specified diseases	3	2	5	4	4	8	5	6	11	2	3	5	4	6	10									
	Totals	4	7	11	13	13	26	6	9	15	7	13	20	8	12	20									
	Totals from all causes	484	517	1,001	478	455	933	933	741	1,434	552	435	1,047	504	441	945									

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS, COMPILED FROM REPORTS BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

May, 1900		Under 1 Year	1 Year and under 2 Years	2 Years and under 3 Years	3 Years and under 4 Years	4 Years and under 5 Years	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under 10 Years	10 Years and under 15 Years	15 Years and under 20 Years	20 Years and under 25 Years	25 Years and under 30 Years	30 Years and under 35 Years	35 Years and under 40 Years	40 Years and under 45 Years	45 Years and under 50 Years	50 Years and under 55 Years	55 Years and under 60 Years	60 Years and under 65 Years	65 Years and under 70 Years	70 Years and under 75 Years	75 Years and under 80 Years	80 Years and under 85 Years	85 Years and under 90 Years	90 Years and over	Totals
I. General Diseases	20	29	17	14	16	96	10	3	6	35	21	24	24	24	13	9	17	12	14	10	11	3	2	3	1	314
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense	21	3	2	3	-	29	2	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	5	4	8	8	6	5	7	9	2	3	1	96
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs	3	1	2	-	-	6	-	3	1	3	7	7	7	8	8	5	9	10	10	9	9	7	7	1	-	110
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	36	17	4	5	2	64	1	1	2	3	5	6	6	3	4	6	4	9	6	10	8	8	1	1	1	142
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	13	3	-	-	-	16	-	2	2	4	5	6	6	4	1	3	2	3	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	58
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	5	3	3	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	35
VII. Puerperal Condition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	12
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
X. Malformations	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
XI. Infantile Diseases	68	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
XII. Old Age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	7	7	7	-	28
XIII. External Violence	3	1	-	3	1	8	2	2	1	3	5	2	2	4	4	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	20
Totals from all Causes : January	152	43	42	16	15	268	32	14	23	35	59	59	59	53	51	48	51	63	51	62	45	31	25	21	10	1,001
February	155	51	35	23	13	277	28	7	22	32	58	39	58	58	48	41	37	56	42	64	53	30	26	12	8	932
March	223	72	40	29	13	377	35	9	28	53	75	67	77	77	43	67	75	76	77	99	88	69	66	25	19	1,434
April	173	64	22	29	14	302	24	13	21	42	57	63	52	52	44	55	43	55	62	65	63	37	24	14	6	1,047
May	175	54	26	25	19	299	17	12	13	52	55	55	55	53	38	40	46	48	50	44	42	42	22	14	3	945
June																										
July																										
August																										
September																										
October																										
November																										
December																										
Totals for Year from all Causes																										

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			TOTAL		
	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.	M.		T.						
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.						
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	100	114	214	75	63	138	61	51	112																								
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158	74	57	131	79	52	131																								
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84	53	35	88	29	27	56																								
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76	27	29	56	33	27	60																								
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35	16	13	29	8	5	13																								
Dorchester (R. C.).....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23	9	12	21	7	5	12																								
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5	3	5	8	4	4	8																								
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81	33	20	53	33	25	58																								
St. Augustine.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	-	1	1	1	2																								
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	2																								
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66	24	19	43	18	16	34																								
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17	11	10	21	10	7	17																								
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47	15	19	34	25	19	44																								
Holy Cross.....	82	88	170	73	68	141	103	102	205	93	50	183	82	76	158																								
All other cemeteries.....	123	137	260	131	110	241	189	210	399	146	129	275	116	128	244																								
	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420	580	502	1082	508	443	951																								
Cremations.....	4	6	10	12	2	14	4	7	11	9	4	13	3	3	6																								
Still-born children.....	-	-	45	-	-	30	-	-	60	-	-	49	-	-	42																								
Totals.....	1118			967			1491			1144			989																										

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION
I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION				IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES					
					ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M	F	T							
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.													
January.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	296 25	327 79	623 104	29 —	30 2	39 2	1 —	—	—	—	3 —	3 —	3 —	63 2	6 —	15 —	21 —	8 1	7 —	15 1	—	—	—	3 —	3 —	3 —	14 —	22 —	36 4	27 +2	650 104	624 101	638 102	79 —	145 —	224 —	16,578 3,126			
February.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	321 24	406 78	727 102	29 29	32 18	61 47	1 —	—	—	—	3 2	3 3	3 —	65 50	6 9	13 4	21 1	9 2	7 6	16 8	—	—	—	3 1	3 3	3 —	11 10	25 21	40 4	25 +4	754 102	725 98	740 100	79 89	145 144	224 233	19,704 16,024 2,752			
March.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	331 23	348 73	679 98	29 1	39 5	50 6	1 —	—	—	—	1 —	2 —	22 1	63 5	32 1	16 —	48 3	11 1	23 1	34 2	—	—	—	1 2	3 3	2 —	43 39	82 5	110 82	110 82	98 90	681 100	657 98	698 96	69 —	158 —	227 —	18,038 2,987		
April.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	334 21	423 78	777 99	21 28	44 34	65 62	1 2	—	—	—	1 —	2 —	23 28	69 62	33 58	16 18	49 76	12 9	24 5	36 14	1 —	—	—	2 —	46 3	41 3	87 3	188 140	188 140	175 99	781 644	755 625	767 637	69 71	138 155	227 226	21,025 15,286 2,775			
May.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	331 271	428 361	759 682	28 —	36 1	64 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 28	64 30	58 27	21 37	79 64	9 7	5 8	14 15	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	34 —	46 39	80 9	222 +7	620 99	603 91	611 95	77 —	154 —	231 —	16,898 2,614				
June.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	292 —	438 —	739 —	28 —	31 —	59 —	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	28 —	60 —	27 —	46 —	73 —	8 —	15 —	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	34 —	35 —	89 —	29 —	728 —	694 —	706 —	77 —	154 —	231 —	18,512					
July.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
August.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
September.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December.....	{ Long Island, { Charlestown.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

• Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS BOARD OF INMATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES			TRANSFERRED FROM			DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				M.		F.	T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
																														Permit of Commu- shoner	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	Total	M.	F.	T.	To State In- stitutions	Total	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	738 421 1214	271 69 340	1064 490 1554	498 47 545	91 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- - -	498 90 548	12 12 103	589 50 651	- 3 3	- -

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

[illegible]

Not Placed out in Institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

• Decrease.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE								NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES	
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	Discharged				Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths		Total	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily		Average Daily
						Expira- tion of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment										Total
January.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	202 120	14 6	2 2	14 8	12 -	- -	2 -	- -	14 -	- 3	- 2	1 -	15 5	203 124	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	201 123	20 1	2 3	22 4	12 10	- -	2 3	- -	14 13	3 2	2 3	1 -	20 17	207 124	200 120	203 122	9,975 5,687 8,415
		{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	208 120	21 5	3 -	24 5	12 14	- 1	3 1	- -	15 15	2 2	3 10	- -	20 14	331 120	320 111	325 117	9,102 6,280 8,685
April.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 111	8 11	- -	8 5	14 11	1 3	2 -	- -	17 13	2 4	10 4	- -	20 12	328 106	308 187	320 193	9,915 5,759 8,366
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	307 188 110	16 54 6	- 1	16 54 7	15 18	1 -	1 -	- -	17 18	4 11	4 2	- -	25 13	312 227 111	294 188 101	305 211 105	9,125 6,544 8,242
June.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	298	60	1	61	18	-	-	-	18	11	2	-	31	338	289	316	9,786
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
August.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
October.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
December.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	
Year.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																	

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	INCREASE										DECREASE										POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES																					
	ADMISSIONS					DISCHARGED					DEATHS					TRANSFERRED FROM					TOTAL DECREASE	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily		Average Daily	NET INCREASE																			
	Committed		Emergency and Voluntary			Recovered	Improved		Not Improved		Not Treated		Total		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.									M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.		T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.																					F.	T.									
																																					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January	247	249	496	7	21	28	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	7	3	10	4	4	8	-	14	14	11	21	32	*3	3	-	499	483	491	15,208										
February	244	252	496	7	11	18	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	4	3	7	2	4	6	-	6	6	6	13	19	3	1	4	498	482	490	13,708										
March	247	233	500	11	12	23	1	3	4	-	3	3	2	5	7	1	1	2	4	12	16	7	1	8	1	1	2	14	26	-	*1	493	478	485	15,020										
April	247	252	499	7	12	19	1	3	4	-	1	8	16	24	2	3	5	-	2	2	3	2	5	1	-	1	6	7	13	4	2	6	-	2	2	10	11	21	*2	5	3	498	481	490	14,685
May	245	257	502	11	14	25	2	3	5	-	1	13	17	30	1	3	4	2	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	3	7	10	11	17	28	2	-	504	480	491	15,219								
June.....																																													
July.....																																													
August.....																																													
September																																													
October.....																																													
November.....																																													
December.....																																													

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

1900 MONTH	RACE OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS																												Number Giving Massachusetts as Destination	Percentage to Total Immi-grants																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	ENGLISH						FINNISH						GERMAN						HEBREW						IRISH						ITALIAN						POLISH						RUSSIAN						SCANDINAVIAN						SCOTCH						WELSH						OTHER RACES						TOTAL IMMIGRANTS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.	

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS			FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED											
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE CARRIED			LOSS					
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	False and Needless	Total	Confined to one building	Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	INSURANCE CARRIED			LOSS			
																	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	
June, 1899.....	129	5	3	104	8	233	16	249	137	12	61	3	233	9	19	92	74	\$873,119	\$1,527,330	\$2,400,449	\$71,545	\$77,708	\$149,256
July, ".....	158	4	2	163	12	321	18	339	199	6	112	4	321	4	14	116	78	1,104,383	412,853	1,517,236	51,840	110,759	162,599
August, ".....	82	1	6	67	18	149	24	173	122	4	22	1	149	1	11	65	54	568,780	567,750	1,136,530	37,043	27,836	64,879
September, ".....	77	1	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	1	20	1	134	1	4	59	50	461,300	240,850	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801
October, ".....	69	2	11	50	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	1	4	48	45	394,500	92,304	486,804	18,113	9,592	27,705
November, ".....	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	2	10	60	50	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283
December, ".....	103	3	4	68	17	171	24	195	143	5	20	3	171	4	15	85	52	1,874,434	1,153,775	3,030,209	57,178	138,750	195,928
January, 1900.....	99	2	14	70	19	169	35	204	156	6	7	1	169	1	16	97	55	1,628,400	458,800	1,628,400	35,493	40,123	75,616
February, ".....	88	2	14	54	11	142	27	169	128	4	9	1	142	2	15	73	48	1,169,090	1,067,800	1,673,973	39,102	66,280	105,382
March, ".....	79	2	10	71	11	150	23	173	134	2	13	1	150	1	15	79	44	844,222	1,441,075	2,285,297	66,593	125,703	192,296
April, ".....	97	1	8	74	15	171	23	194	127	2	40	2	171	2	9	73	46	1,083,050	115,150	1,198,200	21,282	9,966	31,248
May, ".....	81	3	2	60	16	141	23	164	114	4	20	3	141	1	6	71	47	1,265,368	553,800	1,819,168	32,419	114,733	147,152
Calendar year, 1899.....	1,194	23	84	957	175	2,151	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	44	144	974	648	13,539,574	6,973,172	20,512,746	571,673	911,388	1,483,061
1898.....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	787	556	9,101,356	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896.....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	15,297,888	6,956,096	22,193,983	588,716	635,916	1,284,632
1895.....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,521	1,136,069

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1900 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January.....	958	137	647	19	124	1,885	1,475	2,085	10	5,455	5,510
February.....	926	107	397	-	75	1,505	1,348	532	-	3,385	1,160
March.....	967	149	416	-	52	1,584	2,067	534	-	4,185	4,367
April.....	1,065	114	326	-	-	1,505	2,817	201	16	4,539	5,550
May.....	1,523	145	444	41	-	2,153	2,954	1,013	-	6,120	6,615
June.....											
July.....											
August.....											
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered													
Vacated.....	34	41	19	16	28								
Ordered													
Demolished..	4	9	-	3	18								

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued
3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	Dec
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	742	629	844	717	796							
From stores.....	544	533	624	379	519							
Brought by citizens.....	21	14	19	15	33							
Totals.....	1,307	1,176	1,487	1,111	1,348							
Vinegar.....	123	34	66	43	78							
Butter and Cheese.....	92	59	37	66	117							
Total samples.....	1,523	1,269	1,590	1,220	1,543							
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month....	4	19	—	31								
Entered during the month.....	31	—	42	22								
Totals.....	35	19	42	53								
Convictions.....	16	16	10	35								
Acquittals.....	—	—	—	2								
Pending, end of month.....	19	—	31	9								
Totals.....	35	*19	†42	§53								
Appealed against conviction....	7	12	3	13								
Receipts from fines.....	—	†\$605	\$410	\$1,042								

* Three cases otherwise disposed of. † For January and February. † One case otherwise disposed of.
§ Seven cases otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1900 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	
January	*8,401	†2,082	6,319	579,653	166,730	746,383	40,915	85,657	126,572	1,097	1,753	2,850	24,703	38,460	
February	1,663	439	2,102	581,316	167,169	748,485	42,080	80,577	122,657	1,013	1,786	2,799	24,459	38,263	
March	1,188	650	1,838	582,504	167,819	750,323	47,351	91,723	139,074	1,071	2,137	3,208	24,678	38,481	
April	2,224	954	3,178	584,728	168,773	753,501	45,818	75,654	121,472	765	1,274	2,039	24,614	38,420	
May	5,875	†3,696	2,179	590,603	165,077	755,680	34,716	69,859	104,575	609	1,081	1,690	24,603	38,344	
June															
July															
August															
September.....															
October.....															
November.....															
December															
Totals.....															

* Includes a number of volumes added in previous months, but not accounted for in monthly reports of 1899. † Loss.

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1900

I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Females.....	231	229	230	226	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	231	229	230	226	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grammar.....	{ Males	20,076	20,132	19,965	19,667	19,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	19,208	19,261	19,069	18,815	18,485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	39,284	39,393	39,014	38,482	37,782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	16,567	16,423	16,405	16,463	16,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,847	14,682	14,701	14,751	14,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	31,414	31,105	31,106	31,214	30,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten.....	{ Males	2,081	2,028	2,045	2,146	2,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,098	2,057	2,072	2,220	2,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	4,179	4,085	4,117	4,366	4,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	41,281	41,103	40,871	40,699	40,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	39,237	39,059	38,825	38,716	38,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	80,518	80,162	79,696	79,415	78,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	607	600	589	572	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	353	353	346	343	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English High School	Males	884	866	846	833	818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	988	976	950	921	892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	432	427	422	420	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males...	76	75	73	70	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	138	136	133	131	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	214	211	206	201	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	101	98	95	94	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	240	239	236	233	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	341	337	331	327	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	144	140	139	141	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	262	263	258	253	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	406	403	397	394	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males....	93	94	93	91	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	171	172	170	167	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	264	266	263	258	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	146	145	141	135	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	529	520	506	498	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	675	665	647	633	597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	74	75	68	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	172	171	164	158	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	246	246	232	225	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	47	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April	182	104	78	164	18	43	86	14	39
May	174	106	68	150	24	45	80	18	31
June									
July									
August									
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year.....									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002	16,601	21,381							
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454	9,243	5,146							
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456	25,844	26,527							
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574	6,164	3,998							
Females.....	1,014	703	759	767	736							
Totals.....	7,037	6,338	7,333	6,931	4,734							
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males.....	1,092	630	*—	366	1,453							
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645	7,441	2,532							
Females.....	2,035	1,898	2,417	1,861	666							
Totals.....	9,867	9,785	12,062	9,302	3,198							
Grand totals.....	37,192	33,435	40,851	42,443	35,912							

* Closed.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,986,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,172,717
March	152	35	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April	191	36	28	177	38	103	53	52	678	605	3,269,459
May	169	29	40	194	44	118	41	68	703	592	3,078,625
June											
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1900.....											
Totals, 1899.....	1,913	417	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,276	\$41,732,981

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,595
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,020	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	126	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May	145	—57	169	—32	314	—89	167,485	—33,675	145,084	—38,312	312,569	—71,987
June												
July												
August.....												
September..												
October												
November ..												
December ..												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,105,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February.....	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May.....	6,189,867	+1,007,197	9,205,420	—2,363,532	15,395,287	—1,356,335	3,473	—1,348
June.....								
July.....								
August.....								
September.....								
October.....								
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY
Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

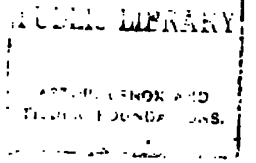
1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,310	94,385	117,075
February	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May	35,578	58,984	28,949	123,511	132,302	255,813	192,924	7,997	200,921	—60,339	115,231
June											
July											
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	Other Days	Total	
January	852	3,269	8,787	5,978	18,034	18,886
February	1,197	6,530	7,806	5,676	20,012	21,209
March	971	7,028	10,671	6,138	23,837	24,808
April	1,168	3,237	11,911	5,243	20,391	21,559
May	1,024	6,929	6,336	6,928	20,193	21,217
June						
July						
August						
September						
October						
November						
December						
Totals						

NOTE.— As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 319, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1890. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1896) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned to the Superintendent of Schools. — Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and sales of real estate recorded at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Collector of Customs of the port of Boston. — Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

AUGUST, 1900

Volume II. — Nos. 6, 7 and 8

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix, Boston Elections, 1899; Growth of Thirty Principal Cities of the United States, 1880-1900



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
June	3
July	4
August	5
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	6
2. Causes of Death by Sex	7-10
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	11-12
4. Weekly Mortality	13
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	14
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	15
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	15
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	16
2. Penal Institutions	17
3. Children's Institutions—A	18
4. Children's Institutions—B	19
5. Insane Institutions	20
VII. Immigration Statistics	20
VIII. Fire Department	21
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	22
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	22
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	23
X. Library Department	23
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	24
2. General Work	24
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	25
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	25
XIII. Employment Certificates	26
XIV. Public Baths	26
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	26
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	27
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	27
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	28
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	28

APPENDIX.

Boston Elections, 1899	29-33
Growth of Thirty Principal Cities of the United States, 1880-1900	34

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

JUNE

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.03	29.95	30.009	86	68	77	58	57	W.	15	8	8.3	15.1	55	—
2.....	29.99	29.75	29.898	86	65	76	63	68	S.W.	38	15	8.6	15.1	57	—
3.....	30.09	29.80	29.983	70	53	62	54	93	N.E.	30	16	—	15.1	—	0.42
4.....	30.21	30.10	30.169	58	48	53	44	74	N.E.	28	14	9.4	15.1	62	0.01
5.....	30.16	30.01	30.088	74	46	60	48	63	S.W.	20	8	15.1	15.1	100	—
6.....	30.08	30.01	30.045	81	56	68	55	61	S.W.	18	9	15.1	15.1	100	—
7.....	30.03	29.89	29.963	77	56	66	55	71	S.W.	24	13	12.3	15.2	81	—
8.....	29.89	29.75	29.798	80	58	69	63	85	S.W.	25	12	6.2	15.2	41	0.05
9.....	30.03	29.71	29.819	84	64	74	60	67	N.W.	20	10	11.1	15.2	73	0.04
10.....	30.19	30.04	30.121	70	56	63	48	62	E.	20	11	15.2	15.2	100	—
11.....	30.08	29.86	29.969	84	53	68	58	73	S.W.	24	14	11.7	15.2	77	T
12.....	30.16	29.94	30.069	78	65	72	56	63	E.	20	9	11.4	15.2	75	T
13.....	30.25	30.16	30.200	68	57	62	53	71	E.	19	8	15.2	15.2	100	—
14.....	30.15	29.93	30.007	75	56	66	64	85	S.	20	10	0.1	15.2	1	0.07
15.....	30.04	29.95	29.946	79	62	70	48	49	N.W.	24	12	13.0	15.2	86	—
16.....	30.04	29.93	29.978	83	57	70	51	48	W.	17	10	12.3	15.2	81	—
17.....	30.00	29.94	29.971	74	61	68	54	69	E.	20	6	7.9	15.2	52	—
18.....	30.13	30.00	30.071	64	56	60	50	68	N.E.	20	12	12.1	15.3	79	—
19.....	30.18	30.05	30.122	64	53	58	50	66	E.	16	7	12.5	15.3	82	—
20.....	30.03	29.76	29.895	76	58	67	57	66	N.W.	14	9	0.2	15.3	1	T
21.....	29.82	29.74	29.779	82	62	72	54	45	W.	26	14	14.6	15.3	95	—
22.....	29.83	29.74	29.785	87	66	76	63	79	S.W.	30	9	8.0	15.3	52	0.32
23.....	30.01	29.84	29.948	74	54	64	55	78	N.E.	20	10	11.4	15.3	75	0.61
24.....	30.00	29.71	29.856	82	56	69	62	78	S.W.	26	16	10.2	15.3	67	—
25.....	29.89	29.67	29.728	87	68	78	65	66	N.W.	26	12	9.7	15.3	63	—
26.....	29.98	29.82	29.906	82	60	71	52	53	S.W.	20	10	14.1	15.2	93	—
27.....	29.80	29.63	29.699	94	64	79	68	70	S.W.	32	15	10.0	15.2	66	T
28.....	29.65	29.57	29.617	90	70	80	71	73	S.W.	45	12	7.6	15.2	50	0.17
29.....	29.62	29.54	29.580	85	68	76	65	66	W.	32	15	13.1	15.2	86	0.16
30.....	29.81	29.59	29.705	72	58	65	42	45	W.	45	21	14.6	15.2	96	T
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	—	311.0	456.2	68	1.85
Means.....	30.01	29.85	29.924	78.2	59.1	68.6	56.0	66.9	—	—	11	—	—	—	0.062

T signifies trace of precipitation

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS
JULY

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.01	29.81	29.896	74	55	64	47	54	N.W.	30	15	14.7	15.2	97	—
2.....	30.17	30.01	30.096	75	56	66	49	54	N.W.	20	11	12.1	15.2	80	—
3.....	30.19	29.88	30.075	77	60	68	53	60	S.W.	30	14	8.8	15.2	58	T
4.....	29.96	29.83	29.892	87	67	77	63	58	N.W.	29	12	14.4	15.2	96	0.01
5.....	30.05	29.91	29.972	78	64	71	60	60	E.	15	7	11.3	15.1	75	—
6.....	29.93	29.76	29.865	71	62	66	53	65	E.	12	5	4.3	15.1	28	0.10
7.....	29.76	29.64	29.713	95	65	80	71	79	W.	40	9	11.5	15.1	76	T
8.....	29.64	29.47	29.546	92	71	82	69	67	S.W.	28	13	11.0	15.1	73	—
9.....	29.70	29.54	29.601	82	65	74	63	70	W.	22	10	8.5	15.1	56	0.01
10.....	30.00	29.71	29.853	80	61	70	57	62	W.	24	13	13.2	15.1	87	—
11.....	30.11	30.01	30.058	87	63	75	62	67	S.W.	30	13	6.2	15.0	41	—
12.....	30.03	29.84	29.950	84	66	75	68	89	S.W.	40	15	6.4	15.0	43	0.42
13.....	29.89	29.78	29.822	80	62	71	57	62	W.	24	12	11.8	15.0	79	0.10
14.....	29.94	29.79	29.852	81	64	72	52	49	N.W.	30	14	13.1	15.0	87	—
15.....	29.97	29.89	29.929	82	64	73	61	62	W.	14	9	8.2	15.0	55	T
16.....	29.95	29.89	29.919	95	73	84	70	62	W.	20	11	11.1	14.9	76	—
17.....	29.93	29.89	29.910	95	78	86	70	60	S.W.	20	13	14.0	14.9	94	—
18.....	29.94	29.78	29.857	97	71	84	66	59	S.W.	60	13	11.1	14.9	75	0.21
19.....	30.01	29.94	29.974	87	65	76	56	48	N.W.	19	10	14.8	14.8	100	—
20.....	30.11	30.02	30.081	72	63	68	59	72	E.	22	10	11.0	14.8	74	—
21.....	30.09	29.99	30.043	79	63	71	68	84	S.W.	24	12	3.6	14.8	24	T
22.....	30.19	30.05	30.151	72	63	68	59	75	E.	21	9	10.5	14.8	71	T
23.....	30.14	30.04	30.085	90	68	79	62	57	W.	19	8	12.7	14.7	86	—
24.....	30.05	29.91	29.983	88	71	80	69	78	S.W.	17	9	7.7	14.7	52	T
25.....	29.91	29.68	29.800	86	70	78	70	83	S.W.	31	14	8.6	14.7	59	0.60
26.....	29.97	29.78	29.878	72	63	68	65	98	N.E.	12	6	—	14.6	—	1.24
27.....	30.08	29.96	30.022	74	63	68	60	75	N.W.	11	5	10.6	14.6	73	—
28.....	30.13	30.08	30.105	81	60	70	56	58	N.W.	13	7	14.6	14.6	100	—
29.....	30.12	30.05	30.085	86	65	76	62	64	S.W.	26	11	14.6	14.6	100	—
30.....	30.04	29.97	30.002	81	66	74	65	76	S.W.	20	10	5.8	14.5	40	—
31.....	30.00	29.88	29.945	87	66	76	67	76	S.W.	20	12	13.8	14.5	96	—
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	—	320.0	461.8	69	2.69
Means	30.00	29.86	29.934	82.8	64.9	73.9	61.3	66.9	—	—	11	—	—	—	0.067

T signifies trace of precipitation.

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

AUGUST

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPI- TATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.03	29.86	29.920	81	64	72	60	62	N.	20	12	8.8	14.4	61	—
2.....	30.05	29.97	30.010	77	57	67	54	59	N.W.	20	10	14.3	14.4	99	—
3.....	30.16	29.98	30.037	76	56	66	50	58	N.W.	21	10	12.5	14.4	87	—
4.....	30.24	30.16	30.204	71	52	62	49	55	N.W.	13	8	13.7	14.3	96	—
5.....	30.30	30.16	30.245	73	58	66	54	63	N.W.	17	8	11.6	14.3	81	—
6.....	30.15	30.00	30.063	92	64	78	66	72	S.W.	30	9	9.0	14.3	63	T
7.....	30.16	30.01	30.109	76	64	70	62	81	N.	20	7	—	14.2	—	0.07
8.....	30.16	29.97	30.085	73	63	68	65	92	S.W.	15	7	0.5	14.2	4	0.31
9.....	29.94	29.90	29.919	86	68	77	71	76	S.W.	20	8	13.6	14.2	96	0.07
10.....	29.99	29.86	29.922	93	71	82	72	78	S.W.	40	10	10.5	14.1	74	0.28
11.....	29.85	29.74	29.798	95	77	86	74	69	W.	24	13	13.1	14.1	93	—
12.....	30.02	29.78	29.929	82	60	71	64	87	E.	18	6	—	14.0	—	T
13.....	30.05	29.94	30.012	66	61	64	58	87	E.	19	9	0.2	14.0	1	T
14.....	30.07	29.91	30.004	63	56	60	57	92	N.	15	7	1.4	14.0	10	0.35
15.....	30.14	30.08	30.105	75	61	68	62	88	S.	16	8	3.1	13.9	22	0.18
16.....	30.07	29.87	29.960	74	62	68	65	96	S.	30	8	0.3	13.9	2	1.04
17.....	30.05	29.95	29.980	84	62	73	65	84	W.	17	6	7.1	13.8	51	T
18.....	30.08	29.95	30.018	81	62	72	61	68	W.	15	7	12.4	13.8	90	—
19.....	30.06	29.94	30.010	74	60	67	59	77	N.	16	8	12.0	13.7	88	0.02
20.....	30.06	29.98	30.023	66	55	60	56	76	N.W.	13	7	13.7	13.7	100	—
21.....	30.02	29.90	29.961	72	59	66	59	85	E.	19	9	11.1	13.6	82	—
22.....	29.95	29.89	29.913	78	59	68	60	80	W.	15	8	11.5	13.6	85	—
23.....	30.04	29.95	30.010	75	60	68	59	70	E.	12	8	12.7	13.6	93	—
24.....	30.07	29.96	30.014	78	65	72	69	89	S.W.	24	9	0.9	13.5	7	0.02
25.....	30.00	29.94	29.977	90	72	81	72	88	S.W.	13	6	11.6	13.5	86	—
26.....	30.01	29.94	29.979	97	73	85	73	74	S.W.	15	8	11.0	13.4	82	—
27.....	29.99	29.91	29.947	87	71	79	66	61	N.W.	48	8	10.8	13.4	81	—
28.....	29.99	29.92	29.958	76	68	72	66	79	E.	17	8	6.5	13.3	49	0.12
29.....	30.05	29.99	30.022	74	66	70	64	81	S.W.	15	7	3.3	13.3	25	—
30.....	30.10	30.01	30.049	88	66	77	61	68	W.	12	7	10.5	13.3	79	—
31.....	30.27	30.10	30.180	75	67	71	61	73	E.	15	7	12.9	13.2	98	—
Totals....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	—	290.6	429.4	61	2.46
Means....	30.07	29.95	30.012	79.0	63.2	71.2	62.2	76.1	—	—	8	—	—	—	0.079

T signifies trace of precipitation

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION
I. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Death-rate.....	21.64	20.17	31.00	22.63	20.43	16.90	21.91	21.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1899....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	19.76	21.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,001	933	1,434	1,047	945	786	1,024	969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1899.	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	967	957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	152	155	223	173	175	135	320	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	195	206	285	237	229	184	374	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	268	277	377	302	299	235	431	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).	51	36	63	53	47	41	49	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	8	5	6	7	9	13	128	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	8	5	6	9	9	16	138	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	9	6	6	9	9	17	146	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	11	7	10	13	11	20	164	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	484	478	693	552	504	414	549	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	517	455	431	495	441	372	475	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	974	911	1,300	1,020	918	761	991	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black (Negro or mixed).....	23	20	41	24	24	20	29	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	3	3	3	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	312	473	431	298	292	221	237	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	503	282	689	562	505	427	630	632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowed.....	177	170	305	177	137	126	123	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced.....	4	3	4	3	1	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	5	2	7	10	10	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	625	607	893	640	633	494	706	713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	200	155	305	218	142	153	153	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	14	27	23	19	17	15	23	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	12	13	9	9	10	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	15	15	29	29	16	17	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	82	57	103	69	61	44	60	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	14	11	21	18	15	12	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	15	15	9	11	12	7	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	17	18	21	22	24	26	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	15	21	12	15	15	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	221	233	370	259	247	182	231	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	360	284	446	318	259	265	307	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	22	28	24	16	13	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	11	15	15	13	8	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	30	21	38	33	23	25	29	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	80	70	75	57	58	54	80	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	36	44	52	49	69	43	38	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	25	28	34	33	24	22	29	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	50	61	97	62	73	47	56	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	73	60	91	79	67	50	117	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
One parent unknown.....	28	44	60	50	43	32	52	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	62	55	128	68	53	45	59	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total
I. GENERAL DISEASES																								
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	6	12	6	3	9	5	6	11	5	2	7	4	3	7	3	1	4	7	1	8	10	3	13
2. Typhus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Scurvy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Small-pox.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Measles.....	6	3	9	1	3	4	7	16	7	6	13	7	6	12	2	5	7	2	4	6	2	4	6	2
6. Scarlet fever.....	9	17	26	16	11	27	11	7	18	9	8	17	11	15	26	7	3	10	4	7	11	4	4	8
7. Whooping-cough.....	3	2	5	6	4	10	5	8	13	10	4	14	2	7	9	2	3	4	9	3	4	9	13	3
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	23	29	54	23	20	43	19	23	42	22	21	43	19	20	39	17	15	32	16	17	33	14	14	28
9. Influenza.....	2	10	12	4	5	-	24	39	63	3	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Miliary fever.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Asiatic cholera.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a.</i> Cholera morbus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. Cholera nostras.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Other epidemic diseases:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>c.</i> Others.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16	2	2	2	6	8	14	4	1	5	-	8	8	4	2	6
15. Glanders and farcy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Anthrax.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rabies.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*18. Intermittent fever.....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Malarial cachexia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*20. Tuberculosis:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	65	53	119	48	58	106	91	58	149	68	42	110	58	48	106	46	45	91	58	52	110	59	42	101
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	7	3	10	7	7	14	10	4	14	9	4	13	8	5	13	6	7	13	4	4	8	6	4	10
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	18	4	6	10	7	10	17	8	7	15	8	4	12	6	4	10	7	7	14	10	5	15
<i>f.</i> General.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Scrofula.....	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Syphilis.....	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a.</i> Congenital.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Cancer:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a.</i> Of the mouth.....	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	4	1	5	3	-	3	-	1	1	2	1	3
<i>b.</i> Of the stomach.....	4	4	8	-	3	3	2	4	6	1	3	6	1	3	4	5	4	9	4	3	7	3	3	6
<i>c.</i> Of the intestines.....	1	1	2	3	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	1	3	4	7	3	1	4
Of the rectum.....	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>d.</i> Of the female genital organs.....	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	8	5	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>e.</i> Of the breast.....	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	2	2
<i>f.</i> Of the skin.....	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	4	-	5	5	-	6	6
<i>g.</i> Others.....	7	8	15	7	5	12	7	4	11	5	3	8	4	7	11	5	10	15	3	7	10	4	7	11
26. Rheumatism and gout.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*27. Diabetes.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	8	13	1	2	3	-	4	4	3	2	5
28. Exophthalmic goitre.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Addison's disease.....	8	3	6	2	1	2	2	5	7	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	4	6	2	8	4	2	6	6
30. Leukæmia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. Other general diseases.....	2	-	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	5	6	6
33. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lead poisoning.....	9	5	14	13	3	16	4	5	9	7	2	9	4	3	7	3	2	5	12	2	14	7	3	10
35. Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*36. Other chronic poisonings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	180	182	362	158	161	319	227	261	488	202	172	374	152	162	314	129	121	250	139	144	283	148	131	279

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

96.	97.	98.	99.	100.	101.	102.	103.	104.	105.	106.	107.	108.	109.	110.	111.	112.	113.	114.	115.	116.	117.	118.	119.	120.	121.	122.	123.	124.	125.	126.	127.	128.	129.	130.	131.	132.	133.	134.	135.	136.	137.	138.	139.	140.	141.	142.	143.	144.	145.	146.	147.	148.	149.	150.	151.	152.	153.	154.	155.	156.	157.	158.	159.	160.	161.	162.	163.	164.	165.	166.	167.	168.	169.	170.	171.	172.	173.	174.	175.	176.	177.	178.	179.	180.	181.	182.	183.	184.	185.	186.	187.	188.	189.	190.	191.	192.	193.	194.	195.	196.	197.	198.	199.	200.	201.	202.	203.	204.	205.	206.	207.	208.	209.	210.	211.	212.	213.	214.	215.	216.	217.	218.	219.	220.	221.	222.	223.	224.	225.	226.	227.	228.	229.	230.	231.	232.	233.	234.	235.	236.	237.	238.	239.	240.	241.	242.	243.	244.	245.	246.	247.	248.	249.	250.	251.	252.	253.	254.	255.	256.	257.	258.	259.	260.	261.	262.	263.	264.	265.	266.	267.	268.	269.	270.	271.	272.	273.	274.	275.	276.	277.	278.	279.	280.	281.	282.	283.	284.	285.	286.	287.	288.	289.	290.	291.	292.	293.	294.	295.	296.	297.	298.	299.	300.	301.	302.	303.	304.	305.	306.	307.	308.	309.	310.	311.	312.	313.	314.	315.	316.	317.	318.	319.	320.	321.	322.	323.	324.	325.	326.	327.	328.	329.	330.	331.	332.	333.	334.	335.	336.	337.	338.	339.	340.	341.	342.	343.	344.	345.	346.	347.	348.	349.	350.	351.	352.	353.	354.	355.	356.	357.	358.	359.	360.	361.	362.	363.	364.	365.	366.	367.	368.	369.	370.	371.	372.	373.	374.	375.	376.	377.	378.	379.	380.	381.	382.	383.	384.	385.	386.	387.	388.	389.	390.	391.	392.	393.	394.	395.	396.	397.	398.	399.	400.	401.	402.	403.	404.	405.	406.	407.	408.	409.	410.	411.	412.	413.	414.	415.	416.	417.	418.	419.	420.	421.	422.	423.	424.	425.	426.	427.	428.	429.	430.	431.	432.	433.	434.	435.	436.	437.	438.	439.	440.	441.	442.	443.	444.	445.	446.	447.	448.	449.	450.	451.	452.	453.	454.	455.	456.	457.	458.	459.	460.	461.	462.	463.	464.	465.	466.	467.	468.	469.	470.	471.	472.	473.	474.	475.	476.	477.	478.	479.	480.	481.	482.	483.	484.	485.	486.	487.	488.	489.	490.	491.	492.	493.	494.	495.	496.	497.	498.	499.	500.	501.	502.	503.	504.	505.	506.	507.	508.	509.	510.	511.	512.	513.	514.	515.	516.	517.	518.	519.	520.	521.	522.	523.	524.	525.	526.	527.	528.	529.	530.	531.	532.	533.	534.	535.	536.	537.	538.	539.	540.	541.	542.	543.	544.	545.	546.	547.	548.	549.	550.	551.	552.	553.	554.	555.	556.	557.	558.	559.	560.	561.	562.	563.	564.	565.	566.	567.	568.	569.	570.	571.	572.	573.	574.	575.	576.	577.	578.	579.	580.	581.	582.	583.	584.	585.	586.	587.	588.	589.	590.	591.	592.	593.	594.	595.	596.	597.	598.	599.	600.	601.	602.	603.	604.	605.	606.	607.	608.	609.	610.	611.	612.	613.	614.	615.	616.	617.	618.	619.	620.	621.	622.	623.	624.	625.	626.	627.	628.	629.	630.	631.	632.	633.	634.	635.	636.	637.	638.	639.	640.	641.	642.	643.	644.	645.	646.	647.	648.	649.	650.	651.	652.	653.	654.	655.	656.	657.	658.	659.	660.	661.	662.	663.	664.	665.	666.	667.	668.	669.	670.	671.	672.	673.	674.	675.	676.	677.	678.	679.	680.	681.	682.	683.	684.	685.	686.	687.	688.	689.	690.	691.	692.	693.	694.	695.	696.	697.	698.	699.	700.	701.	702.	703.	704.	705.	706.	707.	708.	709.	710.	711.	712.	713.	714.	715.	716.	717.	718.	719.	720.	721.	722.	723.	724.	725.	726.	727.	728.	729.	730.	731.	732.	733.	734.	735.	736.	737.	738.	739.	740.	741.	742.	743.	744.	745.	746.	747.	748.	749.	750.	751.	752.	753.	754.	755.	756.	757.	758.	759.	760.	761.	762.	763.	764.	765.	766.	767.	768.	769.	770.	771.	772.	773.	774.	775.	776.	777.	778.	779.	780.	781.	782.	783.	784.	785.	786.	787.	788.	789.	790.	791.	792.	793.	794.	795.	796.	797.	798.	799.	800.	801.	802.	803.	804.	805.	806.	807.	808.	809.	810.	811.	812.	813.	814.	815.	816.	817.	818.	819.	820.	821.	822.	823.	824.	825.	826.	827.	828.	829.	830.	831.	832.	833.	834.	835.	836.	837.	838.	839.	840.	841.	842.	843.	844.	845.	846.	847.	848.	849.	850.	851.	852.	853.	854.	855.	856.	857.	858.	859.	860.	861.	862.	863.	864.	865.	866.	867.	868.	869.	870.	871.	872.	873.	874.	875.	876.	877.	878.	879.	880.	881.	882.	883.	884.	885.	886.	887.	888.	889.	890.	891.	892.	893.	894.	895.	896.	897.	898.	899.	900.	901.	902.	903.	904.	905.	906.	907.	908.	909.	910.	911.	912.	913.	914.	915.	916.	917.	918.	919.	920.	921.	922.	923.	924.	925.	926.	927.	928.	929.	930.	931.	932.	933.	934.	935.	936.	937.	938.	939.	940.	941.	942.	943.	944.	945.	946.	947.	948.	949.	950.	951.	952.	953.	954.	955.	956.	957.	958.	959.	960.	961.	962.	963.	964.	965.	966.	967.	968.	969.	970.	971.	972.	973.	974.	975.	976.	977.	978.	979.	980.	981.	982.	983.	984.	985.	986.	987.	988.	989.	990.	991.	992.	993.	994.	995.	996.	997.	998.	999.	1000.
-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Concluded

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
X. MALFORMATIONS																								
137. Malformations	-	1	1	1	2	3																		
Totals.....	-	1	1	1	2	3																		
XI. INFANTILE																								
138. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	26	22	48	29	16	45	40	18	58	32	15	47	41	23	64	36	12	48	65	54	119	44	40	84
139. Want of cure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140. Other diseases peculiar to infancy	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	5	12	-	1	1	8	1	4	3	4	7	1	5	1	6	7	2
Totals.....	26	22	50	36	16	52	47	23	70	32	16	48	44	24	68	39	17	56	70	55	125	52	42	94
XII. OLD AGE																								
141. Senile debility	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25
Totals.....	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25
XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																								
142. Suicide:																								
a. By poison.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	5	2	7	1	-	1
b. " asphyxia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. " strangulation.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
d. " firearms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
e. " cutting instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
f. " drowning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
g. " falls.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
h. " crushing.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
i. Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143. Homicide.....	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	-	1
143a. Fractures	7	3	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	13	2	15	10	3	13	11	7	18	7	3	10
144. Sprains and dislocations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145. Other accidental injuries	6	1	7	14	-	14	9	3	12	9	1	10	8	1	9	7	2	9	4	-	4	1	-	1
146. Burns:																								
a. By fire.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	-	2	3	3	6	4	4	8
b. " corrosive substances	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147. Sunstroke and freezing.....	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	21	13	34	10	4	14
148. Accidental drowning.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	11	8	5	13	5	5	10	3	5	8	3	2	5	2	-	2
149. Inanition.....	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150. Inhalation of noxious gases (suicide excepted)	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	1	-	1
151. Other accidental poisoning.....	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
152. Other external violence.....	3	-	3	3	3	6	3	1	4	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	4
Totals.....	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	32	13	45	37	10	47	37	9	46	52	27	79	35	14	49
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES																								
*153.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*154.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*155.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*156. Asphyxia, cyanosis	1	4	5	5	1	6	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
*157.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158. Abdominal tumor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159. Other tumors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160. "Pile",	-	1	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	-	8	1	5	6	-	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	5	7
161. Unknown or not specified diseases.....	3	2	5	4	4	8	5	6	11	2	3	5	4	6	10	9	7	16	5	4	9	1	4	5
Totals.....	4	7	11	13	18	26	6	9	15	7	13	20	8	12	20	11	10	21	7	10	17	3	10	13
Totals from all causes.....	484	517	1,001	478	455	933	693	741	1,434	552	495	1,047	504	441	945	414	372	786	549	475	1,024	530	469	909

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS, COMPILED FROM REPORTS BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

June, 1900		Under 1 Year	1 Year and under 2 Years	2 Years and under 3 Years	3 Years and under 4 Years	4 Years and under 5 Years	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under 10 Years	10 Years and under 15 Years	15 Years and under 20 Years	20 Years and under 25 Years	25 Years and under 30 Years	30 Years and under 35 Years	35 Years and under 40 Years	40 Years and under 45 Years	45 Years and under 50 Years	50 Years and under 55 Years	55 Years and under 60 Years	60 Years and under 65 Years	65 Years and under 70 Years	70 Years and under 75 Years	75 Years and under 80 Years	80 Years and under 85 Years	85 Years and under 90 Years	90 Years and over	Totals
I. General Diseases	15	23	10	5	10	63	14	4	7	22	21	15	15	15	17	9	10	14	16	9	7	2	2	-	250	
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense	8	6	3	1	1	19	4	1	5	1	3	2	2	1	2	5	3	7	4	7	5	6	2	3	-	80
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	4	4	7	9	8	6	7	10	11	10	5	1	1	-	87
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	23	14	7	3	2	49	-	-	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	3	1	9	5	2	6	5	2	-	109	
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	23	3	1	-	-	27	1	2	3	2	4	4	4	7	2	5	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	-	72	
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	2	2	-	5	5	2	-	4	5	-	1	-	32	
VII. Puerperal Condition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	3	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
X. Malformations	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
XI. Infantile Diseases	55	1	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	
XII. Old Age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	2	4	2	15
XIII. External Violence	2	-	1	2	3	8	2	-	1	3	0	5	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	46
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	5	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Totals from all Causes : January		152	43	42	16	15	268	32	14	23	35	59	59	53	51	48	51	63	51	62	45	31	25	21	10	1,001
February		155	51	35	23	13	277	28	7	22	32	58	39	58	43	41	37	56	42	64	53	30	26	12	8	933
March		323	72	40	29	13	377	35	9	28	53	75	67	77	43	67	75	76	77	99	88	69	66	25	19	1,434
April		173	64	22	29	14	302	24	13	21	42	57	63	52	44	55	48	55	62	65	63	37	24	14	6	1,047
May		175	54	26	25	19	299	17	12	13	52	55	55	53	38	40	46	48	50	44	42	42	22	14	3	945
June		135	49	22	13	16	235	23	7	26	37	51	39	47	37	39	32	49	40	40	34	24	12	10	4	786
July		320	54	21	25	11	431	31	15	28	35	41	41	67	38	39	49	40	40	41	34	24	15	12	3	1,024
August		329	51	24	14	8	426	34	5	24	47	49	39	42	43	38	34	44	32	41	31	31	30	8	1	999
September																										
October																										
November																										
December																										
Totals for Year from all Causes																										

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS — Concluded

July, 1900															Totals
Under 1 Year	1 Year and under	2 Years and under	3 Years and under	4 Years and under	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under	10 Years and under	15 Years and under	20 Years and under	25 Years and under	30 Years and under	35 Years and under	40 Years and under	45 Years and under	
19	10	10	10	14	6	59	13	4	17	22	20	17	35	17	288
I. General Diseases.....															1
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense.....	21	10	3	2	1	37	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	96
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs.....	2	-	1	1	1	5	2	2	-	5	2	5	3	5	70
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.....	23	7	-	2	1	33	2	-	-	-	2	1	4	5	72
V. Diseases of the Digestive System.....	132	11	6	1	1	151	5	-	5	4	5	2	6	2	214
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.....	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	27
VII. Puerperal Condition.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	8
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
X. Malformation.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XI. Infantile Diseases.....	110	13	1	-	1	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
XII. Old Age.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20
XIII. External Violence.....	9	1	-	4	-	14	3	3	1	2	4	13	8	4	79
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	17
Totals from all Causes.....	320	54	21	25	11	431	31	15	28	35	41	41	67	38	1,024
August, 1900															Totals
Under 1 Year	1 Year and under	2 Years and under	3 Years and under	4 Years and under	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under	10 Years and under	15 Years and under	20 Years and under	25 Years and under	30 Years and under	35 Years and under	40 Years and under	45 Years and under	
28	13	11	6	4	62	19	1	13	27	29	20	20	18	14	
I. General Diseases.....															279
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense.....	18	3	2	-	-	23	2	-	1	2	3	2	3	1	68
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs.....	5	-	-	1	-	6	1	2	4	4	3	2	3	7	77
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.....	15	7	4	2	-	28	1	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	55
V. Diseases of the Digestive System.....	163	24	6	3	2	198	7	3	4	7	4	2	7	3	275
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	4	4	47
VII. Puerperal Condition.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	1	1	-	11
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
X. Malformations.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XI. Infantile Diseases.....	90	3	-	-	1	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
XII. Old Age.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
XIII. External Violence.....	5	1	1	2	1	10	3	1	2	1	3	8	4	3	49
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	13
Totals from all Causes.....	329	51	24	14	8	426	34	5	24	47	49	39	42	34	999

4. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1900 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO						CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			1900 WEEK ENDING				
	For the Week 1900	Same Week 1899	In Week 1900	Same Week 1899	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY			INFECTIOUS DISEASES				PRINCIPAL CAUSES						Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 50 Years				
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consumption	Pneumonia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Malaria	Violent Causes	Total				
January 6	26.5	24.1	283	254	129	154	275	8	169	111	3	17	10	2	-	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	73	January 6	
13	22.5	26.4	240	272	112	128	237	3	147	92	1	7	5	5	1	18	22	39	-	33	8	6	8	116	106	71	13	
20	20.8	26.6	222	277	114	108	218	4	127	73	2	17	4	3	3	29	29	26	1	19	12	5	5	97	96	50	20	
27	19.5	24.7	208	257	98	110	204	4	127	79	2	12	4	3	3	29	33	28	1	19	9	5	4	92	96	42	27	
February 3	20.9	21.7	233	226	110	113	214	9	146	75	2	10	8	2	2	22	27	20	2	22	5	2	11	100	111	30	February 3	
10	20.2	21.9	215	229	112	103	211	4	141	73	1	8	8	3	2	23	29	28	2	22	5	5	9	100	89	25	10	
17	21.2	20.4	226	213	114	112	222	4	148	75	3	12	12	2	1	26	27	41	1	20	5	-	13	107	93	17	17	
24	21.3	24.5	227	255	120	107	223	4	152	72	3	18	12	2	1	26	27	41	1	20	5	-	13	107	93	25	24	
March 3	25.7	17.9	273	187	136	137	265	7	152	72	5	10	1	3	2	15	22	42	2	27	12	4	8	112	100	61	March 3	
10	26.3	22.5	280	235	149	131	272	8	173	102	5	9	6	1	-	2	16	25	64	2	28	14	2	8	143	121	64	10
*17	32.0	18.7	341	195	157	184	330	11	215	123	3	12	7	4	4	27	34	97	3	23	18	7	11	193	121	88	*17	
*24	34.4	20.3	366	212	175	191	353	11	230	131	5	9	4	3	5	20	46	100	3	23	17	11	11	220	126	96	*24	
*31	29.7	19.0	316	198	150	165	309	7	192	120	4	8	3	2	1	16	39	81	7	27	20	1	5	180	126	100	*31	
April 7	25.9	21.5	276	224	143	133	272	4	163	110	3	11	2	1	1	15	43	52	3	21	7	3	10	139	122	40	April 7	
14	25.3	20.7	269	215	139	130	260	9	169	97	3	13	6	1	2	22	28	45	4	28	10	6	10	132	115	53	14	
21	21.2	20.2	235	211	123	103	222	4	133	92	1	6	3	1	1	13	20	38	3	23	16	5	7	112	101	62	21	
28	22.3	23.4	237	243	122	115	235	2	142	90	5	9	4	3	4	20	27	41	1	24	10	8	9	120	97	71	28	
May 5	18.7	21.7	200	226	116	93	203	6	135	68	6	7	5	2	5	18	15	29	4	24	5	7	9	93	98	60	May 5	
12	19.0	18.5	203	193	118	85	197	6	135	68	-	7	3	-	2	12	23	28	-	18	3	5	12	89	102	40	12	
19	23.0	18.2	245	190	132	113	241	8	134	82	9	11	7	5	3	27	32	35	1	23	2	6	13	111	107	59	19	
26	18.8	19.5	200	203	96	104	192	8	129	66	5	9	3	1	1	14	21	31	-	20	2	6	11	91	95	49	26	
June 2	20.3	21.1	216	220	116	100	210	6	135	60	1	12	8	3	4	25	20	21	3	25	9	6	7	91	100	43	June 2	
9	20.2	19.9	215	208	113	102	209	6	142	73	-	8	8	3	2	19	25	27	1	22	6	7	8	96	100	63	9	
16	16.7	15.3	178	159	102	76	177	1	114	60	4	8	2	-	5	14	20	23	4	12	9	2	8	78	86	30	16	
23	16.7	16.1	178	168	86	92	172	6	113	60	5	7	8	-	5	13	21	21	-	24	5	2	8	81	84	47	23	
30	14.7	18.5	136	193	73	83	149	7	93	59	4	6	2	1	1	10	18	8	-	24	3	2	13	64	82	27	30	
July 7	19.2	18.7	204	195	122	82	206	4	133	69	3	9	1	4	1	15	23	13	2	19	6	3	15	81	108	65	July 7	
14	19.4	19.0	206	198	114	92	196	10	135	68	2	9	2	2	1	14	27	19	-	10	6	3	14	79	113	53	14	
21	23.5	23.9	271	249	132	139	263	8	185	80	6	5	5	3	-	9	25	15	2	22	5	10	5	80	182	97	21	
28	21.3	21.7	227	226	122	105	222	5	154	67	6	9	2	1	1	14	25	8	1	11	4	12	6	72	153	74	28	
August 4	22.6	20.9	240	218	137	103	234	6	177	61	2	7	5	1	-	13	25	10	1	14	4	12	6	69	131	91	August 4	
11	21.9	22.2	233	231	124	109	227	4	168	61	4	8	3	2	-	13	23	7	2	16	1	6	8	61	162	74	11	
18	21.9	21.0	233	219	128	105	225	8	164	62	7	6	-	4	-	10	23	5	2	16	1	6	8	61	162	58	18	
25	21.2	21.0	226	219	114	112	223	3	136	67	3	2	1	4	3	10	25	14	4	20	2	6	12	83	133	69	25	
September 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	September 1
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
October 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	October 6
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
November 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	November 3
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
December 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	December 1
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Totals

* Deaths attributed to La Grippe were as follows: 21 in week ending March 17; 40 in week ending March 24; 33 in week ending March 31.

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL										
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.												
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	100	114	214	75	63	138	61	51	112	63	64	127	88	73	161	73	77	150											
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158	74	57	131	79	52	131	69	36	105	69	58	127	71	50	121											
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84	53	35	88	29	27	56	29	27	56	37	38	75	39	35	74											
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76	27	29	56	33	27	60	17	29	46	20	17	37	29	25	54											
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35	16	13	29	8	5	13	5	9	14	9	13	22	12	14	26											
Dorchester (R. C.)....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23	9	12	21	7	5	12	7	1	8	7	2	9	7	4	11											
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5	3	5	8	4	4	8	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	1											
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81	33	20	53	33	25	58	26	22	48	37	42	79	41	34	75											
St. Augustine.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1											
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2											
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66	24	19	43	18	16	34	15	8	23	19	19	38	17	21	38											
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17	11	10	21	10	7	17	5	4	9	7	5	12	10	4	14											
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47	15	19	34	25	19	44	10	13	23	18	9	27	20	18	38											
Holy Cross.....	82	98	170	73	68	141	103	102	205	93	50	183	82	76	158	60	51	111	106	82	188	117	84	201											
All other cemeteries..	123	137	260	131	110	241	189	210	399	146	129	275	116	128	244	115	105	220	133	116	249	117	98	215											
	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420	580	502	1082	508	443	951	423	372	795	553	477	1030	555	406	1021											
Cremations.....	4	6	10	12	2	14	4	7	11	9	4	13	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	6	8	2	2	4											
Still-born children....	-	-	45	-	-	39	-	-	60	-	-	49	-	-	42	-	-	41	-	-	43	-	-	46											
Totals.....			1118			987			1491			1144			999			844			1081			1071											

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	† NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH						INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES										
		ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M	F.	T.																	
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.																							
January.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	296 25	327 79	623 104	29 2	30 2	59 2	1 1	1 1	2 2	30 33	33 2	63 2	6 1	15 1	21 1	8 1	7 1	16 1	1 1	3 3	3 3	14 22	36 4	27 2	650 104	624 101	638 102	79 145	224 224	224 224	16,578 8,123																
February.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	321 24	406 78	727 102	29 2	32 2	61 2	1 1	1 1	2 2	30 30	35 2	65 2	6 1	15 1	21 1	9 1	7 1	16 1	3 1	3 1	15 25	40 31	25 2	754 681	726 650	740 688	79 89	224 144	224 233	19,704 16,024																	
March.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	331 23	348 75	679 98	30 1	39 5	69 6	1 1	1 1	2 2	41 41	63 6	63 6	32 1	16 1	48 1	11 1	23 1	34 1	1 1	2 1	43 39	82 3	19 1	681 100	637 98	668 99	89 158	227 227	227 227	18,088 2,987																	
April.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	334 310	423 350	777 960	21 28	44 34	65 62	1 2	1 1	2 2	46 42	60 2	60 2	33 58	16 18	49 76	12 9	24 5	36 14	1 1	2 1	46 23	87 90	18 28	781 644	755 625	767 637	69 71	158 155	227 226	21,025 15,286																	
May.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	331 271	428 361	759 682	28 30	36 58	64 98	1 1	1 1	2 2	36 30	64 58	64 58	58 27	21 37	79 64	9 8	5 15	14 15	1 1	1 1	67 34	93 80	29 22	745 629	723 603	736 611	71 77	155 154	226 231	18,061 15,808																	
June.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	292 265	438 345	730 610	28 19	31 44	59 63	1 2	1 1	2 3	32 45	60 66	60 66	27 23	46 35	73 58	7 4	8 11	15 11	1 1	1 1	34 27	55 42	89 69	728 611	694 569	706 606	77 76	154 155	231 231	18,512 15,755																	
July.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	286 259	415 348	701 697	19 31	47 30	66 61	2 1	3 1	5 2	48 30	69 62	69 62	26 19	43 25	69 44	4 8	7 12	11 20	1 1	1 1	30 27	59 37	80 64	702 607	680 568	690 604	76 79	153 145	231 224	18,124 15,087																	
August.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	277 264	413 341	690 603	31 15	31 33	62 48	1 1	1 1	2 2	31 33	63 48	63 48	19 14	26 27	45 41	8 10	12 21	20 21	1 1	1 1	27 24	38 38	65 62	690 608	686 586	686 508	79 75	145 150	224 225	17,570 16,133																	
September.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	282 259	406 348	688 697	17 31	38 30	55 61	1 1	1 1	2 2	35 30	55 62	55 62	14 19	30 25	44 44	10 8	11 20	21 20	1 1	1 1	24 27	41 37	65 64	690 607	686 568	686 604	73 79	150 145	225 224	18,726 15,087																	
October.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	282 259	406 348	688 697	17 31	38 30	55 61	1 1	1 1	2 2	35 30	55 62	55 62	14 19	30 25	44 44	10 8	11 20	21 20	1 1	1 1	24 27	41 37	65 64	690 607	686 568	686 604	73 79	150 145	225 224	18,726 15,087																	
November.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	282 259	406 348	688 697	17 31	38 30	55 61	1 1	1 1	2 2	35 30	55 62	55 62	14 19	30 25	44 44	10 8	11 20	21 20	1 1	1 1	24 27	41 37	65 64	690 607	686 568	686 604	73 79	150 145	225 224	18,726 15,087																	
December.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	282 259	406 348	688 697	17 31	38 30	55 61	1 1	1 1	2 2	35 30	55 62	55 62	14 19	30 25	44 44	10 8	11 20	21 20	1 1	1 1	24 27	41 37	65 64	690 607	686 568	686 604	73 79	150 145	225 224	18,726 15,087																	

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS '														
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES			TRANSFERRED FROM			DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE			NET INCREASE															
		M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			Permit of Commiss- sioner			Pardon Other			Total			To State In- stitutions			Total			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily			
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	733 421 1214	271 69 340	1064 490 1554	498 47 545	915 12 103	589 59 681	- 3 3	- 3 3	- 3 3	498 50 548	91 12 103	589 62 651	1 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 1	484 41 525	93577 1657 106634	2 1 3	- - -	2 1 3	- - -	2 1 3	- - -	2 1 3	- - -	2 1 3	- - -	2 1 3	- - -	1071 505 1576	1017 491 1568	32,379 15,155 47,534					
February	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	804 430 1234	288 65 353	1072 435 1507	424 61 485	72 18 90	496 79 575	- - -	- - -	- - -	424 61 485	72 18 90	496 79 575	2 2 2	- - -	- - -	433 47 500	76529 2168 97597	1 4 5	- 3 5	1 3 5	- 3 5	1 3 5	- 3 5	1 3 5	- 3 5	1 3 5	- 3 5	1 3 5	- 3 5	1128 504 1632	1086 470 1506	30,159 13,728 43,887					
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	772 441 1213	264 62 326	1036 503 1539	468 46 514	82 27 108	551 73 682	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	469 46 515	82 27 108	551 73 682	2 2 2	- - -	- - -	502 47 549	108670 1360 97673	1 1 1	2 1 1	1 1 1	- - -	1 1 1	- - -	1 1 1	- - -	1 1 1	- - -	1 1 1	- - -	1040 518 1562	914 501 1463	24,491 15,550 40,041					
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	676 433 1109	238 75 313	914 508 1422	499 68 567	76 23 99	575 91 666	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	500 68 568	77 23 100	577 91 668	2 2 2	- - -	- - -	485 56 541	79564 1066 89630	1 2 2	1 1 3	1 1 4	- - -	1 1 2	- - -	1 1 3	- - -	1 1 4	- - -	1 1 2	- - -	949 533 1482	906 494 1400	27,780 15,496 43,276					
May	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	689 442 1131	296 87 383	925 529 1454	547 63 610	80 21 101	627 84 711	- - -	- - -	- - -	547 63 610	80 21 101	627 84 711	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	557 41 598	68625 1354 81679	- 2 3	1 2 3	1 2 3	- - -	1 1 2	- - -	1 1 3	- - -	1 1 4	- - -	1 1 2	- - -	953 557 1410	917 525 1442	28,957 16,025 44,982					
June	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	678 462 1140	247 95 342	925 557 1482	521 38 561	109 11 123	630 42 726	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	521 38 561	111 11 123	632 42 726	5 5 5	- - -	- - -	521 54 605	90611 1569 105680	2 2 2	- - -	2 2 2	- - -	2 2 2	- - -	2 2 2	- - -	2 2 2	- - -	973 560 1533	906 538 1444	28,218 16,551 44,769							
July	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	676 448 1124	268 90 358	944 538 1482	564 38 602	110 11 121	674 49 723	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	565 38 603	112 11 123	677 49 726	12 12 12	- - -	- - -	490 52 542	101501 1769 105680	3 3 3	- - -	3 3 3	- - -	3 3 3	- - -	3 3 3	- - -	3 3 3	- - -	1027 538 1565	933 513 1446	29,915 16,290 46,205							
August	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	748 432 1180	279 81 360	1027 513 1540	569 36 605	122 6 128	682 42 724	- - -	- - -	- - -	560 36 606	122 6 128	682 42 724	2 2 2	- - -	- - -	577 55 632	100677 1772 117749	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -				
September...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....			
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....		
November...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....		
December ...	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....		

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

1900 Month	WHERE PLACED	CHILDREN IN CHARGE AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE										DECREASE										NET INCREASE															
		M. F. T.			PLACED OUT DIRECTLY			PLACED OUT FROM INSTITU- TIONS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL			PLACED OUT			DISCHARGED			ABSCONDED			DEATHS			TRANSFERRED FROM			CHANGE OF SETTLE- MENT			TOTAL					
					M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.			M. F. T.		
January	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	218	133	351	-	3	3	6	14	-	14	8	5	13	22	5	27	20	4	24	2	1	3	5	3	8	1	5	6	-	-	-	10	9	19	12	8			
		233	182	435	-	3	3	6	-	-	3	1	6	8	4	12	8	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	12	7	19	43	8				
		110	91	201	-	7	3	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	3	11	8	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	8	6	14	7	4			
February	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	281	406	987	10	6	16	14	-	14	14	6	20	38	12	50	28	8	36	2	1	3	5	7	12	10	7	17	-	-	-	30	22	52	8	10				
		280	129	359	-	2	-	2	-	2	3	3	6	5	3	8	5	3	8	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	8	1	9	9	2				
		249	179	428	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	1	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	3	3				
March	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	227	131	358	-	1	3	3	-	3	4	5	9	9	6	15	7	4	11	2	2	4	5	1	6	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	10	1	11	5	4			
		252	176	428	-	5	11	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	6	13	7	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	4	4				
		112	89	201	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	4	4				
April	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	301	396	987	9	7	16	3	-	3	5	7	12	17	14	31	14	10	24	2	2	4	5	1	6	4	10	1	-	1	4	1	3	5	7	12	1			
		226	135	362	-	1	1	4	-	4	4	8	9	4	13	9	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	15	4	4			
		108	89	197	-	3	3	6	-	-	2	3	5	8	9	17	8	8	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	7	6	1			
May	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	286	397	983	10	9	19	4	-	4	8	7	15	22	16	38	17	12	29	-	1	1	4	-	4	14	2	16	-	-	1	-	1	8	7	15	-	27		
		224	136	360	-	1	3	5	-	5	8	6	14	15	7	22	11	7	18	4	-	4	1	1	2	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	7	4	11	8	3			
		107	91	198	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	4	5	8	8	16	7	8	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	12	4	4			
June	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	281	404	985	13	5	18	5	-	5	12	10	22	30	15	45	18	13	39	5	-	5	1	1	2	6	1	7	-	-	-	12	11	23	11	2	13			
		232	130	371	-	7	-	15	-	2	7	3	10	9	3	12	3	3	6	6	-	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	6			
		111	87	198	-	2	4	6	-	-	1	1	3	4	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	10	1	8			
July	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	302	406	968	10	11	21	2	-	2	9	6	15	21	17	38	15	17	32	6	-	6	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	-	2	1	10	6	16	-	18			
		235	139	374	-	9	-	14	-	2	7	3	10	9	3	12	8	3	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	11	-	12			
		110	88	198	-	6	6	14	-	-	6	4	10	11	13	20	10	13	23	1	-	1	1	2	3	5	4	9	1	-	-	-	10	4	14	-	8			
August	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	305	415	1010	13	15	28	2	-	2	16	8	24	31	23	54	29	23	52	2	-	2	1	2	3	9	4	13	1	-	1	-	20	8	28	-	31			
		282	139	371	-	5	-	12	-	6	2	2	4	8	2	10	6	16	16	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	6		
		113	88	201	-	1	1	2	-	2	5	1	6	6	2	8	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	10	-	11		
September	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....	305	424	1019	8	6	14	8	-	8	8	4	12	24	10	34	21	10	31	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	4	13	-	18		
October	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																							
November	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																							
December	{ Free homes..... { Boarding places..... { Institutions..... Totals.....																																							

... .. these transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE								NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED				Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths		Total			
						Expira- tion of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment						Total		
January.....	{ Parental School †..... { House of Reformation †..... Totals.....	202 120	14 6	1 2	14 8	12 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	14 2	1 2	1 5	*1 3	203 124	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780
February.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	322 201 123	20 20 1	2 3 4	22 20 4	12 10 2	1 1 1	2 3 1	1 1 1	14 13 2	2 3 1	1 13 7	*2 7 *3	327 207 124	316 200 120	322 203 122	9,975 5,687 3,415
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	324 208 120	21 8 5	3 1 1	24 9 5	12 14 1	1 1 1	3 1 1	1 1 1	15 15 2	2 10 2	1 14 1	*4 *12 *9	331 208 120	320 197 111	325 203 117	9,102 6,280 3,685
April.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 196 111	8 5 11	1 1 1	8 6 11	14 12 3	1 1 1	2 1 1	1 1 1	17 13 4	2 4 4	1 13 4	*21 *8 *1	328 196 116	308 187 107	320 193 112	9,915 5,759 3,366
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	307 188 110	16 54 6	1 1 1	16 54 7	15 18 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	17 18 1	4 11 2	1 13 1	*9 36 *6	312 227 111	294 188 101	305 211 105	9,125 6,544 3,342
June.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	298 224 104	60 1 9	1 3 12	61 2 12	18 10 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	18 11 12	11 2 7	1 10 10	30 *10 2	338 224 109	289 214 104	316 215 107	9,786 6,758 3,212
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 214 106	10 3 3	3 5 8	13 8 21	11 1 1	1 1 1	1 2 1	1 1 1	12 2 2	2 11 2	1 13 15	*8 *2 *5	333 214 106	318 212 101	322 213 104	9,970 6,590 3,219
August.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	320 212 101	3 14 1	5 1 1	8 15 14	1 6 1	1 1 1	2 1 1	1 1 1	2 1 1	11 13 8	1 1 22	*7 *7 *8	320 212 101	313 205 103	317 210 93	9,809 6,511 2,969
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	313	14	1	14	7	1	1	1	8	13	1	*15	313	298	303	9,510
October.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																
December.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																
Year.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

[illegible]

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS				FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED											
	TELEGRAPH		STILL		TOTAL				TOTAL				LOSS											
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confin'd to one building	Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED		LOSS			
																			Buildings	Contents	Buildings	Contents	Total	
August, 1899.....	82	-	6	67	18	149	24	173	123	4	22	1	149	-	11	65	54	130	\$568,780	\$567,750	\$1,136,530	\$37,043	\$27,836	\$64,879
September, "	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	162	113	-	20	1	134	-	4	59	50	113	461,300	240,850	702,150	16,032	19,769	35,801
October, "	69	2	11	60	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	1	4	48	45	98	364,500	92,304	456,804	18,113	9,592	27,705
November, "	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	2	10	60	50	122	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283
December, "	103	3	4	68	17	171	24	196	143	5	20	3	171	4	15	85	52	156	1,874,434	1,155,775	3,030,209	57,178	138,760	196,928
January, 1900.....	99	2	14	70	19	169	35	204	156	6	7	-	169	-	16	97	55	168	1,169,600	458,800	1,628,400	35,493	40,123	75,616
February, "	88	2	14	54	11	142	27	169	128	4	9	1	142	2	15	73	48	138	606,173	1,067,800	1,673,973	39,102	66,280	105,382
March, "	79	2	10	71	11	150	23	173	134	2	13	1	150	1	15	79	44	139	844,222	1,441,075	2,285,297	66,593	125,703	192,298
"	97	-	8	74	15	171	23	194	127	2	40	2	171	2	9	75	46	132	1,083,060	115,150	1,198,200	21,282	9,966	31,248
April, "	81	5	2	60	16	141	23	164	114	4	20	3	141	-	6	71	47	124	1,283,368	553,900	1,819,168	32,419	114,733	147,152
May, "	118	2	11	124	23	242	36	278	177	8	56	1	242	3	11	116	67	197	676,200	204,413	880,613	24,447	67,049	91,496
June, "																								
July, "	128	6	8	154	26	282	40	322	164	5	110	3	282	6	12	85	73	176	823,700	465,925	1,289,625	79,298	325,116	404,414
Calendar year, 1899....	1,194	23	84	987	175	2,151	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	44	144	974	648	1,810	13,539,574	6,973,172	20,512,746	571,673	911,388	1,483,061
1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,576	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,576	25	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,356	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	31	97	770	582	1,480	15,237,888	6,956,095	22,193,983	588,716	698,916	1,284,632
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	548	1,366	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	694,521	1,136,069

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1900 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January.....	958	137	647	19	124	1,885	1,475	2,085	10	5,455	5,510
February.....	926	107	397	-	75	1,505	1,348	532	-	3,385	1,160
March.....	967	149	416	-	52	1,584	2,067	534	-	4,185	4,367
April.....	1,065	114	326	-	-	1,505	2,817	201	16	4,539	5,550
May.....	1,523	145	444	41	-	2,153	2,954	1,013	-	6,120	6,615
June.....	987	82	293	-	-	1,362	2,011	535	-	3,908	5,198
July.....	1,042	134	369	-	-	1,545	1,668	1,220	-	4,433	3,230
August.....	1,168	147	491	-	-	1,806	1,468	1,446	-	4,720	4,250
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered													
Vacated.....	34	41	19	16	28	25	19	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordered													
Demolished..	4	9	-	3	18	23	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1900
1. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Females.....	231	229	230	226	224	224	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	231	229	230	226	224	224	.....	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grammar.....	{ Males	20,076	20,132	19,955	19,667	19,297	19,011	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	19,208	19,261	19,059	18,815	18,485	18,258	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	39,284	39,393	39,014	38,482	37,782	37,269	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	16,567	16,423	16,405	16,463	16,280	16,145	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,847	14,682	14,701	14,751	14,615	14,525	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	31,414	31,105	31,106	31,214	30,895	30,670	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males	2,081	2,028	2,045	2,146	2,117	2,121	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,098	2,057	2,072	2,220	2,191	2,190	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	4,179	4,085	4,117	4,366	4,308	4,311	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	41,281	41,103	40,871	40,699	40,059	39,560	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	39,237	39,059	38,825	38,716	38,140	37,713	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	80,518	80,162	79,696	79,415	78,199	77,273

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	607	600	589	572	560	545	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	353	353	346	343	340	327	.....	.....	.....	.....
English High School	Males	884	866	846	833	818	793	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	988	976	950	921	892	876	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	432	427	422	420	406	404	.....	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males	76	75	73	70	69	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	138	136	133	131	129	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	214	211	206	201	198	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	101	98	95	94	92	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	240	239	236	233	230	226	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	341	337	331	327	322	315	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	144	140	139	141	138	136	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	262	263	258	253	245	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	406	403	397	394	383	380	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males	93	94	93	91	90	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	171	172	170	167	162	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	264	266	263	258	252	164	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	146	145	141	135	125	122	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	529	520	506	498	472	456	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	675	665	647	633	597	578	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	74	75	68	67	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	172	171	164	158	155	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	246	246	232	225	222	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	.....	.....	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	47	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April	182	104	78	164	18	43	86	14	39
May	174	106	68	150	24	45	80	18	31
June	197	124	73	173	24	53	87	14	43
July	106	47	59	89	17	76	16	2	12
August	60	25	35	48	12	34	20	1	5
September									
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002	16,601	21,381	20,077	20,636	18,031				
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454	9,243	5,146	12,771	14,632	12,147				
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456	25,844	26,527	32,848	35,268	30,178				
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574	6,164	3,998	3,245	-	-				
Females	1,014	703	759	767	736	299	-	-				
Totals	7,037	6,338	7,333	6,931	4,734	3,544	-	-				
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,092	630	*-	366	1,453	2,086	1,917	2,319				
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645	7,441	2,532	†-	-	-				
Females	2,035	1,898	2,417	1,861	666	†-	-	-				
Totals	9,867	9,785	12,062	9,302	3,198	†-	-	-				
Grand totals	37,192	33,435	40,851	42,443	35,912	38,478	37,185	32,497				

* Closed.

† Closed June 1.

‡ Closed June 17.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles-town	Dor-chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,966,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,172,717
March	152	36	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April	191	36	28	177	38	103	53	52	678	605	3,269,459
May	169	29	40	194	44	118	41	68	703	592	3,078,625
June	172	35	24	155	66	90	55	75	672	556	4,104,226
July	163	35	26	134	90	76	46	69	639	624	3,108,369
August	151	24	9	105	58	70	44	50	511	450	2,408,300
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1900											
Totals, 1899	1,913	417	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,376	\$41,732,981

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
I. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February ..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,595
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	126	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May.....	145	—57	169	—32	314	—89	167,485	—33,675	145,084	—38,312	312,569	—71,987
June.....	167	—29	160	—14	327	—43	183,370	—11,358	164,332	—6,478	347,702	—17,836
July.....	180	—45	161	—59	341	—104	240,733	—3,822	195,196	—22,868	435,929	—26,690
August....	174	—34	167	—41	341	—75	223,879	—11,395	204,213	—12,567	428,092	—23,962
September.....												
October.....												
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January.....	\$6,106,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February.....	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May.....	6,189,867	+1,007,197	9,205,420	—2,363,532	15,395,287	—1,356,335	3,473	—1,348
June.....	4,604,000	—967,766	9,913,999	—761,286	14,517,999	—1,729,052	2,050	—621
July.....	5,646,393	+893,709	10,406,662	+394,192	16,053,055	+1,287,901	2,450	+336
August.....	4,640,380	—211,901	9,688,733	—1,480,890	14,329,113	—1,692,791	3,362	+742
September.....								
October.....								
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY
Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May	35,578	58,984	28,949	123,511	132,302	255,813	192,924	7,997	200,921	—60,339	115,231
June	36,271	61,279	17,681	115,231	232,821	348,052	91,686	8,296	99,982	139,170	108,900
July	32,055	65,604	11,241	108,900	195,293	304,193	203,566	8,313	211,879	—4,539	96,853
August	28,996	54,506	13,351	96,853	227,909	324,762	125,769	3,442	129,211	107,528	88,023
September											
October											
November											
December											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				*TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	*Other Days	*Total	
January	859	3,269	8,787	6,123	18,187	19,038
February	1,197	6,530	7,806	6,873	21,209	22,406
March	970	7,028	10,671	6,075	23,774	24,744
April	1,168	3,237	11,911	6,411	21,559	22,727
May	1,024	6,929	6,336	7,952	21,217	22,241
*June	1,258	4,270	4,278	2,558	11,106	12,364
July	1,442	4,111	4,703	1,702	10,516	11,958
August	3,147	3,167	5,246	2,019	10,432	13,579
September						
October						
November						
December						
Totals						

* The figures reported to this office for the months January to May inclusive were incorrect.

NOTE. — As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries, the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. Is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 213, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 69) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1895) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils — number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified — to the Superintendent of Schools. — Table XV. Is compiled from the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of the City of Boston. — Table XVI. Is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of the City of Boston. — Table XVII. Is compiled from the records of the Customs of the port of Boston. —

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,595
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	126	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May	145	—57	169	—32	314	—89	167,485	—33,675	145,084	—38,312	312,569	—71,987
June	167	—29	160	—14	327	—43	183,370	—11,358	164,332	—6,478	347,702	—17,836
July	180	—45	161	—59	341	—104	240,733	—3,822	195,196	—22,868	435,929	—26,690
August....	174	—34	167	—41	341	—75	223,879	—11,395	204,213	—12,567	428,092	—23,962
September.....												
October.....												
November.....												
December.....												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,105,743	+ \$459,525	\$6,193,839	— \$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	— \$5,670,640	391	—37
February.....	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May	6,189,867	+1,007,197	9,205,420	—2,363,532	15,395,287	—1,356,335	3,473	—1,348
June.....	4,604,000	—967,766	9,913,999	—761,286	14,517,999	—1,729,052	2,050	—621
July	5,646,393	+893,709	10,406,662	+394,192	16,053,055	+1,287,901	2,450	+336
August.....	4,640,380	—211,901	9,688,733	—1,480,890	14,329,113	—1,692,791	3,362	+742
September.....								
October.....								
November.....								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January.....	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February.....	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March.....	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April.....	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May.....	35,578	58,984	28,949	123,511	132,302	255,813	192,924	7,907	200,921	—60,339	115,231
June.....	36,271	61,279	17,681	115,231	232,821	348,052	91,686	8,296	99,982	139,170	108,900
July.....	32,055	65,604	11,241	108,900	195,293	304,193	203,566	8,313	211,879	—4,539	96,853
August.....	28,996	54,506	13,351	96,853	227,909	324,762	125,769	3,442	129,211	107,528	88,023
September.....											
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				*TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	*Other Days	*Total	
January.....	859	3,269	8,787	6,123	18,187	19,038
February.....	1,197	6,530	7,806	6,873	21,209	22,406
March.....	970	7,028	10,671	6,075	23,774	24,744
April.....	1,168	3,237	11,911	6,411	21,559	22,727
May.....	1,024	6,929	6,336	7,952	21,217	22,241
*June.....	1,258	4,270	4,278	2,558	11,106	12,364
July.....	1,442	4,111	4,703	1,702	10,516	11,958
August.....	3,147	3,167	5,246	2,019	10,432	13,579
September.....						
October.....						
November.....						
December.....						
Totals.....						

* The figures reported to this office for the months January to May inclusive were incorrect.

NOTE. — As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries, the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or derelict from Chapter 319, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities to permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special acts of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1895) the appointment of milk inspectors is vested in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the data furnished to the Superintendent of Schools. — Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auctioneers to the Registrar of Deeds. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished by the Statistics Department of the Bureau of Statistics. — Table XVII. is compiled from data furnished by the Registrar of Deeds. — Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, with the exception of the figures for the months January to May inclusive, which were furnished by the Registrar of Deeds.

IV. ANALYSIS, BY WARDS, OF THE POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE AT THE BOSTON MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 12, 1899

Wards	POSSIBLE VOTE (Registered Voters)	ACTUAL VOTE					FOR ALDERMEN		FOR COUNCILMEN		FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE		Wards
		For Mayor	For Street Commissioner	On Replacing Tracks	On Licensing the Sale of Liquors	On Eight- hour Law	Possible Vote	Actual Vote	Possible Vote †	Actual Vote	Possible Vote ‡	Actual Vote	
1.....	4,180	3,427	3,574	3,279	3,249	3,138	4,180	3,407	12,570	9,274	38,408	26,754	..... 1
2.....	4,189	3,888	3,270	3,068	3,068	3,019	4,189	3,297	12,567	8,789	34,504	21,033	..... 2
3.....	3,345	2,681	2,649	2,525	2,530	2,498	3,345	2,628	10,085	7,147	28,968	19,142	..... 3
4.....	2,789	2,180	2,186	2,089	2,061	1,985	2,789	2,146	8,277	5,948	24,304	15,194	..... 4
5.....	3,045	2,375	2,311	2,287	2,265	2,200	3,045	2,283	9,185	6,214	25,896	16,910	..... 5
6.....	4,427	3,108	2,911	2,754	2,752	2,727	4,427	2,886	13,281	7,419	36,136	17,780	..... 6
7.....	2,780	2,187	2,009	1,833	1,924	1,869	*5,460	*3,812	8,190	5,114	23,000	12,780	..... 7
8.....	3,832	3,041	2,885	2,877	2,887	2,841	3,832	2,885	11,496	8,122	31,768	18,987	..... 8
9.....	3,969	3,055	2,922	2,846	2,812	2,778	*7,918	*5,610	11,877	7,504	33,860	19,506	..... 9
10.....	3,881	2,780	2,741	2,699	2,685	2,670	3,881	2,764	11,643	7,291	34,866	21,470	..... 10
11.....	3,891	3,089	2,994	2,978	2,982	2,766	3,891	3,040	11,673	8,642	37,528	26,888	..... 11
12.....	3,928	2,904	2,815	2,845	2,764	2,653	3,928	2,823	11,484	7,884	35,024	22,462	..... 12
13.....	4,027	3,183	2,926	2,879	2,909	2,884	*8,054	*5,381	12,081	7,540	33,184	18,396	..... 13
14.....	4,584	3,706	3,609	3,562	3,545	2,498	4,584	3,649	13,752	10,067	40,440	26,958	..... 14
15.....	3,837	2,897	2,862	2,785	2,804	2,742	3,837	2,865	11,511	7,933	34,520	21,302	..... 15
16.....	4,097	3,242	3,171	3,152	3,417	3,045	*8,194	*5,126	12,291	8,908	36,344	24,055	..... 16
17.....	4,381	3,922	3,452	3,363	3,388	3,312	4,381	3,516	13,143	9,503	37,900	25,264	..... 17
18.....	4,189	3,184	3,098	3,042	3,055	2,947	4,189	3,171	12,417	8,487	35,082	21,851	..... 18
19.....	4,676	3,744	3,647	3,634	3,637	3,631	4,676	3,727	14,028	9,902	36,248	25,276	..... 19
20.....	5,915	4,653	4,647	4,604	4,569	4,382	*11,680	*8,940	17,745	13,141	54,528	38,112	..... 20
21.....	4,369	4,043	4,026	4,002	3,948	3,787	4,369	3,992	14,877	11,059	46,792	33,791	..... 21
22.....	4,887	3,941	3,852	3,879	3,856	3,637	4,887	3,869	14,661	10,543	42,664	28,961	..... 22
23.....	4,247	3,701	3,684	3,622	3,616	3,495	4,247	3,668	13,041	10,336	38,163	28,516	..... 23
24.....	5,244	4,319	4,261	4,154	4,151	4,013	*10,488	*8,307	15,732	12,049	48,576	34,914	..... 24
25.....	3,706	3,101	3,061	3,028	2,984	2,892	3,706	3,069	11,118	8,383	34,488	24,244	..... 25
Totals.....	102,875	81,341	79,363	77,809	77,503	75,319	128,847	97,618	308,625	217,189	906,080	568,407	.....Totals.

* In Wards 7, 9, 13, 16, 20 and 24 each elector may vote for two Aldermen.

† The Possible Vote for Councilmen equals the number of Registered Voters multiplied by 3.

‡ The Possible Vote for School Committee equals the aggregate number of Registered Voters (male and female) multiplied by 8.

POPULATION, RELATIVE RANK, AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OF POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES, BY DECADES, 1880-1900

CITIES	Relative Rank	Population, 1900	Relative Rank	Population, 1890	Relative Rank	Population, 1880	Percentage of Increase, 1890-1900	Percentage of Increase, 1880-1890	Percentage of Increase, 1880-1900
SEABOARD CITIES									
Greater New York.....	1	*3,437,202	1	*2,487,840	1	1,897,712	38.16	31.10	
Philadelphia.....	3	1,293,697	3	1,046,964	2	847,170	23.57	23.58	
Boston.....	5	560,892	5	443,477	4	362,839	25.07	23.60	
Baltimore.....	6	508,957	6	434,439	6	332,313	17.15	30.73	
San Francisco.....	9	342,782	7	298,997	8	233,959	14.64	27.80	
New Orleans.....	12	287,104	11	242,069	9	216,090	18.62	12.01	
Newark.....	16	246,070	16	181,830	14	136,508	35.33	33.20	
Jersey City.....	17	206,433	18	163,003	16	120,722	26.64	35.02	
Providence.....	20	175,597	23	132,146	19	104,857	32.88	26.02	
Totals.....	—	7,068,734	—	5,435,735	—	4,252,170	29.86	27.83	
Percentage of Seaboard Cities to Grand Total.....	—	52.76	—	54.00	—	60.74	—	—	
LAKE CITIES									
Chicago.....	2	1,698,575	2	1,099,850	3	503,185	54.44	118.58	
Cleveland.....	7	381,768	9	261,353	11	160,146	46.07	63.20	
Buffalo.....	8	352,219	10	255,664	13	155,134	37.77	64.80	
Detroit.....	13	285,704	14	205,876	17	116,340	38.77	76.44	
Milwaukee.....	14	285,315	15	204,468	18	115,587	39.54	76.90	
Toledo.....	26	131,822	30	81,434	27	50,137	61.88	62.42	
Totals.....	—	3,135,403	—	2,108,645	—	1,100,529	48.69	91.60	
Percentage of Lake Cities to Grand Total.....	—	23.44	—	20.95	—	15.72	—	—	
RIVER CITIES									
St. Louis.....	4	575,238	4	451,770	5	350,518	27.33	28.89	
Cincinnati.....	10	325,902	8	296,908	7	255,139	9.77	16.37	
Pittsburg.....	11	321,616	12	238,617	12	156,389	34.78	52.58	
Washington.....	15	278,718	13	230,892	10	177,624	20.98	29.71	
Louisville.....	18	204,731	19	161,129	15	123,758	27.06	30.20	
Minneapolis.....	19	202,718	17	164,738	23	46,887	23.05	251.35	
Kansas City.....	22	163,752	22	132,716	24	55,785	23.39	137.91	
St. Paul.....	23	163,632	21	133,156	29	41,473	22.89	221.07	
Allegheny.....	27	129,896	26	105,287	21	78,682	23.37	33.81	
Totals.....	—	2,366,203	—	1,914,713	—	1,286,255	23.58	48.86	
Percentage of River Cities to Grand Total.....	—	17.69	—	19.02	—	18.37	—	—	
INTERIOR CITIES									
Indianapolis.....	21	169,164	26	105,436	22	75,056	60.44	40.48	
Rochester.....	24	162,435	20	133,896	20	89,366	21.31	49.83	
Denver.....	25	133,869	24	106,713	30	35,629	25.44	199.51	
Columbus.....	28	125,560	27	88,150	26	51,647	42.44	70.68	
Worcester.....	29	118,421	29	84,655	23	58,291	39.89	45.23	
Syracuse.....	30	108,374	28	88,143	25	51,792	22.95	70.19	
Totals.....	—	817,813	—	606,993	—	361,781	34.73	67.78	
Percentage of Interior Cities to Grand Total.....	—	6.11	—	6.03	—	5.17	—	—	
Grand Totals.....	—	13,378,158	—	10,066,086	—	7,000,735	32.90	43.79	

* These figures are obtained by adding together the population as given by the Census of 1880 and that of 1890, of those cities and towns consolidated with New York City by the recent charter (Acts of 1897, Chap. 378), except that the population of the town of Hempstead, only a part of which was annexed to New York City, has been omitted in both years.

V. BOSTON MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 12, 1899 — PER CENT. OF ACTUAL VOTE TO POSSIBLE VOTE

Wards	For Mayor	For Street Commissioner	On Replacing Tracks	On Licensing the Sale of Liquor	On Eight-hour Law	For Aldermen	For Councilmen	For School Committee
1.....	81.79	80.52	78.26	77.52	74.89	81.31	73.78	67.05
2.....	79.69	78.06	73.84	73.96	72.07	77.75	69.54	60.96
3.....	80.15	79.49	75.49	75.64	74.68	78.57	71.22	66.08
4.....	79.01	77.42	75.72	74.70	73.31	77.78	71.86	62.52
5.....	78.00	75.89	74.45	72.74	72.25	74.98	68.02	61.53
6.....	70.21	65.76	62.21	62.16	61.60	65.24	55.86	49.15
7.....	78.28	73.51	67.88	70.48	68.46	69.82	62.44	55.35
8.....	79.36	76.59	75.08	75.34	74.14	75.29	70.65	59.77
9.....	77.17	73.81	71.89	72.29	70.17	70.85	63.18	58.47
10.....	71.89	70.63	69.54	69.44	66.22	71.22	62.62	61.48
11.....	78.10	76.95	76.54	75.35	71.09	78.13	74.03	71.51
12.....	75.86	73.54	74.27	72.20	69.31	73.75	69.09	64.13
13.....	79.04	72.66	71.49	72.24	71.62	66.81	62.41	55.44
14.....	80.85	78.73	77.71	77.34	76.31	79.60	73.35	66.61
15.....	75.50	74.59	72.58	73.07	71.46	74.67	69.09	62.07
16.....	79.13	77.39	76.93	76.08	74.32	74.76	72.48	66.19
17.....	80.39	78.79	76.76	77.45	75.60	80.26	72.30	66.83
18.....	76.93	74.85	73.50	73.81	71.20	76.61	68.35	62.37
19.....	80.07	77.99	77.72	77.78	77.65	79.70	70.58	64.40
20.....	79.17	78.56	77.84	77.24	74.08	75.57	74.05	70.15
21.....	81.53	81.19	80.70	79.61	76.37	80.50	74.34	72.22
22.....	80.64	78.82	79.37	78.90	74.42	79.11	71.91	67.88
23.....	85.14	84.75	83.32	83.18	80.40	84.38	79.26	72.83
24.....	82.36	81.25	79.21	79.16	76.53	79.20	76.59	71.88
25.....	83.68	82.60	81.71	80.52	78.04	82.81	74.95	70.30
For the City.....	79.07	77.15	75.63	75.38	73.21	75.92	70.37	64.94

VI. MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 12, 1899

	Possible Vote	Actual Vote	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible Vote
For Mayor.....	102,875	81,341	79.07
“ Street Commissioner.....	102,875	79,363	77.15
“ Aldermen.....	128,847	97,818	75.92
On question of Replacing Tracks on Tremont Street.....	102,875	77,809	75.63
On Licensing Sale of Liquor.....	102,875	77,552	75.38
“ Acceptance of 8-hour Law....	102,875	75,319	73.21
For Councilmen.....	308,625	217,189	70.37
“ School Committee.....	906,080	588,407	64.94
Totals.....	1,857,927	1,294,798	69.69

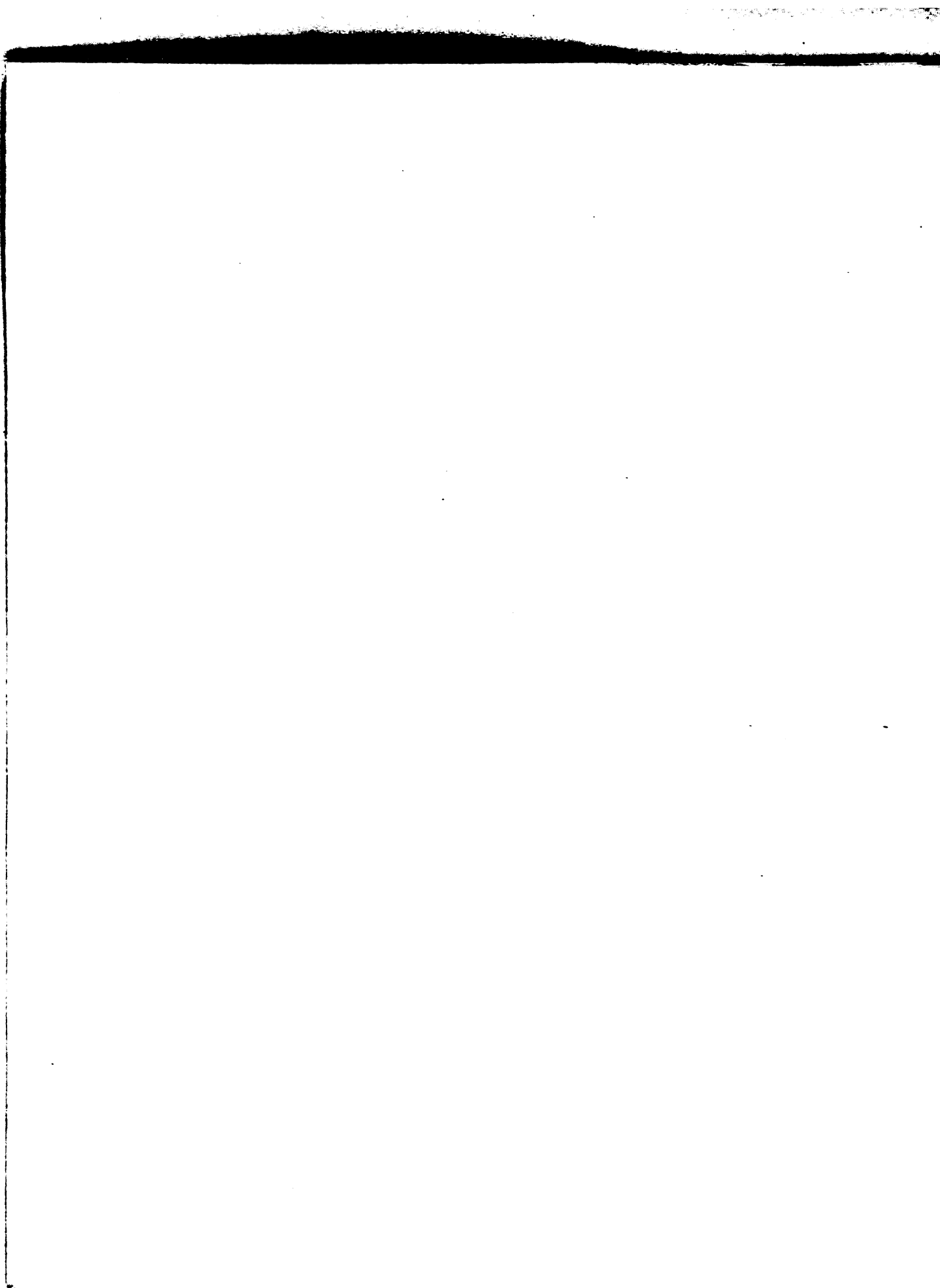
Inspection of Tables II. and III., which relate, respectively, to the contests in which the registered voters, showed greatest and least interest at the Municipal election, shows: (1) As regards the Mayoralty contest, (a) that the per cent. of actual to possible vote ranged between 92.96 in Precinct 2, Ward 7, and 49.15 in Precinct 4, Ward 6; (b) that in 107 out of 191 precincts the per cent. of actual to possible vote exceeded, and in 84 precincts fell short of, 79.07 per cent., the mean for the city; (2) as regards the vote for School Committee, the per cent. of actual to possible vote varied between 72.83 in Precinct 23, Ward 2, and 38.03 in Precinct 4, Ward 6; (3) as regards the vote for Councilmen, the percentage was above, and in 93 precincts the percentage was below, 70.37 per cent., the mean for the city; (4) as regards the vote for Aldermen, the percentage was above, and in 107 precincts the percentage was below, 75.92 per cent., the mean for the city; (5) as regards the vote for Street Commissioner, the percentage was above, and in 107 precincts the percentage was below, 77.15 per cent., the mean for the city; (6) as regards the vote for Mayor, the percentage was above, and in 107 precincts the percentage was below, 79.07 per cent., the mean for the city.

VII. STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1899

	Possible Vote	Actual Vote	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible Vote
For Governor.....	100,491	62,086	61.78
“ Lieutenant-Governor.....	100,491	61,812	61.51
“ other State officers.....	401,964	238,908	59.44
“ Councillors.....	100,491	59,919	59.63
“ Senators.....	100,491	60,479	60.18
“ Representatives *.....	200,982	112,269	55.86
Totals.....	1,004,910	595,473	59.26

* Special election in the Thirteenth Representative District, February 7, 1900: Registered voters, 3,988; votes cast, 562, or 14.10 per cent. of registered voters. In Table VII. no account is taken of this election.

possible vote for School Committee equal 79.07, the mean per cent. for the city in the Mayoralty contest; (4) as regards Wards, (a) that the per cent. of actual to possible vote for Mayor was above 79.07, the mean per cent., in eight Republican wards, viz., 1, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25, and in six Democratic wards, viz., 2, 3, 8, 14, 17 and 19; while it was below that mean in four Republican wards, viz., 4, 10, 11 and 12, and in seven Democratic wards, viz., 5, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15 and 18; (b) that the per cent. of actual to possible vote for School Committee was above 64.94, the mean per cent. in nine Republican wards, viz., 1, 11, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25, and in three Democratic wards, viz., 3, 14 and 17, while it fell below the mean in three Republican wards, viz., 4, 10 and 12, and in ten Democratic wards, viz., 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 18 and 19.





CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1900

Volume II.—No. 9

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix, Tax-Rates of Massachusetts Cities, 1880-1900;
Boston, Loans Issued, 1893-94 to 1897-98



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
September	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	4
2. Causes of Death by Sex	5-8
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	9
4. Weekly Mortality	10
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	13
2. Penal Institutions	14
3. Children's Institutions—A	15
4. Children's Institutions—B	16
5. Insane Institutions	17
VII. Immigration Statistics	17
VIII. Fire Department	18
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	19
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	19
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	20
X. Library Department	20
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	21
2. General Work	21
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	22
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	22
XIII. Employment Certificates	23
XIV. Public Baths	23
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	23
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	24
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	24
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply	25
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	25

APPENDIX.

Tax-Rates of Massachusetts Cities, 1880-1900	26-27
Analysis of Loans Issued, 1893-94 to 1897-98	28

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1900

Volume II.—No. 9

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix, Tax-Rates of Massachusetts Cities, 1880-1900;
Boston, Loans Issued, 1893-94 to 1897-98



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

I. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
Death-rate.....	21.64	20.17	31.00	22.63	20.43	16.99	21.91	21.37	18.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1899.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	19.76	21.19	19.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,001	933	1,424	1,047	945	786	1,024	999	883	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1899.....	1,150	912	925	972	880	780	967	957	876	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	152	155	223	173	175	135	320	329	252	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	195	206	295	237	229	184	374	380	302	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	268	277	377	302	299	235	431	426	357	.....	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	51	36	63	53	47	41	49	46	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	8	5	6	7	9	13	128	161	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	8	5	6	9	9	16	138	184	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	9	6	6	9	9	17	146	196	147	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	11	7	10	13	11	20	164	229	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	484	478	693	552	504	414	549	530	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	517	455	431	495	441	372	475	469	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	974	911	1,390	1,020	918	761	991	970	861	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black (Negro or mixed).....	23	20	41	24	24	20	29	24	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	3	3	3	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	312	473	431	298	292	221	257	240	212	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	503	282	689	562	505	427	630	632	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widowed.....	177	170	305	177	137	126	123	119	134	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced.....	4	3	4	3	1	2	5	1	-	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	5	2	7	10	10	9	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	625	607	893	640	635	494	706	713	611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	200	155	305	218	142	153	153	142	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	14	27	23	19	17	15	23	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	12	13	9	9	10	3	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	15	15	29	29	16	17	20	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	82	57	103	69	61	44	60	61	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	14	11	21	18	15	12	18	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	15	15	9	11	12	7	11	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	17	18	21	22	24	26	12	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	15	21	12	15	15	15	12	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	221	233	370	259	247	182	231	251	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	360	284	446	318	259	265	307	290	282	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	22	28	24	16	13	19	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	11	15	15	13	8	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	30	21	38	33	23	25	29	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	80	70	75	57	58	54	80	95	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	36	44	52	49	69	43	38	34	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	25	28	34	33	24	22	29	24	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	50	61	97	62	73	47	56	70	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	73	60	91	79	67	50	117	106	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
One parent unknown.....	28	44	60	50	43	32	52	40	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	62	55	128	68	53	45	59	47	49	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		
	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	
I. GENERAL DISEASES																									
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	12	6	8	9	6	11	5	7	4	3	7	3	1	4	7	1	8	10	3	13	10	6	16	
2. Typhus.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3. Scoury.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4. Small-pox.....	6	3	9	1	4	9	7	6	13	7	6	13	2	5	7	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5. Measles.....	9	17	26	11	27	11	7	18	9	8	17	11	15	26	7	3	10	4	7	11	4	4	8	4	
6. Scarlet fever.....	3	2	5	6	4	10	8	13	4	7	9	2	4	1	4	9	13	3	6	9	13	3	6	9	
7. Whooping-cough.....	25	29	54	23	43	19	23	42	22	21	43	39	39	17	15	32	16	17	33	14	28	22	22	44	
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	2	10	12	4	5	9	26	90	116	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9. Influenza.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10. Miliary fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11. Asiatic cholera.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>a.</i> Cholera morbus.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12. Cholera nostras.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13. Other epidemic diseases:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>c.</i> Others.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14. Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16	2	6	8	14	4	1	5	—	8	4	2	6	5	4	9	—
15. Glanders and farcy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16. Anthrax.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17. Rabies.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18. Intermittent fever.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19. Malarial cachexia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20. Tuberculosis:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	66	53	119	48	106	91	58	149	68	42	110	58	48	46	45	91	59	42	101	36	42	78	—	—	
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	7	3	10	7	14	10	4	14	9	4	13	8	5	13	6	7	13	6	4	10	5	3	8	—	
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	—	
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	18	4	10	7	10	17	8	7	15	8	4	12	6	10	7	14	10	5	15	7	3	10	
<i>f.</i> General.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21. Scrofula.....	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22. Syphilis.....	2	1	2	3	—	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23. Cancer:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>a.</i> Of the mouth.....	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	3	4	1	5	3	—	3	1	2	1	3	1	2	—	
<i>b.</i> Of the stomach.....	4	8	—	3	3	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	2	4	5	9	4	7	3	3	6	4	1	5	
<i>c.</i> Of the intestines.....	1	2	3	2	4	1	5	2	2	4	3	1	3	4	1	1	3	4	7	1	2	6	1	8	
<i>d.</i> Of the rectum.....	3	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>e.</i> Of the female genital organs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>f.</i> Of the breast.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>g.</i> Of the skin.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>h.</i> Others.....	7	8	15	7	12	7	4	11	5	3	8	4	7	11	5	10	3	7	10	4	7	11	7	9	
26. Rheumatism and gout.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	8	13	1	2	3	—	4	3	2	5	1	
27. Diabetes.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28. Exophthalmic goitre.....	3	3	6	2	—	2	5	7	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	4	6	2	8	4	2	6	3	2	
29. Addison's disease.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30. Leukæmia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	2	—	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	5	6	—	4	
32. Other general diseases.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	9	5	14	13	16	4	5	9	7	2	9	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34. Lead poisoning.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35. Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36. Other chronic poisonings.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37. Totals.....	180	182	362	158	319	227	261	488	202	172	374	192	314	126	121	250	130	144	263	148	131	270	121	127	248

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Continued

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		
	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SENSE																									
35. Encephalitis.....	1	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3				1	1						
36. Simple meningitis.....	16	26	16	15	31	24	16	40	17	11	28	16	11	27	17	13	30	9	14	23					
39. Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
40. Progressive muscular atrophy.....	1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
41. Cerebral hemorrhage and congestion.....	20	34	54	20	31	51	25	29	54	26	22	48	18	13	31	16	17	33	13	14	27				
42. Cerebral hemorrhage and congestion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
43. Softening of the brain.....						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
44. Paralysis, without indicated cause.....						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
45. General paralysis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
46. Other forms of insanity.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
47. Epilepsy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
48. Non-puerperal eclampsia.....	6	6	12	4	4	8	2	4	6	3	5	8	9	1	10	4	2	6	8	5	1	6	7	12	
49. Convulsions of infants.....																									
50. Tetanus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
51. Chorea.....																									
52. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	2	4	6	1	3	4	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	3	2	5	2	2	4	2	2	
53. Diseases of the eyes.....																									
54. Diseases of the ears.....																									
Totals.....	32	56	108	48	58	106	65	58	123	53	47	100	55	41	96	47	33	80	49	47	96	34	68	38	55
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																									
55. Pericarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				2	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	3	8	7	6	
56. Endocarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
57. Organic diseases of the heart.....	35	47	82	33	39	72	34	31	65	23	37	60	26	33	59	17	32	49	18	10	28	15	13	28	
58. Angina pectoris.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
59. Diseases of the arteries.....	6	8	14	1	2	3	4	8	12	4	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
60. Embolism.....	1	1	2	3	1	4						2	1	3	4	2	2	4	3						
61. Varicose, varicose ulcers, hemorrhoids.....																									
62. Phlebitis and other diseases of the veins.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
63. Lymphangitis.....																									
64. Other diseases of the lymphatic system.....	1	1	2																						
65. Hemorrhage.....	1	1	2				1	2	3	1	2	3													
66. Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	2	1	3				14	11	25	16	10	26	13	12	25	9	11	20	11	11	92	14	22	13	
Totals.....	47	56	103	41	50	91	61	66	127	58	60	118	51	50	110	34	53	87	47	29	76	42	35	77	
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																									
67. Diseases of the nasal fossae.....																									
68. Diseases of the larynx and thyroid body.....	1	1	3			3	2	2	4	1		1	2	2											
69. Acute bronchitis.....	9	12	21	10	7	17	23	25	48	10	15	25	11	5	11	7	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
70. Chronic bronchitis.....	7	15	4	10	7	10	12	7	10	17	9	5	4	6	10	1	4	6	3	4	1	3	4	2	
71. Broncho-pneumonia.....	16	15	31	14	26	40	44	59	103	34	35	69	39	24	63	26	21	47	22	21	43	12	22	34	
72. Pneumonia.....	54	42	96	52	50	102	81	115	196	34	32	66	33	12	45	16	12	28	7	3	10	4	1	5	
73. Pleurisy.....	4	5	9	3	4	7	5	4	9	6	4	10	6	4	10	3	1	4	5	1	6	1	2	3	
74. Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.....	2	1	3	3		3	3	3	6	1	2	3	2	2	4										
75. Gangrene of the lungs.....																									
76. Asthma and pulmonary emphysema.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			2	1	1	1	2	2	1	
77. Other diseases of the respiratory system (phthisis excepted).....																									
Totals.....	94	83	177	89	97	186	167	221	388	97	94	191	87	55	142	61	48	109	39	33	72	21	34	55	
V. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																									
78. Diseases of the mouth and adnexa.....																									
79. Diseases of the pharynx and esophagus: a. Pharynx..... b. Esophagus.....	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1																
80. Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1																							
81. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....																									
82. Infantile diarrhoea, atrophies.....	3	5	2	2	4	5	5	5	10	2	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
83. Diarrhoea and enteritis.....	3	7	10	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	2			2	6	8	14	12	13	25	
84. Dysentery.....	1	1																							
85. Intestinal parasites.....																									

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I. GENERAL DISEASES																								
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	6	12	6	3	9	5	6	11	7	4	3	7	1	4	5	10	3	13	10	6	16		
2. Typhus.....	7	1	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			
3. Scoury.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
4. Small-pox.....	6	3	9	1	3	4	7	13	6	13	6	12	2	5	7	2	4	6	6	6	2			
5. Measles.....	9	17	26	16	11	27	11	18	29	17	15	32	16	17	33	14	14	28	22	22	44			
6. Scarlet fever.....	3	3	6	6	4	10	10	13	23	9	9	18	4	9	13	4	4	8	4	4	8			
7. Whooping cough.....	25	20	45	23	20	43	22	21	43	16	17	33	16	17	33	14	14	28	22	22	44			
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	2	10	12	4	5	9	24	39	63	3	7	10	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2			
9. Influenza.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
10. Miliary fever.....																								
11. Asiatic cholera.....																								
12. Cholera nostras.....																								
13. Other epidemic diseases:																								
a. Yellow fever.....																								
b. Mumps.....																								
c. Others.....																								
14. Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16	2	6	8	14	4	1	5	4	2	6	5	4	9		
15. Glanders and farcy.....																								
16. Anthrax.....																								
17. Rabies.....																								
*18. Intermittent fever.....	1	1	2				1	1	2															
19. Malarial cachexia.....																								
*21. Tuberculosis:																								
a. Of the lungs.....	66	53	119	48	58	106	91	58	149	68	42	110	58	48	106	69	42	101	36	42	78			
b. Of the meninges.....	7	3	10	7	14	21	10	4	14	13	8	21	13	6	19	6	4	10	5	3	8			
c. Of the peritoneum.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
d. Of the skin.....	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
e. Of other organs.....	9	9	18	4	6	10	7	10	17	8	7	15	4	12	16	10	5	15	7	3	10			
f. General.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
23. Scrofula.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
24. Syphilis.....	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2			
25. Cancer:																								
a. Of the mouth.....	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	2	1	3	1	3	4			
b. Of the stomach.....	4	4	8	2	2	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8			
c. Of the intestines.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
d. Of the rectum.....	3	4	7	2	6	8	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6			
e. Of the female genital organs.....	4	4	8	2	2	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	2	2	4	4	4	8	2	2	4			
f. Of the breast.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
g. Of the skin.....	7	8	15	7	5	12	7	4	11	5	3	8	4	3	7	4	3	7	11	7	9	16		
h. Others.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	8	13	1	2	3	5	2	7			
26. Rheumatism and gout.....	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	10	4	3	7	5	8	13	1	2	3	5	2			
*27. Diabetes.....	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	7	6	13	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4			
28. Exophthalmic goitre.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
29. Addison's disease.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
30. Leukæmia.....	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2			
31. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2			
32. Other general diseases.....	9	5	14	13	3	16	4	5	9	7	3	10	4	3	7	7	3	10	4	3	7			
33. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
34. Lead poisoning.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
35. Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
36. Other chronic poisonings.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
37. Totals.....	180	182	362	158	161	319	227	261	488	202	172	374	152	162	314	120	121	240	148	131	279	121	127	248

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, '1900 — Concluded

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total		M. F. Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
X. MALFORMATIONS																								
137. Malformations	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XI. INFANTILE																								
138. Congenital debility, tetanus and sclerema..	26	22	48	29	16	45	40	18	58	32	15	47	41	23	64	36	12	48	65	54	119	44	40	84
139. Want of care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140. Other diseases peculiar to infancy	—	—	2	7	—	7	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	26	22	50	36	16	52	47	23	70	32	16	48	44	24	68	36	17	56	70	55	125	52	42	94
XII. OLD AGE																								
141. Senile debility	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	30	35	9	16	25	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25
Totals	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	30	35	9	16	25	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25
XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																								
142. Suicide:																								
a. By poison	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. " asphyxia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. " strangulation	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. " firearms	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
e. " cutting instruments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
f. " drowning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
g. " falls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h. " crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
i. Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143. Homicide	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
144. Fractures	7	8	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	13	2	15	10	3	13	11	7	18	7	3	10
145. Sprains and dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146. Other accidental injuries	6	1	7	14	—	14	9	3	12	9	1	10	8	1	9	7	2	9	4	—	—	—	—	—
147. Burns:																								
a. By fire	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	—	2	3	3	6	4	4	8
b. " corrosive substances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148. Sunstroke and freezing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
149. Accidental drowning	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150. Ingestion of noxious gases (suicide ex-	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151. Ingestion of noxious gases (suicide ex-	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
152. Other accidental poisoning	1	2	3	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153. Other external violence	3	—	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	32	13	45	37	10	47	37	9	40	52	27	79	35	14	49
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES																								
*154.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*155.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156. Asphyxia, cyanosis	1	4	5	5	1	6	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*157.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158. Abdominal tumor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159. Other tumors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160. "Plate"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161. Unknown or not specified diseases	3	2	5	4	4	11	1	2	3	1	5	8	1	5	6	9	7	16	5	4	9	1	4	5
Totals	4	7	11	13	13	26	6	9	15	7	13	20	8	12	20	11	10	21	7	10	17	3	10	13
Totals from all causes	484	517	1,001	478	455	933	693	741	1,434	532	405	1,047	504	441	945	414	372	786	549	475	1,024	530	469	969

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS, COMPILED FROM REPORTS BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

September, 1900	Under 1 Year																Total under 5 Years	Totals															
	1 Year and under	2 Years and under	3 Years and under	4 Years and under	5 Years and under	6 Years and under	7 Years and under	8 Years and under	9 Years and under	10 Years and under	15 Years and under	20 Years and under	25 Years and under	30 Years and under	35 Years and under	40 Years and under		45 Years and under	50 Years and under	55 Years and under	60 Years and under	65 Years and under	70 Years and under	75 Years and under	80 Years and under	85 Years and under	90 Years and over						
I. General Diseases	15	13	11	9	13	61	19	4	10	16	20	26	30	36	40	45	51	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	1	248						
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense.....	26	5	6	-	2	39	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	5	6	7	7	6	2	6	4	2	2	4	-	93						
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs.....	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	5	7	4	6	7	7	5	-	7	5	3	2	2	2	70						
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.....	5	6	4	-	1	16	1	4	3	1	5	5	3	2	2	4	4	3	2	7	-	6	1	1	1	-	64						
V. Diseases of the Digestive System.....	123	22	4	1	1	151	3	2	5	1	5	5	4	6	3	2	6	2	-	6	1	4	1	1	1	-	203						
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	3	6	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	1	1	-	40						
VII. Puerperal Condition.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8						
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2						
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
X. Malformations.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2						
XI. Infantile Diseases.....	75	2	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77						
XII. Old Age.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	8	4	4	29						
XIII. External Violence.....	1	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	1	3	4	4	1	4	1	6	1	1	6	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	37						
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10						
Totals from all Causes: January.....	152	43	42	16	15	268	32	14	23	35	59	59	53	51	48	51	63	51	62	45	62	45	31	25	21	10	1,001						
February.....	155	51	35	23	13	277	28	7	22	32	53	53	58	43	41	37	56	42	64	53	64	53	30	26	12	8	933						
March.....	323	72	40	29	13	377	35	9	28	53	75	67	77	43	67	75	76	77	99	88	69	66	25	19	1,434								
April.....	173	64	22	29	14	302	24	13	21	42	57	63	52	44	55	48	55	62	65	63	37	24	14	6	1,047								
May.....	175	54	26	25	19	299	17	12	13	52	55	55	53	38	40	46	48	50	44	42	42	42	22	14	3	945							
June.....	135	49	22	13	16	235	23	7	26	37	51	39	47	37	39	32	49	40	40	34	24	12	10	4	786								
July.....	320	54	21	25	11	431	31	15	28	35	41	41	67	38	39	49	40	40	41	34	24	15	12	3	1,024								
August.....	329	51	24	14	8	426	34	5	24	47	49	39	42	43	38	34	44	32	41	31	31	31	30	8	1	990							
September.....	252	50	26	10	19	357	33	12	22	25	44	31	38	36	44	43	38	27	40	26	31	16	13	7	888								
October.....																																	
November.....																																	
December.....																																	
Totals for Year from all Causes.....																																	

4. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1900		DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO						CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS		1900										
WEEK	ENDING	For the Week 1899	Same Week 1899	In Week 1899	Same Week 1900	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY			PARENT NATIVITY			INFECTIOUS DISEASES						PRINCIPAL CAUSES						Other Causes	Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 60 Years	Deaths in Institutions	WEEK	ENDING
						M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus	Violent Causes								Total
January 6	26.5	24.1	254	983	129	154	275	8	169	111	53	199	31	17	10	5	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	98	76	67	73	January 13	27.1			
January 13	22.5	26.4	240	240	112	128	237	3	147	92	1	171	23	7	6	1	29	39	1	33	8	5	116	106	39	55	61	71	January 20	20.8	77			
January 20	20.8	26.6	222	277	114	108	218	3	146	73	2	148	23	10	1	3	18	31	1	19	5	4	92	96	31	58	50	77	January 27	19.5	45			
January 27	19.5	24.7	208	257	98	110	204	4	127	79	2	142	19	12	1	3	26	33	1	12	5	5	100	89	36	71	39	55	February 3	20.9	48			
February 3	20.9	21.7	223	226	110	113	214	9	146	75	2	152	27	10	8	2	22	20	1	22	5	5	99	97	36	71	39	55	February 10	20.2	75			
February 10	20.2	21.9	215	229	112	103	211	4	141	73	1	146	22	14	8	2	27	28	1	22	5	5	100	89	36	71	39	55	February 17	21.3	55			
February 17	21.3	20.4	226	213	114	112	222	4	148	75	2	161	22	12	12	2	26	41	1	20	5	13	107	83	37	64	59	76	February 24	21.3	76			
February 24	21.3	24.5	227	255	120	107	223	4	152	72	3	143	25	9	5	1	15	42	4	27	5	4	112	100	41	68	61	49	March 3	25.7	49			
March 3	25.7	17.9	273	187	136	137	266	7	169	99	5	169	27	10	10	2	16	47	2	28	12	8	129	128	54	75	68	68	March 10	26.3	68			
March 10	26.3	22.5	280	235	149	131	272	8	173	102	6	177	41	9	6	1	16	64	2	28	14	2	143	131	44	72	88	64	March 17	22.5	64			
March 17	22.5	18.7	341	195	157	184	330	11	215	123	4	231	42	12	7	4	27	97	3	33	18	11	193	121	52	96	89	90	March 24	20.3	90			
March 24	20.3	34.6	212	346	175	191	355	11	230	131	5	237	38	9	4	4	20	100	2	33	17	11	220	126	57	102	101	100	March 31	24.6	100			
April 7	25.9	21.0	316	198	150	168	300	7	192	120	3	219	29	8	3	2	16	81	2	27	20	3	180	120	40	67	101	72	April 14	25.9	72			
April 14	25.9	21.5	276	224	143	133	272	4	163	110	3	183	23	11	2	1	15	43	3	21	7	3	10	139	122	41	70	68	90	April 21	21.5	90		
April 21	21.5	20.7	269	219	139	130	260	9	169	97	3	182	26	13	3	1	22	28	4	28	10	6	10	132	115	53	88	78	90	April 28	21.2	90		
May 5	18.7	21.7	209	226	116	93	203	6	135	68	6	131	28	5	6	2	18	15	4	24	5	7	9	130	97	33	62	50	71	May 12	19.0	67		
May 12	19.0	18.5	203	193	118	85	197	6	135	68	6	131	28	5	6	2	18	15	4	24	5	7	9	130	97	33	62	50	71	May 19	18.7	68		
May 19	18.7	18.5	166	193	73	83	149	7	98	59	4	98	11	17	8	2	10	18	8	20	3	2	8	81	84	25	50	48	67	May 26	16.7	67		
June 2	20.3	21.1	216	220	116	100	210	8	155	60	1	147	150	12	8	3	14	25	21	20	2	6	11	91	100	35	67	40	63	June 9	20.2	47		
June 9	20.2	19.9	215	208	113	102	209	6	142	73	-	146	150	19	6	2	19	23	27	1	22	6	8	96	100	35	67	40	63	June 16	16.7	47		
June 16	16.7	15.3	178	159	102	76	177	6	114	60	4	126	19	9	2	2	13	23	24	4	12	9	2	78	86	35	56	30	47	June 23	16.7	47		
July 7	19.2	18.7	204	195	122	82	200	4	133	68	3	134	16	9	6	2	10	18	8	20	3	2	13	84	82	27	41	28	44	July 14	19.4	44		
July 14	19.4	19.0	206	198	114	92	196	10	135	69	2	144	25	9	5	3	10	23	13	19	6	3	13	81	108	38	65	47	63	July 21	21.1	45		
July 21	21.1	25.5	239	249	132	139	263	8	185	80	6	194	25	5	3	2	14	27	19	10	1	8	14	79	113	53	75	26	74	July 28	25.5	74		
August 4	22.6	21.7	227	226	122	105	222	5	154	67	6	152	153	22	9	1	13	25	8	22	5	10	5	80	182	97	125	46	73	August 11	21.9	60		
August 11	21.9	22.2	223	231	124	109	227	4	168	61	4	158	19	8	3	2	13	23	7	14	6	13	6	72	155	91	114	39	67	August 18	21.9	67		
August 18	21.9	21.0	233	219	128	105	225	8	164	62	7	161	152	20	6	1	10	23	5	16	1	6	8	69	151	81	102	43	53	August 25	21.2	53		
September 1	20.7	18.1	223	189	116	107	214	9	165	54	4	166	143	24	6	2	3	10	25	4	20	2	6	161	162	74	96	28	58	September 8	19.0	58		
September 8	19.0	16.0	214	168	108	106	211	3	142	69	3	160	17	9	1	2	14	24	18	3	13	2	8	78	124	55	77	29	70	September 15	19.0	68		
September 15	19.0	21.3	204	222	101	103	198	6	144	59	1	138	15	8	3	3	16	17	6	3	13	1	9	59	129	68	93	33	61	September 22	21.1	61		
September 22	21.1	20.2	227	211	105	122	223	4	152	72	3	167	22	12	3	5	16	17	6	18	4	10	5	73	133	51	85	41	82	September 29	17.7	82		
October 6	17.7	19.5	190	203	84	106	187	3	133	55	2	137	22	10	1	2	13	17	8	2	14	5	10	63	114	60	73	39	56	October 13	13.0	56		
October 13	13.0																												October 20	13.0	13			
October 20	13.0																												October 27	13.0	13			
November 3	10.0																												November 10	10.0	10			
November 10	10.0																												November 17	10.0	10			
November 17	10.0																												November 24	10.0	10			
December 1	8.0																												December 8	8.0	8			
December 8	8.0																												December 15	8.0	8			
December 15	8.0																												December 22	8.0	8			
December 22	8.0																												December 29	8.0	8			
Totals																													Totals					

• Deaths attributed to La Grippe were as follows: 21 in week ending March 17; 40 in week ending March 24; 33 in week ending March 31.

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			TOTAL
	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.	M. F.		T.				
	M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.					
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	100	114	214	75	63	138	61	51	112	63	64	127	88	73	161	73	77	150	66	82	148										
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158	74	57	131	79	52	131	69	36	105	69	58	127	71	50	121	54	62	116										
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84	53	35	88	29	27	56	29	27	56	37	38	75	39	35	74	32	35	67										
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76	27	29	56	33	27	60	17	29	46	20	17	37	29	25	54	18	17	35										
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35	16	13	29	8	5	13	5	9	14	9	13	22	12	14	26	12	8	20										
Dorchester (R. C.)....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23	9	12	21	7	5	12	7	1	8	7	2	9	7	4	11	4	6	10										
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5	3	5	8	4	4	8	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	3										
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81	33	20	53	33	25	58	26	22	48	37	42	79	41	34	75	30	18	48										
St. Augustine.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2										
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	-	2										
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66	24	19	43	18	16	34	15	8	23	19	19	38	17	21	38	24	18	42										
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17	11	10	21	10	7	17	5	4	9	7	5	12	10	4	14	4	8	12										
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47	15	19	34	25	19	44	10	13	23	18	9	27	20	18	38	13	20	33										
Holy Cross.....	82	88	170	73	68	141	103	102	205	93	50	183	82	76	158	60	51	111	106	82	188	117	84	201	60	77	137										
All other cemeteries..	123	137	260	131	110	241	189	210	399	146	129	275	116	128	244	115	105	220	133	116	249	117	98	215	100	105	205										
Cremations.....	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420	580	502	1082	508	443	951	423	372	795	553	477	1030	555	466	1021	420	460	880										
Still-born children....	4	6	10	2	14	16	4	7	11	9	4	13	3	6	9	4	8	12	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	1	3										
	-	-	45	-	-	39	-	-	60	-	-	49	-	-	42	-	-	41	-	-	43	-	-	46	-	-	45										
Totals.....			1118			967			1491			1144			999			844			1081			1071			928										

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	† NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES	
		M. F. T.			ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Next Increase	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	M	F.		T.
					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.											
January.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	296 25	327 79	623 104	29 2	30 2	59 2	1 1	1 1	3 3	3 3	30 33	63 2	30 2	63 2	6 1	15 1	8 1	7 1	15 1	3 3	14 3	22 3	36 4	630 104	624 101	638 102	79 145	224 224	— —	16,578 3,126					
February.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	321 34	406 78	727 102	29 2	32 2	61 4	1 1	1 1	3 3	3 3	30 35	65 2	30 2	65 2	6 1	15 1	9 1	7 1	16 1	3 3	15 3	25 4	40 4	725 102	650 98	668 100	79 145	224 233	— —	19,704 16,024 2,752					
March.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	336 33	416 75	752 108	29 2	30 2	47 6	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	30 35	50 6	30 2	63 2	9 1	14 1	6 1	8 1	12 1	2 2	13 3	25 4	40 4	783 102	637 98	668 100	89 144	233 227	— —	18,776 18,088 2,687					
April.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	354 310	423 350	777 690	21 28	34 2	64 3	1 1	1 1	2 2	1 1	23 26	60 2	33 3	16 3	49 58	12 18	24 9	36 5	1 14	1 2	46 67	41 23	87 30	781 644	755 625	767 637	69 71	158 155	227 226	21,025 15,286 2,775					
May.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	331 271	428 361	759 632	28 21	36 3	64 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	28 30	64 58	36 2	64 2	58 3	21 37	79 64	9 8	14 15	— 1	— 34	36 46	80 9	745 629	723 693	736 611	71 77	155 154	226 231	18,061 15,808 2,253					
June.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	292 265	438 345	730 610	28 19	31 44	59 63	— 3	— 3	— 1	— 1	28 32	60 66	38 3	60 3	27 23	46 35	7 4	8 11	15 7	1 —	1 27	55 42	89 69	728 611	694 569	706 606	77 76	154 155	231 231	18,512 15,765 2,747					
July.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	286 259	415 348	701 607	19 31	47 61	66 1	2 1	3 1	— 1	— 1	48 30	69 62	26 1	43 1	39 25	43 44	4 8	7 12	11 20	— 1	— 27	50 37	80 64	702 607	680 598	690 604	76 79	155 145	231 224	18,124 15,087 3,037					
August.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	277 264	413 341	690 605	31 15	31 33	62 48	1 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	32 31	63 48	19 2	25 5	26 27	45 41	8 10	12 11	20 21	— 1	— 24	38 38	65 62	690 586	680 598	686 598	79 75	224 225	— —	17,570 16,153 2,573					
September.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	282 255	406 336	688 591	17 21	38 21	55 42	— 3	— 3	— 1	— 1	38 43	55 43	14 1	22 6	14 11	30 25	8 7	15 15	2 1	— 1	— 24	41 19	65 43	669 584	683 587	683 587	75 76	225 228	— —	18,726 14,089 2,618					
October.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	275 250	403 336	678 591	23 21	22 21	45 42	— 3	— 3	— 1	— 1	24 40	40 4	15 11	26 11	8 7	15 15	2 4	2 1	— 1	— 24	25 20	45 45	683 671	677 677	76 102	228 228	— —	16,707							
November.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December.....	{ Long Island. { Charlestown. Totals.....				

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS BOARD OF INMATES					
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES						DEATHS				TOTAL DECREASE			Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily						
											Expulsion of Sentence	Permit of Commiss- sioner	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	Total		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.					M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
January	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	703 421 1214	271 69 340	1064 490 1554	498 47 545	91 12 103	589 62 651	- 3 3	- 3 3	- 3 3	498 50 103	91 12 62	589 62 651	25 1 26	46 2 48	1 - 1	- - -	484 41 525	93 16 106	2 - 4	- - 1	2 - 3	487 41 528	16 57 110	581 491 688	11 9 20	*3 *4 *7	8 5 13	1044 491 1508	1071 505 1576	1644 491 1565	32,379 15,455 47,834
February	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	804 430 1234	268 65 333	1072 495 1567	424 61 485	72 18 90	496 79 575	- - -	- - -	- - -	424 61 485	72 18 90	496 79 575	23 2 25	38 1 39	- - -	- - -	453 47 500	76 21 97	1 4 3	- - 5	1 - 1	456 50 506	76 21 97	532 71 603	*4 *3 *21	*8 *8 *28	*96 8 13	1036 470 1506	1128 470 1596	1077 490 1567	30,159 13,728 43,887
March	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	772 441 1213	264 62 326	1036 503 1539	496 46 514	81 27 109	549 73 624	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	469 46 515	82 27 109	551 73 624	50 1 24	57 1 58	1 1 1	- 1 1	562 47 609	108 13 121	1 7 9	1 - 1	1 - 1	565 54 619	108 14 122	673 68 741	*26 *13 *104	*122 5 *117	914 501 1415	1040 501 1558	914 512 1463	24,491 15,850 40,341	
April	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	676 433 1109	238 75 313	914 508 1422	499 68 567	76 23 90	575 91 666	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	500 68 568	77 23 100	577 91 668	20 2 22	51 - 51	- - 1	- - 1	485 56 541	79 10 89	1 2 3	1 1 4	1 - 2	487 59 546	79 11 90	566 63 630	13 9 22	*2 *11 *10	926 494 1400	906 494 1400	926 516 1442	27,780 15,496 43,276	
May	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	689 442 1131	236 87 323	925 529 1454	547 63 610	80 21 101	627 84 711	- - -	- - -	- - -	547 63 610	80 21 101	632 84 711	31 5 32	61 1 67	1 - 1	- - 1	521 54 575	90 15 105	- - 2	- - 3	2 - 2	523 54 577	90 17 107	613 71 684	*2 *14 *16	*21 *5 16	940 538 1444	973 560 1444	940 552 1492	28,218 16,551 44,769	
June	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	676 448 1124	268 90 358	944 538 1482	564 38 602	110 11 123	674 49 726	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	565 38 603	112 11 123	677 49 726	12 2 14	58 - 58	2 - 2	- - 2	490 52 542	101 17 118	3 - 3	2 - 3	1 - 3	578 55 632	100 17 117	678 72 750	*18 *19 *37	*22 *11 11	961 483 1444	1013 483 1500	961 493 1500	31,389 15,268 46,657	
July	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	748 432 1180	279 81 360	1027 513 1540	599 36 636	122 6 128	682 42 724	- - -	- - -	- - -	560 36 596	122 6 128	682 42 724	29 2 31	69 2 70	- - 2	- - 2	577 55 632	109 17 117	- - 4	- - 4	1 - 1	578 55 633	100 17 117	678 72 750	*19 *11 *37	*23 *11 11	961 483 1444	1013 483 1500	961 493 1500	31,389 15,268 46,657	
August	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	730 413 1143	301 70 371	1031 483 1514	530 40 570	105 6 111	635 46 683	2 - 2	2 - 2	2 - 2	532 40 572	105 6 111	637 46 683	23 2 25	68 - 68	- - -	- - -	528 38 566	110 14 124	2 2 4	- - 4	2 - 2	530 42 572	111 14 125	641 56 697	*6 *8 -	*4 *10 *14	903 465 1468	1032 473 1505	903 473 1505	30,963 14,175 45,138	
September	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	748 432 1180	279 81 360	1027 513 1540	599 36 636	122 6 128	682 42 724	- - -	- - -	- - -	560 36 596	122 6 128	682 42 724	29 2 31	69 2 70	- - 2	- - 2	577 55 632	109 17 117	- - 4	- - 4	1 - 1	578 55 633	100 17 117	678 72 750	*19 *11 *37	*23 *11 11	961 483 1444	1013 483 1500	961 493 1500	31,389 15,268 46,657	
October	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	730 413 1143	301 70 371	1031 483 1514	530 40 570	105 6 111	635 46 683	2 - 2	2 - 2	2 - 2	532 40 572	105 6 111	637 46 683	23 2 25	68 - 68	- - -	- - -	528 38 566	110 14 124	2 2 4	- - 4	2 - 2	530 42 572	111 14 125	641 56 697	*6 *8 -	*4 *10 *14	903 465 1468	1032 473 1505	903 473 1505	30,963 14,175 45,138	
November	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	748 432 1180	279 81 360	1027 513 1540	599 36 636	122 6 128	682 42 724	- - -	- - -	- - -	560 36 596	122 6 128	682 42 724	29 2 31	69 2 70	- - 2	- - 2	577 55 632	109 17 117	- - 4	- - 4	1 - 1	578 55 633	100 17 117	678 72 750	*19 *11 *37	*23 *11 11	961 483 1444	1013 483 1500	961 493 1500	31,389 15,268 46,657	
December	{ Deer Island... { So. Boston... Totals.....	748 432 1180	279 81 360	1027 513 1540	599 36 636	122 6 128	682 42 724	- - -	- - -	- - -	560 36 596	122 6 128	682 42 724	29 2 31	69 2 70	- - 2	- - 2	577 55 632	109 17 117	- - 4	- - 4	1 - 1	578 55 633	100 17 117	678 72 750	*19 *11 *37	*23 *11 11	961 483 1444	1013 483 1500	961 493 1500	31,389 15,268 46,657	

* Decrease.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED					Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total		Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
						Expira- tion of Sentence	Pay- ment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Comm- ment	Total									
January	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	202 120	14 6	2 2	14 8	12 —	— —	2 —	— —	14 —	— 2	1 —	15 5	203 124	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780		
February	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	322 201 123	20 1	2 3	22 4	12 2	— —	2 —	— —	14 13	2 2	1 —	20 13 7	327 207 124	316 200 120	322 203 122	9,975 5,687 3,415		
March	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	324 208 120	21 5	3 —	24 5	12 —	— —	3 1	— —	15 15	3 2	— —	20 15 14	331 208 120	320 197 111	325 203 117	9,102 6,280 3,635		
April	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 196 111	8 5 11	— —	8 5 11	14 12 3	1 —	2 1	— —	17 13	2 4	10 —	29 13 12	328 196 116	308 187 107	320 193 112	9,915 5,750 3,366		
May	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	307 188 110	16 54 6	— — 1	16 54 7	15 18 —	1 —	1 —	— —	17 18	4 — 11	4 2	25 18 13	312 227 111	294 188 101	305 211 106	9,125 6,544 3,242		
June	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	298 224 104	60 1 9	1 3	61 12	18 10 1	— —	— 1	— —	18 11	11 2	2 7	31 11 10	338 224 109	289 214 104	316 215 107	9,786 6,768 3,212		
July	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 214 106	10 — 3	3 5	13 8	11 —	— —	1 2	— —	12 2	2 2	7 11	21 2 13	333 214 106	318 212 101	322 213 104	9,970 6,590 3,219		
August	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	320 212 101	3 — 14	5 —	8 14	— 6	— —	2 1	— —	2 7	2 8	11 13	15 7 22	320 212 101	313 205 93	317 210 93	9,809 6,511 2,969		
September	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	313 205 93	14 2 8	— 3	14 11	7 20 2	— 1	1 —	— —	8 27 3	8 3	13 7	29 28 13	313 205 96	298 179 90	303 189 93	9,510 5,682 2,789		
October	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	298	10	3	13	22	1	7	—	30	3	8	41	301	269	282	8,471		
November	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																		
December	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																		

† House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

* Decrease.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

[illegible]

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES					BUILDINGS INVOLVED					INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED											
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL			Fires not in buildings * Extended to others Confined to one building			Totally destroyed		Considerable damage		Slight damage		No damage		Total		INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss		
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total																				
									Fires	Needless	Total																	
												Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Total	Fires	Needless	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total
Jan., 1899.....	77	-	5	57	13	134	18	152	113	-	20	1	134	113	4	59	50	113	\$461,300	\$240,850	\$702,150	\$16,032	\$19,769	\$35,801				
"	69	2	11	50	15	119	28	147	92	1	21	4	119	98	4	48	45	98	364,500	92,304	456,804	18,113	9,592	27,705				
"	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	122	10	60	50	122	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283				
"	103	3	4	68	17	171	24	195	143	5	20	3	171	156	15	85	52	156	1,874,434	1,155,775	3,030,209	57,178	138,760	195,928				
"	99	2	14	70	19	169	35	204	155	6	7	-	169	168	16	97	55	168	1,169,600	458,800	1,628,400	35,493	40,123	75,616				
"	88	2	14	54	11	142	27	169	128	4	9	1	142	138	15	73	48	138	606,173	1,067,800	1,673,973	39,102	68,280	103,382				
"	79	2	10	71	11	150	23	173	134	2	13	1	150	139	15	79	44	139	844,222	1,441,075	2,285,297	66,593	125,703	192,296				
"	97	-	8	74	15	171	23	194	127	2	40	2	171	132	9	75	46	132	1,083,060	115,150	1,198,200	21,282	9,966	31,248				
"	81	5	2	60	16	141	23	164	114	4	20	3	141	124	6	71	47	124	1,265,368	553,800	1,819,168	32,419	114,733	147,152				
"	118	2	11	124	23	242	36	278	177	8	56	1	242	197	11	116	67	197	676,200	204,413	880,613	24,447	67,049	91,496				
"	128	6	8	154	26	282	40	322	184	5	110	3	282	176	12	85	73	176	823,700	465,925	1,289,625	79,298	325,116	404,414				
"	78	2	4	65	19	143	25	168	111	2	30	-	143	116	10	62	42	116	512,914	221,590	734,504	22,894	85,581	108,465				
For year, 1899....	1,194	23	84	987	175	2,151	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	1,810	144	974	648	1,810	13,539,574	6,973,172	20,512,746	571,673	911,388	1,483,061				
1898....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	1,470	102	787	556	1,470	9,101,356	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590				
1897....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	1,349	76	702	551	1,349	8,963,280	3,503,013	12,466,293	291,968	563,813	855,781				
1896....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,766	1,490	97	770	582	1,490	15,237,888	6,986,095	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632				
1895....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	1,356	73	707	548	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	694,521	1,135,069				

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1900 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January.....	958	137	647	19	124	1,885	1,475	2,085	10	5,455	5,510
February.....	926	107	397	-	75	1,505	1,348	532	-	3,385	1,160
March.....	967	149	416	-	52	1,584	2,067	534	-	4,185	4,367
April.....	1,065	114	326	-	-	1,505	2,817	201	16	4,539	5,550
May.....	1,523	145	444	41	-	2,153	2,954	1,013	-	6,120	6,615
June.....	987	82	293	-	-	1,362	2,011	535	-	3,908	5,198
July.....	1,042	134	369	-	-	1,545	1,668	1,220	-	4,433	3,230
August.....	1,168	147	491	-	-	1,806	1,468	1,446	-	4,720	4,250
September.....	1,021	132	515	-	-	1,668	1,665	1,776	-	5,109	3,375
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated.....	34	41	19	16	28	25	19	32	11				
Ordered Demolished...	4	9	-	3	18	23	1	7	-				

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued
3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	De
Number of samples examined :												
Milk —												
From wagons.....	742	629	844	717	796	632	780	703	490	.....	.....	.....
From stores.....	544	533	624	379	519	279	493	475	479	.....	.....	.....
Brought by citizens.....	21	14	19	15	33	19	7	13	6	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	1,307	1,176	1,487	1,111	1,348	930	1,280	1,191	975	.....	.....	.....
Vinegar.....	123	34	66	43	78	50	139	113	32	.....	.....	.....
Butter and Cheese.....	92	59	37	66	117	251	11	103	31	.....	.....	.....
Total samples.....	1,523	1,269	1,590	1,220	1,543	1,231	1,430	1,407	1,038	.....	.....	.....
Number of cases in court :												
Pending, first of the month.....	4	19	—	31	9	11	2	—	22	.....	.....	.....
Entered during the month.....	31	—	42	22	19	25	7	22	41	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	35	19	42	53	28	36	9	22	63	.....	.....	.....
Convictions.....	16	16	10	35	17	28	9	—	21	.....	.....	.....
Acquittals.....	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	.....	.....	.....
Pending, end of month.....	19	—	31	9	11	2	—	22	41	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	35	*19	†42	§53	28	**31	9	22	†63	.....	.....	.....
Appealed against conviction....	7	12	3	13	3	3	—	—	7	.....	.....	.....
Receipts from fines.....	—	†\$605	\$410	\$1,042	\$470	\$475	\$285	—	\$335	.....	.....	.....

* Three cases otherwise disposed of. † For January and February. ‡ One case otherwise disposed of.
§ Seven cases otherwise disposed of. ** Five cases otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1900 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE END THE MONTH	
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches
January.....	*8,401	†2,082	6,319	579,653	166,730	746,383	40,915	85,657	126,572	1,097	1,753	2,850	24,703	38,460
February.....	1,663	439	2,102	581,316	167,169	748,485	42,080	80,577	122,657	1,013	1,786	2,799	24,459	38,263
March.....	1,188	650	1,838	582,504	167,819	750,323	47,351	91,723	139,074	1,071	2,137	3,208	24,678	38,481
April.....	2,224	954	3,178	584,728	168,773	753,501	45,818	75,654	121,472	765	1,274	2,039	24,614	38,420
May.....	5,875	†3,696	2,179	590,603	165,077	755,680	34,716	69,859	104,575	609	1,081	1,690	24,603	38,344
June.....	2,173	855	3,028	592,776	165,932	758,708	28,166	59,596	87,752	512	875	1,387	24,574	38,221
July.....	1,560	239	1,799	594,336	166,171	760,507	26,022	52,839	78,861	529	949	1,478	24,590	38,106
August.....	1,732	428	2,160	596,068	166,599	762,667	25,620	49,356	74,976	580	1,147	1,727	24,641	38,335
September.....	1,028	252	1,280	597,096	166,851	763,947	28,313	57,065	85,378	882	1,648	2,528	24,599	38,312
October.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
November.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Includes a number of volumes added in previous months, but not accounted for in monthly reports of 1899. † Loss.

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT
I. ARRESTS.

[illegible]

2. GENERAL WORK

[illegible]

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1900
I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	231	229	230	226	224	224	243	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	231	229	230	226	224	224	243	.....	.....	.....
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	2,713	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	3,273	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	5,986	.....	.....	.....
Grammar.....	{ Males	20,076	20,132	19,955	19,667	19,297	19,011	20,540	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	19,208	19,261	19,059	18,815	18,485	18,258	19,412	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	39,284	39,393	39,014	38,482	37,782	37,269	39,952	.....	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males	16,567	16,423	16,405	16,463	16,280	16,145	15,971	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,847	14,682	14,701	14,751	14,615	14,525	14,443	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	31,414	31,105	31,106	31,214	30,895	30,670	30,414	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males	2,081	2,028	2,045	2,146	2,117	2,121	2,032	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,098	2,057	2,072	2,220	2,191	2,190	2,019	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	4,179	4,085	4,117	4,366	4,308	4,311	4,051	.....	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males	41,281	41,103	40,871	40,699	40,059	39,560	41,256	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	39,237	39,059	38,825	38,716	38,140	37,713	39,390	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	80,518	80,162	79,696	79,415	78,199	77,273	80,646	.....	.....	.....

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	607	600	589	572	560	545	596	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	353	353	346	343	340	327	364	.....	.....	.....
English High School	Males	884	866	846	833	818	793	891	.....	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	988	976	950	921	892	876	1,123	.....	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	432	427	422	420	406	404	492	.....	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males ...	76	75	73	70	69	68	87	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	138	136	133	131	129	129	169	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	214	211	206	201	198	197	256	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	101	98	95	94	92	89	94	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	240	239	236	233	230	226	253	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	341	337	331	327	322	315	347	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	144	140	139	141	138	136	196	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	262	263	258	253	245	244	364	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	406	403	397	394	383	380	560	.....	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males	93	94	93	91	90	59	117	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	171	172	170	167	162	105	204	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	264	266	263	258	252	164	321	.....	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	146	145	141	135	125	122	145	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	529	520	506	498	472	456	587	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	675	665	647	633	597	578	732	.....	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males	74	75	68	67	67	67	95	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	172	171	164	158	155	153	209	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	246	246	232	225	222	220	304	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	2,713	.....	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	3,273	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	5,986	.....	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	47	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April	182	104	78	164	18	43	86	14	39
May	174	106	68	150	24	45	80	18	31
June	197	124	73	173	24	53	87	14	43
July	106	47	59	89	17	76	16	2	12
August	60	25	35	48	12	34	20	1	5
September	379	200	179	334	45	109	194	23	53
October									
November									
December									
Totals in year									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1896, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,396 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002	16,601	21,381	20,077	20,636	18,031	17,565			
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454	9,243	5,146	12,771	14,632	12,147	12,432			
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456	25,844	26,527	32,848	35,268	30,178	29,997			
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574	6,164	3,998	3,245	-	-				
Females	1,014	703	759	767	736	299	-	-	-			
Totals	7,037	6,338	7,333	6,931	4,734	3,544	-	-	-			
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,092	630	*	366	1,453	2,086	1,917	2,319	1,428			
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645	7,441	2,532	†-	-	-	-			
Females	2,035	1,898	2,417	1,861	666	†-	-	-	-			
Totals	9,867	9,785	12,062	9,302	3,198	†-	-	-	-			
Grand totals	37,192	33,435	40,851	42,443	35,912	38,478	37,185	32,497	31,425			

* Closed.

† Closed June 1.

‡ Closed June 17.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,986,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,172,717
March	152	35	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April	191	36	28	177	38	103	53	52	678	605	3,269,459
May	169	29	40	194	44	118	41	68	703	592	3,078,625
June	172	35	24	155	66	90	55	75	672	556	4,104,226
July	163	35	26	134	90	76	46	69	639	624	3,108,369
August	151	24	9	105	58	70	44	50	511	450	2,408,300
September	78	31	18	133	55	75	44	45	479	392	2,193,102
October											
November											
December											
Totals, 1900											
Totals, 1899	1,918	417	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,276	\$41,732,981

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February ..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,595
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	128	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May	145	—57	169	—32	314	—89	167,485	—33,675	145,084	—38,312	312,569	—71,987
June	167	—29	160	—14	327	—43	183,370	—11,358	164,332	—6,478	347,702	—17,836
July	180	—45	161	—59	341	—104	240,733	—3,822	195,196	—22,868	435,929	—26,690
August....	174	—34	167	—41	341	—75	223,879	—11,395	204,213	—12,567	428,092	—23,962
September.	174	—6	160	—23	334	—29	213,643	—23,329	207,352	—5,173	420,995	—28,502
October ..												
November.												
December.												
Totals.....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,105,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May	6,189,867	+1,007,197	9,205,420	—2,363,532	15,395,287	—1,356,335	3,473	—1,348
June.....	4,604,000	—967,766	9,913,999	—761,286	14,517,999	—1,729,052	2,050	—621
July	5,646,393	+893,709	10,406,662	+394,192	16,053,055	+1,287,901	2,450	+336
August.....	4,640,380	—211,901	9,688,733	—1,480,890	14,329,113	—1,692,791	3,362	+742
September.....	4,571,159	—1,172,370	11,708,642	+610,376	16,279,801	—561,994	3,343	—770
October ..								
November ..								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY
Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January.....	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February.....	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March.....	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April.....	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May.....	35,578	58,984	28,949	123,511	132,302	255,813	192,924	7,997	200,921	—60,339	115,231
June.....	36,271	61,279	17,681	115,231	232,821	348,052	91,686	8,296	99,982	139,170	108,900
July.....	32,055	65,604	11,241	108,900	195,293	304,193	203,566	8,313	211,879	—4,539	96,853
August.....	28,996	54,506	13,351	96,853	227,909	324,762	125,769	3,442	129,211	107,528	88,023
September.....	31,787	45,108	11,128	88,023	327,488	415,511	211,541	5,318	216,859	114,545	84,107
October.....											
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				*TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	*Other Days	*Total	
January.....	859	3,269	8,787	6,123	18,187	19,038
February.....	1,197	6,530	7,806	6,873	21,209	22,406
March.....	970	7,028	10,671	6,075	23,774	24,744
April.....	1,168	3,237	11,911	6,411	21,559	22,727
May.....	1,024	6,929	6,336	7,952	21,217	22,241
*June.....	1,258	4,270	4,278	2,558	11,106	12,364
July.....	1,442	4,111	4,703	1,702	10,516	11,958
August.....	3,147	3,167	5,246	2,019	10,432	13,579
September.....	2,310	6,380	8,814	2,377	17,571	19,881
October.....						
November.....						
December.....						
Totals.....						

* The figures originally reported to this office for the months January to May inclusive were incorrect.

NOTE. — As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries, the following statement is introduced in explanation of the nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV. is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, to which the only crematory in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to a private company, but is subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1876. (2) The Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished from Chapter 219, Acts of 1897, and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and permit the selectmen of towns, to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. By special authority of the Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1896) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Boston Board of Health. — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages. — Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished by the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. — Table XVII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

APPENDIX.

VARIATION OF TAX-RATES OF THE CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1880-99

TAX-RATES	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	Total
\$21 and over.....	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	9
\$20 to \$21.....	2	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	13
\$19 to \$20.....	3	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	6	27
\$18 to \$19.....	2	3	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	1	-	4	5	6	2	5	7	5	6	4	68
\$17 to \$18.....	3	3	5	3	5	4	3	8	3	7	6	4	5	6	10	6	10	9	9	8	114
\$16 to \$17.....	6	5	4	10	8	6	6	6	10	5	6	4	9	8	7	9	9	6	7	7	139
\$15 to \$16.....	7	6	9	4	3	3	6	4	4	7	7	8	10	10	10	6	7	4	3	4	121
\$14 to \$15.....	4	1	3	5	6	2	3	4	6	6	7	8	4	8	2	1	1	1	1	-	66
\$13 to \$14.....	1	4	1	2	1	3	3	3	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	-	40
\$12 to \$13.....	-	3	2	3	-	6	-	2	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	36
Under \$12.....	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Totals.....	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	640

AVERAGE TAX-RATES OF THE CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1880-99

NAME OF CITY	FIVE-YEAR PERIODS								TEN-YEAR PERIODS				TWENTY YEARS	
	1880-84		1885-89		1890-94		1895-99		1880-89		1890-99		1880-99	
	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank	Tax- Rate	Relative Rank
Beverly	\$14 88	21	\$13 84	28	\$15 40	21	\$15 40	28	\$14 88	25	\$15 40	27	\$14 88	26
Boston.....	15 14	19	13 04	32	12 88	30	13 08	29	14 09	27	12 98	30	13 54	31
Brockton.....	17 78	6	15 61	18	18 18	1	20 16	2	16 70	13	19 17	2	17 94	3
Cambridge.....	16 86	14	15 50	19	15 86	16	16 86	18	15 93	20	16 11	15	16 02	20
Chelsea	18 80	1	17 96	4	16 68	8	17 24	12	18 38	4	16 96	10	17 67	5
Chicopee.....	13 94	25	13 86	27	14 00	29	16 88	16	13 90	23	15 44	26	14 67	23
Everett.....	12 94	27	13 58	30	14 76	27	17 10	14	13 26	30	15 93	19	14 60	29
Fall River.....	18 60	3	18 24	3	17 04	6	17 40	11	18 42	3	17 22	7	17 92	4
Fitchburg.....	17 56	8	17 44	8	17 02	7	18 62	3	17 50	8	17 82	4	17 66	6
Gloucester.....	18 50	4	17 50	7	15 92	15	17 42	10	18 00	6	16 67	13	17 24	10
Haverhill.....	17 73	7	17 37	9	17 18	5	17 18	13	17 55	7	17 18	8	17 37	9
Holyoke.....	15 76	17	17 12	10	16 16	13	15 88	22	16 44	16	16 02	17	16 23	16
Lawrence.....	16 56	13	16 40	15	15 84	17	15 68	25	16 48	14	15 76	20	16 12	13
Lowell.....	16 04	15	15 90	17	16 64	9	17 60	8	15 97	19	17 12	9	16 55	13
Lynn.....	18 80	1	17 68	6	15 68	19	17 48	9	18 24	5	16 58	14	17 41	8
Malden.....	13 04	26	14 40	24	15 22	24	16 18	20	13 72	29	15 70	22	14 71	27
Marlborough.....	18 80	1	19 86	1	17 82	2	18 48	5	19 33	1	18 15	3	18 74	2
Medford.....	16 92	12	15 24	20	15 52	20	15 80	24	16 08	18	15 66	23	15 87	21
New Bedford....	16 92	12	16 78	13	16 60	10	17 06	15	16 84	12	16 84	11	16 84	12
Newburyport....	17 36	9	16 54	14	16 00	14	16 00	21	16 95	11	16 00	18	16 48	15
Newton	14 40	23	14 84	22	14 72	23	15 80	24	14 62	22	15 26	29	14 94	24
North Adams....	18 64	2	18 50	2	17 70	4	21 10	1	18 57	2	19 40	1	18 99	1
Northampton ..	14 30	24	14 10	26	15 72	18	15 50	27	14 20	26	15 61	25	14 91	25
Pittsfield.....	11 60	29	13 70	29	16 28	12	15 86	23	12 65	32	16 07	16	14 36	30
Quincy.....	14 50	22	14 46	23	15 32	22	18 04	6	14 48	24	16 68	12	15 58	22
Salem.....	15 30	18	16 30	16	17 02	7	17 42	10	15 80	21	17 22	7	16 51	14
Somerville.....	17 94	5	14 96	21	14 84	26	16 46	17	16 45	15	15 65	24	16 05	19
Springfield.....	12 90	28	13 20	31	12 54	31	13 06	29	13 05	31	12 81	31	12 93	32
Taunton.....	15 88	16	16 90	12	17 80	3	17 72	7	16 39	17	17 76	5	17 06	11
Waltham	15 02	20	14 20	25	15 24	23	16 26	19	14 61	23	15 75	21	15 13	23
Woburn.....	17 14	10	17 82	5	16 56	11	18 54	4	17 48	9	17 55	6	17 52	7
Worcester.....	17 08	11	17 00	11	15 00	25	15 60	26	17 04	10	15 30	23	16 17	17
Mean tax-rate (cities).....	\$16 16	-	\$15 98	-	\$15 91	-	\$16 82	-	\$16 05	-	\$16 37	-	\$16 19	-
Mean for Mass- achusetts.....	15 27	-	14 62	-	14 86	-	15 36	-	14 95	-	15 12	-	15 03	-
No. of different tax-rates.....	-	29	-	32	-	31	-	29	-	29	-	29	-	29

ANNUAL TAX-RATES OF THE CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1880-99

	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank	Tax-Rate	Relative Rank
1881	16.20	12	15.80	10	14.40	19	15.80	16	12.80	25	14.00	19	14.00	20	15.60	14	14.80	21	15.00	22
1882	15.20	17	13.90	16	15.10	17	12.90	24	13.40	22	13.90	21	12.90	25	12.80	19	12.90	23	13.00	23
1883	18.80	7	20.00	2	16.43	11	16.07	10	15.90	13	15.70	11	15.20	11	19.70	1	19.70	2	20.20	5
1884	16.00	13	18.00	9	16.60	10	15.00	16	15.00	16	15.00	10	15.00	14	15.80	13	15.70	10	16.40	16
1885	19.20	4	19.00	4	18.80	3	18.20	5	18.40	3	17.80	3	17.60	2	16.40	10	16.80	9	17.40	12
1886	14.50	19	16.00	9	11.30	25	12.00	24	15.90	14	12.80	22	14.10	18	13.80	21	17.30	10	18.10	7
1887	10.50	23	13.50	17	15.40	16	12.50	23	13.30	23	13.50	23	13.30	22	15.40	16	16.70	13	17.00	13
1888	18.00	8	19.00	4	18.80	3	18.80	4	17.40	5	17.80	3	16.40	5	16.80	9	17.20	13	17.80	10
1889	17.60	9	18.00	5	19.00	2	16.40	12	16.80	11	18.20	5	17.40	6	18.10	3	19.20	3	18.00	6
1890	22.00	1	18.00	5	18.50	5	16.00	13	18.00	7	17.50	8	19.00	1	16.80	9	16.40	14	18.00	7
1891	19.00	6	16.80	8	17.40	9	17.48	5	17.96	8	20.50	2	16.76	8	17.80	4	16.70	12	17.80	10
1892	16.80	11	17.40	6	15.40	16	14.40	19	14.80	17	17.20	10	18.20	3	15.00	18	16.80	15	17.80	10
1893	16.80	11	16.00	9	16.00	10	16.00	10	16.80	11	16.00	12	16.40	11	16.00	12	15.60	17	15.60	20
1894	16.20	12	15.70	11	15.60	14	15.20	17	17.50	9	16.00	15	16.00	12	17.40	6	15.00	20	17.40	11
1895	17.60	9	17.40	6	21.00	1	19.00	2	18.40	5	17.80	7	19.00	1	17.40	7	16.30	16	18.10	7
1896	10.80	22	12.80	19	13.80	22	14.00	20	14.00	19	13.80	20	13.60	20	15.00	17	16.30	16	16.30	15
1897	20.00	3	22.50	1	15.00	18	16.80	7	19.60	2	16.50	11	18.00	2	17.40	6	18.30	4	19.00	4
1898	15.00	18	15.60	12	17.60	7	16.80	12	16.00	12	16.30	6	16.30	6	15.40	15	15.40	18	16.20	17
1899	15.70	14	18.00	5	17.50	8	16.80	12	17.00	7	17.10	6	16.30	6	15.40	15	15.40	18	16.20	17
1900	15.60	15	17.20	7	18.60	4	17.30	6	18.20	6	18.00	6	17.30	7	15.70	14	16.50	14	16.10	18
1901	14.00	20	14.00	15	14.20	20	15.40	16	14.40	18	14.00	19	14.40	18	14.60	20	14.60	21	15.40	21
1902	20.20	2	20.00	2	15.00	18	18.00	4	20.00	1	20.00	1	20.00	1	17.00	7	17.00	8	24.00	1
1903	14.50	19	13.50	17	14.00	21	15.50	15	14.00	19	12.50	23	15.00	15	15.00	18	15.00	20	15.00	22
1904	10.50	23	9.00	21	12.00	24	13.00	22	13.50	20	12.50	23	14.00	19	16.30	11	16.30	11	16.80	25
1905	15.00	18	12.50	20	16.00	12	13.60	21	15.40	15	15.80	13	16.00	12	17.00	5	16.80	11	18.80	5
1906	14.50	19	13.00	18	15.50	15	16.00	13	17.50	9	16.50	13	15.50	14	16.80	9	16.00	10	17.30	12
1907	19.10	5	19.50	3	17.80	6	16.70	8	16.60	12	16.00	12	15.40	15	15.70	14	15.40	18	17.30	12
1908	13.00	21	12.50	20	12.50	23	12.80	23	14.00	19	12.80	22	13.00	24	12.00	23	12.20	25	13.00	24
1909	15.60	18	15.00	12	15.80	13	16.50	11	16.50	13	17.20	9	16.70	9	17.60	5	17.60	8	16.80	15
1910	15.50	16	15.20	13	15.00	18	13.60	21	15.80	15	15.10	18	13.50	21	16.30	11	16.00	16	17.50	10
1911	16.00	13	15.00	14	19.00	2	16.60	10	19.70	1	17.20	5	16.50	4	18.30	2	18.10	5	18.90	4
1912	17.40	10	16.80	8	17.40	9	17.20	6	16.00	12	16.00	10	15.60	17	15.20	17	15.60	17	14.80	23
Mean tax-rate (cities).....	\$10.13	—	\$16.10	—	\$16.15	—	\$15.86	—	\$15.80	—	\$15.54	—	\$16.03	—	\$16.14	—	\$16.02	—	\$17.22	—
Mean for Massachusetts.....	15.35	—	14.78	—	15.28	—	14.98	—	14.68	—	14.72	—	14.88	—	14.80	—	15.10	—	15.60	—
No. of different tax-rates.....	—	23	—	24	—	23	—	26	—	23	—	23	—	19	—	25	—	24	—	25

ANALYSIS OF LOANS ISSUED, 1893-94 TO 1897-98

FISCAL YEARS	Relation to Debt Limit	Rate Per Cent	TERM					
			1 Year	5 Years	10 Years	20 Years	30 Years	40 Years
1893-94	Inside . .	4	—	—	—	\$2,837,825	—	—
	Outside . .	4	—	—	—	500,000	\$1,924,000	—
	Water . .	4	—	—	—	—	296,500	—
	Totals . .	4	—	—	—	\$3,337,825	\$2,220,500	—
1894-95	Inside . .	4	—	—	—	\$2,999,800	\$200,000	\$10,000
	Outside . .	4	—	—	—	500,000	2,189,500	50,000
	Water . .	4	—	—	—	—	706,000	—
	Totals . .	4	—	—	—	\$3,499,800	\$3,095,500	\$60,000
1895-96	Inside . .	4	—	—	—	\$2,410,350	\$258,000	\$10,000
	Outside . .	4	—	—	—	650,000	150,500	2,500,000
	" . .	3½	—	—	—	—	—	250,000
	Water . .	4	\$65,000	—	—	—	500,000	—
	Totals . .	4	\$65,000	—	—	\$3,060,350	\$908,500	\$2,510,000
	" . .	3½	—	—	—	—	—	250,000
1896-97	Grand totals	—	\$65,000	—	—	\$3,060,350	\$908,500	\$2,760,000
	Inside . .	4	—	—	\$841,500	\$1,387,000	\$511,300	\$130,000
	" . .	3½	—	—	—	50,000	—	—
	Outside . .	4	—	\$25,000	—	730,000	—	1,100,000
	" . .	3½	—	—	—	500,000	500,000	2,500,000
	Water . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1897-98	Totals . .	4	—	\$25,000	\$841,500	\$2,117,000	\$511,300	\$1,230,000
	" . .	3½	—	—	—	550,000	500,000	2,500,000
	Grand totals	—	—	\$25,000	\$841,500	\$2,667,000	\$1,011,300	\$3,730,000
	Inside . .	4	—	—	—	\$320,500	\$150,000	—
	" . .	3½	—	—	\$896,800	622,500	500,000	\$600,000
	Outside . .	4	—	—	—	160,000	50,000	—
Five Years	" . .	3½	—	\$1,575,000	—	102,800	1,700,000	1,800,000
	Water . .	3½	—	—	—	—	150,000	—
	Totals . .	4	—	—	—	\$480,500	\$200,000	—
	" . .	3½	—	\$1,575,000	\$896,800	725,300	2,350,000	\$2,400,000
	Grand totals	—	—	\$1,575,000	\$896,800	\$1,205,800	\$2,550,000	\$2,400,000
	Inside . .	4	—	—	\$841,500	\$9,955,475	\$1,119,300	\$150,000
Five Years	" . .	3½	—	—	896,800	672,500	500,000	600,000
	Outside . .	4	—	\$25,000	—	2,540,000	4,314,000	3,650,000
	" . .	3½	—	1,575,000	—	602,800	2,200,000	4,550,000
	Water . .	4	\$65,000	—	—	—	1,502,500	—
	" . .	3½	—	—	—	—	150,000	—
	Totals . .	4	\$65,000	\$25,000	\$841,500	\$12,495,475	\$6,935,800	\$3,800,000
Five Years	" . .	3½	—	1,575,000	896,800	1,275,300	2,850,000	5,150,000
	Grand totals	—	\$65,000	\$1,600,000	\$1,738,300	\$13,770,775	\$9,785,800	\$8,950,000

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

OCTOBER, 1900

Volume II.—No. 10

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix—Distribution of Population, by Wards, in Boston in 1895 and 1900; Boston School Census, 1900



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
October	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	4
2. Causes of Death by Sex	5-8
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	9
4. Weekly Mortality	10
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	13
2. Penal Institutions	14
3. Children's Institutions—A	15
4. Children's Institutions—B	16
5. Insane Institutions	17
VII. Immigration Statistics	17
VIII. Fire Department	18
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	19
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	19
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	20
X. Library Department	20
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	21
2. General Work	21
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	22
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	22
XIII. Employment Certificates	23
XIV. Public Baths	23
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	23
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	24
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	24
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	25
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	25

APPENDIX.

Distribution of Population, by Wards, in Boston in 1895 and 1900	26-27
Boston School Census, 1900	28

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

OCTOBER

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.43	30.23	30.357	66	56	61	57	97	N.E.	15	6	6.1	11.7	52	—
2.....	30.52	30.45	30.493	64	54	59	57	91	N.E.	24	11	9.6	11.7	82	—
3.....	30.48	30.34	30.414	60	55	58	56	97	N.E.	9	5	—	11.6	—	T
4.....	30.33	30.13	30.231	74	55	64	60	94	S.W.	15	6	6.1	11.6	53	T
5.....	30.12	29.99	30.054	82	61	72	65	84	S.W.	13	8	8.1	11.6	70	0.01
6.....	30.35	30.07	30.211	61	54	58	54	97	N.E.	17	10	—	11.5	—	T
7.....	30.33	30.18	30.261	63	54	58	57	97	N.	12	6	—	11.5	—	0.03
8.....	30.17	29.99	30.071	79	60	70	64	90	S.	24	11	5.6	11.4	49	0.07
9.....	30.20	30.10	30.159	60	47	54	51	95	N.E.	22	12	—	11.4	—	1.40
10.....	30.12	29.88	30.008	50	44	47	47	95	N.	23	13	—	11.3	—	0.79
11.....	29.87	29.70	29.768	58	45	52	40	63	N.W.	36	18	—	11.3	—	0.14
12.....	30.04	29.83	29.945	76	52	64	50	64	W.	17	10	9.2	11.2	82	—
13.....	30.17	30.05	30.136	64	56	60	52	80	N.E.	10	6	3.5	11.2	31	—
14.....	30.11	29.88	29.950	59	54	56	55	99	N.E.	40	16	—	11.1	—	0.44
15.....	29.97	29.90	29.942	65	56	60	54	83	N.W.	15	7	1.1	11.1	10	T
16.....	29.92	29.67	29.762	76	42	59	47	79	S.W.	40	15	10.0	11.0	91	0.04
17.....	30.18	29.87	30.095	52	35	44	30	61	N.W.	37	17	11.0	11.0	100	—
18.....	30.06	29.79	29.890	61	39	50	39	66	W.	29	13	9.1	11.0	83	—
19.....	30.26	29.92	30.108	50	35	42	29	59	N.	24	11	10.6	10.9	97	T
20.....	30.35	30.26	30.302	53	32	42	30	61	N.W.	15	8	10.8	10.8	100	—
21.....	30.27	30.10	30.158	68	43	56	44	73	S.W.	25	14	9.4	10.8	87	—
22.....	30.22	30.11	30.168	77	54	66	51	69	S.W.	15	10	8.8	10.8	81	—
23.....	30.32	30.24	30.283	80	60	70	60	82	S.W.	17	9	6.7	10.7	63	—
24.....	30.35	30.20	30.249	80	60	70	59	80	N.W.	17	11	10.2	10.7	95	0.06
25.....	30.57	30.36	30.504	60	50	55	48	84	N.E.	24	10	10.6	10.6	100	—
26.....	30.53	30.23	30.399	58	47	52	49	91	S.	10	5	—	10.6	—	T
27.....	30.22	30.16	30.190	60	53	56	56	96	N.E.	14	6	—	10.6	—	T
28.....	30.25	30.13	30.199	53	51	52	51	97	N.E.	21	13	—	10.5	—	0.43
29.....	30.12	30.00	30.063	55	49	52	52	96	N.	16	7	—	10.5	—	T
30.....	30.40	29.98	30.168	55	47	51	47	88	N.E.	28	14	—	10.4	—	T
31.....	30.56		30.505	48	44	46	39	77	N.E.	27	12	—	10.4	—	—
Means.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N.E.	—	—	146.5	342.5	43	3.41
				3.5	49.8	56.6	49.7	83.2	—	—	10	—	—	—	0.110

T signifies trace of precipitation.

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

I. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
Death-rate.....	21.64	20.17	31.00	22.63	20.43	16.99	21.91	21.37	18.89	19.08	.....	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1899.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	19.76	21.19	19.40	18.63	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,001	933	1,434	1,047	945	786	1,024	999	883	892	.....	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1899.....	1,150	912	923	972	880	780	967	957	876	841	.....	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	152	155	223	173	175	135	320	329	262	207	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	195	206	295	237	229	184	374	380	302	250	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	268	277	377	302	299	235	431	426	357	293	.....	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	51	36	63	53	47	41	49	46	42	57	.....	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	8	5	6	7	9	13	128	161	120	61	.....	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	8	5	6	9	9	16	138	184	141	71	.....	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	9	6	6	9	9	17	146	196	147	75	.....	.....	.....
All ages.....	11	7	10	13	11	20	164	229	163	85	.....	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	484	478	693	552	504	414	549	530	420	456	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	517	455	431	495	441	372	475	469	463	436	.....	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	974	911	1,390	1,020	918	761	991	970	861	865	.....	.....	.....
Black (Negro or mixed).....	23	20	41	24	24	20	29	24	18	27	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	3	3	3	5	4	5	4	-	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	312	473	431	298	292	221	257	240	212	264	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	503	282	689	562	505	427	630	632	632	481	.....	.....	.....
Widowed.....	177	170	305	177	137	126	123	119	134	138	.....	.....	.....
Divorced.....	4	3	4	3	1	2	5	1	-	5	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	5	2	7	10	10	9	7	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	625	607	893	640	633	494	706	713	611	595	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	200	155	305	218	142	153	153	142	142	153	.....	.....	.....
England.....	14	27	23	19	17	15	23	13	15	28	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	12	13	9	9	10	3	6	6	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	15	15	29	29	16	17	20	13	13	13	.....	.....	.....
British America.....	82	57	103	69	61	44	60	61	49	45	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	14	11	21	18	15	12	18	16	10	8	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	15	15	9	11	12	7	11	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	17	18	21	22	24	26	12	18	16	20	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	15	21	12	13	15	13	12	13	10	.....	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	221	233	370	259	247	182	231	251	204	212	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	360	284	446	318	259	265	307	280	282	288	.....	.....	.....
English.....	20	22	28	24	16	13	19	15	16	25	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	11	15	15	13	8	7	6	6	7	.....	.....	.....
German.....	30	21	38	33	23	25	29	21	19	21	.....	.....	.....
British-American.....	80	70	75	57	58	54	80	95	57	49	.....	.....	.....
Italian.....	36	44	52	43	69	43	38	34	27	20	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	25	28	34	33	24	22	29	24	34	36	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	50	61	97	62	73	47	56	70	67	59	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	73	60	91	79	67	50	117	106	84	78	.....	.....	.....
One parent unknown.....	28	44	60	50	43	32	52	40	38	40	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	62	55	128	68	53	45	59	47	49	57	.....	.....	.....

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total
GENERAL DISEASES																								
Typhoid fever.....	6	12	6	3	5	6	11	5	2	7	4	3	7	3	1	3	6	10	8	18				
Typhus.....																								
Scoury.....				1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2			1	1				
Small-pox.....	6	3	1	3	7	16	7	6	13	6	12	6	2	5	4	6	2	1	2	3				
Measles.....	9	17	16	11	11	7	18	9	8	17	11	15	26	7	3	4	4	8	1	4				
Scarlet fever.....	3	2	5	6	10	5	13	10	4	14	2	7	9	4	3	4	3	6	1	4				
Whooping-cough.....	25	54	23	20	43	19	23	42	22	43	19	20	39	17	15	32	22	44	25	49				
Diphtheria and croup.....	2	10	12	4	5	26	90	116	24	39	3	7	10											
Influenza.....																								
Miliary fever.....																								
Asiatic cholera.....																								
Cholera morbus.....																								
Cholera nostras.....																								
Other epidemic diseases:																								
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....																								
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....																								
<i>c.</i> Others.....																								
Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16	2	6	8	14	4	1	5	4	9	2	3				
Glanders and farcy.....																								
Anthrax.....																								
Rabies.....																								
Intermittent fever.....	1	1																						
Malarial cachexia.....																								
Tuberculosis:																								
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	66	53	119	48	58	106	91	58	149	68	42	110	58	52	110	42	101	36	49	103				
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	7	3	10	7	14	7	10	4	14	9	4	13	8	4	8	6	4	10	3	13				
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....																								
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	3																						
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	13	4	6	10	7	10	17	8	7	15	8	7	14	10	5	7	6	13				
<i>f.</i> General.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Scrophula.....																								
Syphilis.....	2	2	3		3	1	1	2																
Cancer:																								
<i>a.</i> Of the mouth.....	3	3			1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	5	3			3	1	2	2				
<i>b.</i> Of the stomach.....	4	4	8	3	3	3	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	4	7	3	1	5	6	7				
<i>c.</i> Of the intestines.....	1	2	3	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	3	4	7	3	1	4	13				
<i>d.</i> Of the rectum.....	3	4	7																					
<i>e.</i> Of the female genital organs.....																								
<i>f.</i> Of the breast.....	4	4	4																					
<i>g.</i> Of the skin.....																								
<i>h.</i> Others.....	7	8	15	7	5	12	7	4	11	5	3	8	4	7	10	4	7	9	11	13				
Rheumatism and gout.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	8	4	4	3	5	1	2				
Diabetes.....																								
Exophthalmic goitre.....	3	3	6	2		2	5	7	6	4	10	3	1	2	2	8	4	2	6	8				
Addison's disease.....																								
Leukæmia.....																								
Anæmia, chlorosis.....	2		2	3	5	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	3	1	5	6	4	1	2			
Other general diseases.....	9	5	14	13	16	4	5	9	7	2	3	7	3	12	14	7	3	10	4	7				
Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1	1	1																					
Lead poisoning.....																								
Other chronic poisonings of occupations.....																								
Other chronic poisonings.....																								
Totals.....	180	392	392	158	161	319	227	261	488	202	172	374	102	162	314	129	121	248	142	290				

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Continued

[illegible]

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Concluded

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
X. MALFORMATIONS																								
137. Malformations	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
XI. INFANTILE																								
138. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	26	22	48	29	16	45	32	15	47	41	23	64	36	12	48	65	54	119	44	40	84	42	31	73
139. Want of care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140. Other diseases peculiar to infancy	—	2	2	7	—	7	—	1	1	3	1	4	3	4	7	5	1	6	7	2	1	—	—	—
Totals	26	22	50	36	16	52	47	23	70	44	24	68	39	17	56	70	55	125	52	42	94	44	33	77
XII. OLD AGE																								
141. Senile debility	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25	8	21	29
Totals	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25	8	21	29
XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																								
142. Suicide:																								
<i>a.</i> By poison	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
<i>b.</i> " asphyxia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>c.</i> " strangulation	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
<i>d.</i> " firearms	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
<i>e.</i> " cutting instruments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<i>f.</i> " drowning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>g.</i> " falls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>h.</i> " crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>i.</i> Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homicide	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
143. Fractures	7	3	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	13	2	15	10	3	13	11	7	18	7	3	10	15	2	17
144. Sprains and dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145. Other accidental injuries	6	1	7	14	—	14	9	3	12	8	1	9	7	2	9	4	—	4	1	—	1	1	1	2
146. Burns:																								
<i>a.</i> By fire	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	—	2	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	—	2
<i>b.</i> " corrosive substances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sunstroke and freezing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147. Accidental drowning	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	21	13	34	10	4	14	2	2	4
148. Inanition	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	5	3	—	5	3	—	2	4	—	4	—	—
149. Inhalation	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150. Inhalation of noxious gases (suicide excepted)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151. Other accidental poisoning	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	1
152. Other external violence	1	2	3	1	—	1	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	32	13	45	37	9	46	52	27	79	35	14	49	27	10	37
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES																								
153.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
154.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asphyxia, cyanosis	1	4	5	5	1	6	—	1	3	1	4	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abdominal tumor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other tumors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	2
"Pile"	—	1	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	1	5	6	—	1	1	1	5	6	2	5	7	1	2	3
Unknown or not specified diseases	3	2	5	4	8	5	6	11	2	3	4	10	9	7	16	5	4	9	1	4	5	2	3	5
Totals	4	7	11	13	26	6	9	15	7	13	20	8	12	21	7	10	17	3	10	13	7	10	3	7
Totals from all causes	484	517	1,001	478	455	933	693	741	1,434	552	493	1,047	504	414	945	786	549	1,024	530	460	990	420	463	883

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

3. MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS, COMPILED FROM REPORTS BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

October, 1900		Under 1 Year	1 Year and under	2 Years and under	3 Years and under	4 Years and under	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under	10 Years and under	15 Years and under	20 Years and under	25 Years and under	30 Years and under	35 Years and under	40 Years and under	45 Years and under	50 Years and under	55 Years and under	60 Years and under	65 Years and under	70 Years and under	75 Years and under	80 Years and under	85 Years and under	90 Years and over	Totals
I. General Diseases	16	14	9	10	6	55	27	3	11	18	30	20	22	25	21	15	15	13	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	290
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense	19	4	-	1	2	26	2	1	-	2	2	3	3	2	7	5	3	5	14	-	-	4	4	1	-	84
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	2	4	4	4	3	7	9	11	9	9	10	8	8	8	9	1	-	105
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	11	9	2	4	1	27	1	-	3	1	2	4	6	1	6	6	3	5	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	80
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	65	10	3	1	-	79	2	2	-	4	4	1	3	2	4	3	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	117
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	-	-	5	7	2	4	1	-	1	1	1	38
VII. Puerperal Condition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
X. Malformations	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
XI. Infantile Diseases	83	4	1	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
XII. Old Age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	5	6	2	22
XIII. External Violence	2	2	1	2	-	7	1	4	2	-	5	2	6	5	1	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	44
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Totals from all Causes: January		152	43	42	16	15	268	32	14	23	35	59	59	53	51	48	51	63	51	62	45	31	25	21	10	1,001
February		155	51	35	23	13	277	28	7	22	32	58	39	58	43	41	37	56	42	64	53	30	26	12	8	933
March		323	72	40	29	13	377	35	9	28	53	75	67	77	43	67	75	76	77	99	88	69	66	25	19	1,434
April		173	64	22	29	14	302	24	13	21	42	57	63	52	44	55	48	55	62	65	63	37	24	14	6	1,047
May		175	54	26	25	19	299	17	12	13	52	55	55	53	38	40	46	48	50	44	42	42	22	14	3	945
June		135	49	22	13	16	235	23	7	26	37	51	39	47	37	39	32	49	40	40	34	24	12	10	4	786
July		320	54	21	25	11	431	31	15	28	35	41	41	67	38	39	49	40	40	41	34	24	15	12	3	1,024
August		329	51	24	14	8	426	34	5	24	47	49	39	42	43	38	34	44	32	41	31	31	30	8	1	999
September		252	50	26	10	19	357	33	12	22	25	44	31	38	36	44	43	38	27	40	26	31	16	13	7	883
October		207	43	16	18	9	293	35	11	20	33	53	39	51	45	52	49	43	38	41	23	24	27	11	4	892
November		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals for Year from all Causes		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

4. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1900 WEEK ENDING	DEATH RATE For the Week	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS In Week	DEATHS ACCORDING TO						CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS	1900 WEEK ENDING											
			SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY		PARENT NATIVITY		INFECTIOUS DISEASES						PRINCIPAL CAUSES				DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS										
			M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion			Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus	Violent Causes	Total	Other Causes	Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years	Over 50 Years
January 6	26.5	283	129	154	275	8	169	111	53	199	31	Unknown	17	10	2	-	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	28	76	67	73	
13	22.5	240	112	128	237	3	147	92	51	121	23	Unknown	7	6	5	3	18	22	39	1	33	13	4	8	116	106	39	55	61	71	
20	20.8	272	114	108	218	4	146	73	51	148	23	Unknown	17	6	5	3	29	26	31	1	33	13	4	8	116	106	39	55	61	71	
27	19.5	247	98	113	204	4	127	79	44	142	27	Unknown	12	4	3	2	22	33	28	1	12	9	5	4	92	96	37	66	42	48	
February 3	20.9	223	110	113	214	9	146	75	44	152	27	Unknown	8	8	3	2	22	33	28	1	12	9	5	4	92	96	37	66	42	48	
10	20.2	229	112	103	211	4	141	73	47	147	22	Unknown	14	8	3	1	26	39	28	2	22	5	2	9	100	89	36	71	39	55	
17	20.2	226	114	112	222	4	148	75	47	161	18	Unknown	12	12	2	2	26	27	41	1	20	5	4	13	107	93	37	64	59	76	
24	21.3	226	120	107	223	4	152	72	59	143	25	Unknown	10	6	3	1	16	26	42	2	27	5	4	8	112	100	41	68	61	68	
March 3	25.7	273	136	137	266	7	169	99	69	177	27	Unknown	10	6	1	2	16	26	47	2	28	14	2	8	121	128	54	75	68	68	
10	26.3	285	149	131	272	8	173	102	72	167	41	Unknown	12	7	1	4	20	34	64	2	28	14	2	8	121	128	54	75	68	68	
17	32.0	341	195	184	330	11	215	123	68	231	42	Unknown	12	7	1	4	20	34	97	2	33	18	11	11	138	138	64	96	89	90	
24	34.0	366	212	175	355	11	230	131	91	237	38	Unknown	8	4	2	2	27	46	100	2	33	17	11	11	138	138	64	96	89	90	
31	29.7	316	150	166	309	7	192	120	68	219	99	Unknown	8	3	3	1	16	39	81	7	27	20	11	5	180	130	40	67	101	100	
April 7	20.9	276	143	133	272	4	163	110	60	193	23	Unknown	11	2	1	1	15	43	52	3	21	7	3	10	139	122	41	70	68	90	
14	20.3	269	139	130	260	9	169	97	62	191	26	Unknown	13	3	1	2	22	48	46	4	28	10	6	7	132	121	53	88	78	90	
21	21.2	285	123	103	222	4	133	92	1	145	38	Unknown	8	3	1	4	13	20	38	3	24	10	8	9	120	97					

• Deaths attributed to La Grippe were as follows: 21 in week ending March 17; 40 in week ending March 24; 33 in week ending March 31.

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL						
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.							
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	100	114	214	75	63	138	61	51	112	63	64	127	88	73	161	73	77	150	66	82	148	67	69	136	
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158	74	57	131	79	52	131	69	36	105	69	58	127	71	50	121	54	62	116	66	48	114	
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84	53	35	88	29	27	56	29	27	56	37	38	75	39	35	74	32	35	67	34	41	75	
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76	27	29	56	33	27	60	17	29	46	20	17	37	29	25	54	18	17	35	24	22	46	
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35	16	13	29	8	5	13	5	9	14	9	13	22	12	14	26	12	8	20	13	9	22	
Dorchester (R. C.)....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23	9	12	21	7	5	12	7	1	8	7	2	9	7	4	11	4	6	10	10	7	17	
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5	3	5	8	4	4	8	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	7	
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81	33	20	53	33	25	58	26	22	48	37	42	79	41	34	75	30	18	48	25	17	42	
St. Augustine.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66	24	19	43	18	16	34	15	8	23	19	19	38	17	21	38	24	18	42	16	17	33	
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17	11	10	21	10	7	17	5	4	9	7	5	12	10	4	14	4	8	12	4	8	12	
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47	15	19	34	25	19	44	10	13	23	18	9	27	20	18	38	13	20	33	12	16	28	
Holy Cross.....	82	88	170	73	68	141	103	102	205	93	90	183	82	76	158	60	51	111	106	82	188	117	84	201	60	77	137	76	66	142	
All other cemeteries...	123	137	290	131	110	241	189	210	399	146	129	275	116	128	244	115	105	220	133	116	249	117	98	215	100	105	205	103	115	218	
Cremations.....	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420	580	502	1082	508	443	951	423	372	795	553	477	1030	555	466	1021	420	460	880	456	439	895	
Still-born children....	4	6	10	12	2	14	4	7	11	9	4	13	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	4	6	
	-	-	45	-	-	39	-	-	60	-	-	49	-	-	42	-	-	41	-	-	43	-	-	46	-	-	45	-	-	56	
Totals.....			1118			967			1491			1144			999			844			1081			1071			928			957	

IV. INTERMENTS IN CEMETERIES BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

[illegible]

V. CREMATIONS AT FOREST HILLS

By the Massachusetts Cremation Society

[illegible]

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION

I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	†NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												NET INCREASE			POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES			
					ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL						Maximum Daily			Minimum Daily				Average Daily		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
January.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	296 25 321	327 79 406	623 104 727	29 2 31	30 2 32	59 2 61	1 - 1	- - -	- - -	3 3 3	30 3 33	63 2 65	6 - 6	15 - 15	21 - 21	8 1 9	7 - 7	15 1 16	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14 22 36	22 3 25	3 4 7	79 145 224	- - -	224 - -	16,578 3,126 19,704									
February.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	312 24 336	338 78 416	650 102 752	29 2 31	18 - 18	47 - 47	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 2 3	30 20 50	50 - -	9 4 13	2 1 5	13 4 17	2 - 2	6 8 14	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	11 10 21	21 21 42	4 4 8	89 144 233	- - -	233 - -	16,024 2,752 18,776									
March.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	331 23 354	348 75 423	679 98 777	20 1 21	39 5 44	59 6 65	1 - 1	2 - 2	1 - 1	1 2 3	22 41 63	63 6 69	32 1 33	16 - 16	48 1 49	11 1 12	23 34 57	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	43 39 82	39 82 121	5 5 10	69 158 227	- - -	227 - -	18,088 2,967 21,025									
April.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	310 21 331	330 75 405	640 99 739	28 2 30	34 2 36	62 2 64	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	28 34 62	62 2 64	58 2 60	27 9 36	64 7 71	7 8 15	15 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	34 46 80	80 9 89	9 9 18	77 154 231	- - -	231 - -	15,898 2,614 18,512									
May.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	271 21 292	361 77 438	632 98 730	28 2 30	30 1 31	58 1 59	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	28 30 58	58 2 60	27 9 36	27 9 36	64 7 71	7 8 15	15 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	34 46 80	80 9 89	9 9 18	77 154 231	- - -	231 - -	15,898 2,614 18,512									
June.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	265 21 286	345 70 415	610 91 701	19 3 22	44 3 47	63 3 66	2 3 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	21 45 66	66 3 69	23 3 26	35 8 43	58 11 69	4 7 11	11 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	27 42 69	69 8 77	11 11 22	76 155 231	- - -	231 - -	15,755 2,369 18,124									
July.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	286 18 304	415 65 480	691 83 774	19 1 20	47 1 48	66 1 67	2 1 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	21 48 69	69 1 70	26 1 27	43 3 46	69 1 70	4 7 11	11 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	30 50 80	80 83 163	80 83 163	79 145 224	- - -	224 - -	16,183 2,573 18,756									
August.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	277 18 295	413 65 478	690 83 773	31 15 46	31 5 36	62 48 110	1 - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	32 30 62	62 1 63	19 1 20	25 1 26	44 1 45	8 12 20	20 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	27 37 64	64 82 146	1 1 2	79 145 224	- - -	224 - -	15,087 2,483 17,570									
September.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	235 30 265	336 67 403	591 87 678	21 2 23	21 1 22	42 3 45	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 3 4	21 22 43	43 6 49	14 1 15	11 - 11	25 1 26	8 7 15	15 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24 38 62	62 87 149	4 4 8	76 152 228	- - -	228 - -	14,089 2,615 16,704									
October.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	275 23 298	403 68 471	678 91 769	23 24 47	22 48 70	45 2 47	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 4 6	24 34 58	58 3 61	14 1 15	11 1 12	26 31 57	8 12 20	20 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24 38 62	62 87 149	4 4 8	76 152 228	- - -	228 - -	15,580 2,704 18,284									
November.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	275 23 298	403 68 471	678 91 769	23 24 47	22 48 70	45 2 47	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 4 6	24 34 58	58 3 61	14 1 15	11 1 12	26 31 57	8 12 20	20 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24 38 62	62 87 149	4 4 8	76 152 228	- - -	228 - -	15,580 2,704 18,284									
December.....	{ Long Island. Charlestown. Totals.....	275 23 298	403 68 471	678 91 769	23 24 47	22 48 70	45 2 47	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 4 6	24 34 58	58 3 61	14 1 15	11 1 12	26 31 57	8 12 20	20 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24 38 62	62 87 149	4 4 8	76 152 228	- - -	228 - -	15,580 2,704 18,284									

• Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital.

Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES						
		COMMIT- MENTS			TRANS- FERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES			TRANSFERRED FROM			DEATHS			TOTAL DECREASE			NET INCREASE										
		M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.			F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	T.		Maximum Daily		Minimum Daily	Average Daily		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Permit of Commis- sioner	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	M.	F.	T.	To other City Institutions	Total	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.		F.	T.	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
January	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	733 421	271 69	1004 490	498 12	91 589	580 12	498 50	91 12	580 58	505 54	25 1	46 2	1 1	484 41	93 16	577 57	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	1044 491	1017 491	1044 491	82,379 15,455
February	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1214 804	340 268	1554 1072	545 424	103 72	648 496	3 2	548 424	651 496	559 468	26 23	48 38	1 1	525 433	106 76	684 529	2 1	2 2	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	1576 1128	1508 1036	1535 1077	47,387 30,159
March	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1294 772	333 264	1627 1036	485 46	90 81	575 549	485 46	90 81	575 549	533 500	25 23	39 57	1 1	500 562	97 108	597 670	3 1	5 2	5 2	1 1	5 2	1 1	5 2	1 1	5 2	1 1	5 2	1 1	1632 1040	1506 914	1567 951	43,887 24,491
April	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1213 676	326 238	1539 914	514 499	108 76	624 575	1 1	515 500	109 77	624 577	24 20	58 51	1 1	609 485	121 79	730 564	9 1	10 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1558 949	1415 906	1463 926	40,341 27,780
May	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1109 689	313 236	1422 925	567 547	99 105	666 635	1 1	568 547	109 105	668 635	22 31	51 64	1 1	541 557	89 68	630 625	2 2	3 1	3 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1482 953	1400 917	1442 934	43,276 28,937
June	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	678 462	247 95	925 357	531 40	109 630	532 52	2 2	531 40	111 12	632 52	517 62	61 5	1 1	521 54	90 15	611 69	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	973 1533	906 1444	940 1492	28,218 16,551
July	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1140 676	342 268	1482 944	561 564	121 110	682 674	2 2	561 565	123 112	684 677	579 519	36 12	62 58	2 2	575 490	105 101	680 591	2 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1533 1027	1444 983	1492 965	44,769 29,915
August	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1124 748	358 279	1482 1027	561 560	121 122	682 682	2 2	561 560	123 122	684 682	579 577	36 29	62 69	2 2	575 55	105 100	680 678	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1565 1037	1446 961	1490 1013	46,175 31,369
September...	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1180 730	390 301	1540 1031	595 530	128 105	724 635	2 2	595 530	128 105	724 635	646 547	31 23	70 68	2 2	632 528	117 110	749 638	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1550 1032	1444 963	1506 1032	46,937 30,963
October	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1143 732	371 265	1514 1027	570 573	111 124	681 697	2 2	570 573	111 124	681 697	565 354	25 33	68 57	2 2	566 501	124 144	690 645	2 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1556 1103	1458 1028	1505 1075	45,138 33,330
November...	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1143 732	357 265	1500 1027	632 573	137 124	769 697	2 2	632 573	137 124	769 697	610 354	34 33	57 57	2 2	646 45	157 13	703 58	6 6	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	1588 1489	1588 1489	1588 1489	48,120 33,330
December...	{ Deer Island.. { So. Boston.. Totals.....	1143 732	357 265	1500 1027	632 573	137 124	769 697	2 2	632 573	137 124	769 697	610 354	34 33	57 57	2 2	646 45	157 13	703 58	6 6	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	1588 1489	1588 1489	1588 1489	48,120 33,330

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

[illegible]

• Decrease.

† Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

* Placed out in Institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE		DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES	
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED					Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total						
						Expiration of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment	Total										
January.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	202 129	14 6	2 2	8	14	12	-	2	-	14	3	-	2	1	15 5	203 134	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780
February.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	322 201 123	20 20 1	2 - 3	22 20 4	22	12	-	2	-	14	3	2	2	1	20 13 7	327 207 134	316 200 120	322 203 122	9,975 5,687 3,415
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	324 208 120	21 3 5	3 - -	24 3 5	24	12	-	3	-	15	2	2	3	-	20	331	320	325	9,102
April.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 196 111	8 5 11	- - -	8 5 11	8	14	1	2	-	17	2	10	4	-	29	328	308	320	9,015
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	307 188 110	16 54 6	- 1 1	16 54 7	16	15	1	1	-	17	4	4	4	-	25	312	294	305	9,125
June.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	298 224 104	60 1 9	1 - 3	61 1 12	61	18	-	-	-	18	11	2	2	-	31	338	289	316	9,786
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	328 214 106	10 - 3	3 5 5	13 8	13	11	-	1	-	12	2	7	7	-	21	333	318	322	9,970
August.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	329 212 101	3 - 14	5 - -	8 - 14	8	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	11	-	15	320	313	317	9,809
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	313 205 103	14 2 8	- - 3	14 2 11	14	7	-	1	-	8	8	13	7	-	29	313	298	303	9,510
October.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	298 179 91	10 47 6	3 - 3	13 47 9	13	22	1	7	-	30	3	8	8	-	41	301	269	282	8,471
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....	270	53	3	56	56	23	-	1	-	24	3	9	9	-	36	299	269	287	8,878
December.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..... Totals.....																			

• Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

[illegible]

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED									
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL			Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED			Loss						
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires	False and Needless	Total	Confin'd to one building						Extended to others	Fires not in buildings *	Out of the city	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total
October, 1899.....	69	2	11	50	15	119	28	147	92	2	21	4	119	98	\$364,500	\$92,304	\$456,804	\$18,113	\$9,592	\$27,705				
November, ".....	81	3	8	62	14	143	25	168	120	1	20	2	143	122	1,160,272	244,420	1,404,692	49,762	78,521	128,283				
December, ".....	103	3	4	68	17	171	24	195	143	5	20	3	171	156	1,874,434	1,155,775	3,030,209	57,178	138,750	195,928				
January, 1900.....	99	2	14	70	19	169	35	204	156	6	7	-	169	168	1,169,800	458,800	1,628,600	35,493	40,123	75,616				
February, ".....	88	2	14	54	11	142	27	169	128	4	9	1	142	138	606,173	1,067,800	1,673,973	39,102	66,280	105,382				
March, ".....	79	2	10	71	11	150	23	173	134	2	13	1	150	139	844,222	1,441,075	2,285,297	66,593	125,703	192,296				
April, ".....	97	-	8	74	15	171	23	194	127	2	40	2	171	132	1,083,050	115,150	1,198,200	21,282	9,966	31,248				
May, ".....	118	2	11	60	16	141	23	164	114	4	20	3	141	124	1,265,368	553,900	1,819,268	32,419	114,733	147,152				
June, ".....	118	2	11	124	23	242	36	278	177	8	56	1	242	197	676,200	204,413	880,613	24,447	67,049	91,496				
July, ".....	128	6	8	154	26	282	40	322	164	5	110	3	282	176	823,700	465,925	1,289,625	79,298	325,116	404,414				
August, ".....	78	2	4	65	19	143	25	168	111	2	30	-	143	116	512,914	221,590	734,504	22,894	85,581	108,465				
September, ".....	85	3	8	64	9	149	20	169	106	4	39	-	149	116	648,119	318,148	966,267	39,751	39,503	79,254				
-----endar year, 1899.....	1,194	23	84	967	175	2,151	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	1,810	13,539,574	6,973,172	20,512,746	571,673	911,388	1,483,061				
1898.....	903	25	78	773	182	1,676	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	1,470	9,101,356	4,494,230	13,595,586	458,562	949,028	1,407,590				
1897.....	821	25	79	777	170	1,598	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	1,349	8,953,280	3,503,013	12,456,293	291,968	563,813	855,781				
1896.....	891	20	115	875	219	1,766	354	2,120	1,368	45	349	14	1,766	1,480	15,237,888	6,966,006	22,193,983	588,716	695,916	1,284,632				
1895.....	772	18	104	870	187	1,642	309	1,951	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	1,356	14,761,837	10,021,918	24,783,755	481,548	654,521	1,136,069				

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. BUREAU OF CATTLE INSPECTION AT BRIGHTON ABATTOIR

1900 MONTH	Steers	EASTERN		WESTERN		TOTAL BEEVES	Calves	Sheep	Swine	Total	Condemned Meat (Pounds)
		Bulls	Cows	Bulls	Cows						
January.....	958	137	647	19	124	1,885	1,475	2,085	10	5,455	5,510
February.....	926	107	397	-	75	1,505	1,348	532	-	3,385	1,160
March.....	967	149	416	-	52	1,584	2,067	534	-	4,185	4,367
April.....	1,065	114	326	-	-	1,505	2,817	201	16	4,539	5,550
May.....	1,523	145	444	41	-	2,153	2,954	1,013	-	6,120	6,615
June.....	987	82	293	-	-	1,362	2,011	535	-	3,908	5,198
July.....	1,042	134	369	-	-	1,545	1,668	1,220	-	4,433	3,230
August.....	1,168	147	491	-	-	1,806	1,468	1,446	-	4,720	4,250
September.....	1,021	132	515	-	-	1,668	1,665	1,776	-	5,109	3,375
October.....	1,407	191	1,005	-	47	2,650	1,966	1,305	-	5,921	10,535
November.....											
December.....											
Totals.....											

2. HOUSES ORDERED VACATED OR DEMOLISHED

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Ordered Vacated.....	34	41	19	16	28	25	19	32	11	31	.....	.....	.....
Ordered Demolished..	4	9	-	3	18	23	1	7	-	18	.....	.....	.....

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1900

I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	231	229	230	226	224	224	243	223	.....	.....
	Totals	231	229	230	226	224	224	243	223	.....	.....
High and Latin.....	{ Males.....	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	2,713	2,671	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	3,273	3,219	.....	.....
	Totals	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	5,986	5,890	.....	.....
Grammar.....	{ Males.....	20,076	20,132	19,955	19,667	19,297	19,011	20,540	20,888	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	19,208	19,261	19,069	18,815	18,485	18,258	19,412	19,856	.....	.....
	Totals	39,284	39,393	39,014	38,482	37,782	37,269	39,952	40,744	.....	.....
Primary	{ Males.....	16,567	16,423	16,405	16,463	16,280	16,145	15,971	16,425	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	14,847	14,682	14,701	14,751	14,615	14,525	14,443	14,889	.....	.....
	Totals	31,414	31,105	31,106	31,214	30,895	30,670	30,414	31,314	.....	.....
Kindergarten	{ Males.....	2,081	2,028	2,045	2,146	2,117	2,121	2,032	2,238	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	2,098	2,057	2,072	2,220	2,191	2,190	2,019	2,190	.....	.....
	Totals	4,179	4,085	4,117	4,366	4,308	4,311	4,051	4,428	.....	.....
All Schools	{ Males.....	41,281	41,103	40,871	40,699	40,059	39,560	41,256	42,222	.....	.....
	{ Females.....	39,237	39,069	38,825	38,716	38,140	37,713	39,390	40,377	.....	.....
	Totals	80,518	80,162	79,696	79,415	78,199	77,273	80,646	82,599

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	607	600	589	572	560	545	596	583	.....	.....
Girls' Latin School	Females..	353	353	346	343	340	327	364	358	.....	.....
English High School	Males	884	866	846	833	818	793	891	873	.....	.....
Girls' High School.....	Females..	988	976	950	921	892	876	1,123	1,088	.....	.....
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	432	427	422	420	406	404	492	483	.....	.....
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males ...	76	75	73	70	69	68	87	87	.....	.....
	{ Females..	138	136	133	131	129	129	169	164	.....	.....
	Totals..	214	211	206	201	198	197	256	251	.....	.....
Charlestown High School	{ Males	101	98	95	94	92	89	94	93	.....	.....
	{ Females..	240	239	236	233	230	226	253	241	.....	.....
	Totals..	341	337	331	327	322	315	347	334	.....	.....
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	144	140	139	141	138	136	196	195	.....	.....
	{ Females..	262	263	258	253	245	244	364	362	.....	.....
	Totals..	406	403	397	394	383	380	560	557	.....	.....
East Boston High School.....	{ Males....	93	94	93	91	90	59	117	116	.....	.....
	{ Females..	171	172	170	167	162	105	204	201	.....	.....
	Totals..	264	266	263	258	252	164	321	317	.....	.....
Roxbury High School	{ Males	146	145	141	135	125	122	145	141	.....	.....
	{ Females..	529	520	506	498	472	456	587	589	.....	.....
	Totals..	675	665	647	633	597	578	732	730	.....	.....
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males ...	74	75	68	67	67	67	95	100	.....	.....
	{ Females..	172	171	164	158	155	153	209	216	.....	.....
	Totals..	246	246	232	225	222	220	304	316	.....	.....
Totals.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	2,713	2,671	.....	.....
	{ Females..	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	3,273	3,219	.....	.....
	Totals..	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	5,986	5,890	.....	.....

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	47	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April	182	104	78	164	18	43	86	14	39
May	174	106	68	150	24	45	80	18	31
June.....	197	124	73	173	24	53	87	14	43
July	106	47	59	89	17	76	16	2	12
August	60	25	35	48	12	34	20	1	5
September.....	379	200	179	334	45	109	194	23	53
October.....	248	148	100	224	24	59	115	17	57
November.....									
December.....									
Totals in year.....									

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002	16,601	21,381	20,077	20,636	18,031	17,565	12,050	.....	.....
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454	9,243	5,146	12,771	14,632	12,147	12,432	6,888	.....	.....
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456	25,844	26,527	32,848	35,268	30,178	29,997	\$18,938	.....	.....
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574	6,164	3,998	3,245	-	-	-	-	.....	.....
Females.....	1,014	703	759	767	736	299	-	-	-	-	.....	.....
Totals.....	7,037	6,338	7,333	6,931	4,734	3,544	-	-	-	-	.....	.....
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males.....	1,092	630	*-	366	1,453	2,086	1,917	2,319	1,428	1,250	.....	.....
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645	7,441	2,532	†-	-	-	-	2,638	.....	.....
Females.....	2,035	1,898	2,417	1,861	666	†-	-	-	-	933	.....	.....
Totals.....	9,867	9,785	12,062	9,302	3,198	†-	-	-	-	3,571	.....	.....
Grand totals.....	37,192	33,435	40,851	42,443	35,912	38,478	37,185	32,497	31,425	23,759	.....	.....

§ Closed for repairs, October 23 to October 31. * Closed. † Closed June 1 to October 15. ‡ Closed June 17.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles-town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,986,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,172,717
March	152	35	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April	191	36	28	177	38	103	53	52	678	605	3,269,459
May	169	29	40	194	44	118	41	68	703	592	3,078,625
June.....	172	35	24	155	66	90	55	75	672	556	4,104,226
July	163	35	26	134	90	76	46	69	639	624	3,108,369
August	151	24	9	105	58	70	44	50	511	450	2,408,300
September.....	78	31	18	133	55	75	44	45	479	392	2,193,102
October.....	126	37	36	179	71	105	41	86	681	614	4,468,926
November.....											
December ..											
Totals	417	305	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,276	\$41,732,981

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON

I. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1,005	274,479	—10,595
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	126	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May	145	—57	169	—32	314	—89	167,485	—33,675	145,084	—38,312	312,569	—71,987
June	167	—29	160	—14	327	—43	183,370	—11,358	164,332	—6,478	347,702	—17,836
July	180	—45	161	—59	341	—104	240,733	—3,822	195,196	—22,868	435,929	—26,690
August....	174	—34	167	—41	341	—75	223,879	—11,395	204,213	—12,567	428,092	—23,962
September.	174	—6	160	—23	334	—29	213,643	—23,329	207,352	—5,173	420,995	—28,502
October ...	153	—33	148	—25	301	—58	240,738	+46,259	202,508	+28,639	443,246	+74,898
November..												
December..												
Totals....												

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,105,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February.....	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May.....	6,189,867	+1,007,197	9,205,420	—2,363,532	15,395,287	—1,356,335	3,473	—1,348
June.....	4,604,000	—967,766	9,913,999	—761,286	14,517,999	—1,729,062	2,050	—621
July	5,646,393	+893,709	10,406,662	+394,192	16,053,055	+1,287,901	2,450	+336
August.....	4,640,380	—211,901	9,688,733	—1,480,890	14,329,113	—1,692,791	3,362	+742
September.....	4,571,159	—1,172,370	11,708,642	+610,376	16,279,801	—561,994	3,343	—770
October	4,968,310	+3,388	14,285,406	+3,534,795	19,253,716	+3,538,183	4,725	+1,810
November								
December.....								
Totals.....								

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY
Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,250	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	285,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May	35,578	58,984	28,949	123,511	132,302	255,813	192,924	7,997	200,921	—60,339	115,231
June	36,271	61,279	17,681	115,231	232,821	348,052	91,686	8,296	99,982	139,170	108,900
July	32,055	65,604	11,241	108,900	195,293	304,193	203,566	8,313	211,879	—4,539	96,853
August	28,996	54,506	13,351	96,853	227,909	324,762	125,769	3,442	129,211	107,528	88,023
September	31,787	45,108	11,128	88,023	327,488	415,511	211,541	5,318	216,859	114,545	84,107
October	29,445	42,975	11,687	84,107	278,294	362,401	168,678	12,601	181,279	84,753	96,369
November											
December											
Totals											

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				*TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	*Other Days	*Total	
January	859	3,269	8,787	6,123	18,187	19,038
February	1,197	6,530	7,806	6,873	21,209	22,406
March	970	7,028	10,671	6,075	23,774	24,744
April	1,168	3,237	11,911	6,411	21,559	22,727
May	1,024	6,929	6,336	7,952	21,217	22,241
*June	1,258	4,270	4,278	2,558	11,106	12,364
July	1,442	4,111	4,703	1,702	10,516	11,958
August	3,147	3,167	5,246	2,019	10,432	13,579
September	2,310	6,380	8,814	2,377	17,571	19,881
October	1,996	6,078	7,841	8,789	22,708	24,704
November						
December						
Totals						

*The figures originally reported to this office for the months January to May inclusive were incorrect.

sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries, the following statement is introduced in explanation of the returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, and belongs to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature, Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 37 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and vinegar. — Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1895 the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested in the Mayor. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mortgages. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished by the Collector of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

APPENDIX.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, BY WARDS, IN BOSTON IN 1895 AND 1900.

The table below affords a comparative view of the distribution, by wards, of the population of Boston, as determined by the State Census in 1895 and by the National Census in 1900. Comparison of the population of 1900 with that of 1890, by wards, would be misleading, as the ward lines were changed in 1895. The table shows (1) the population of each ward; (2) the per cent. of the total population in each ward in 1895 and 1900; and (3) the increase or decrease of population in each ward between 1895 and 1900.

The table is used as the basis for the diagram on the opposite page. The diagram shows for each ward (1) the per cent. of population of the city found in the ward in June, 1900, (2) the total number of persons enumerated by the census officers, and

(3) the increase or decrease in the ward's population since 1895. For instance, the population of Ward XX (1) equals 5.80 per cent. of 560,892, the total population of Boston; (2) it numbered 32,556 persons in June, 1900, which is (3) an increase of 11,028 in population since May, 1895.

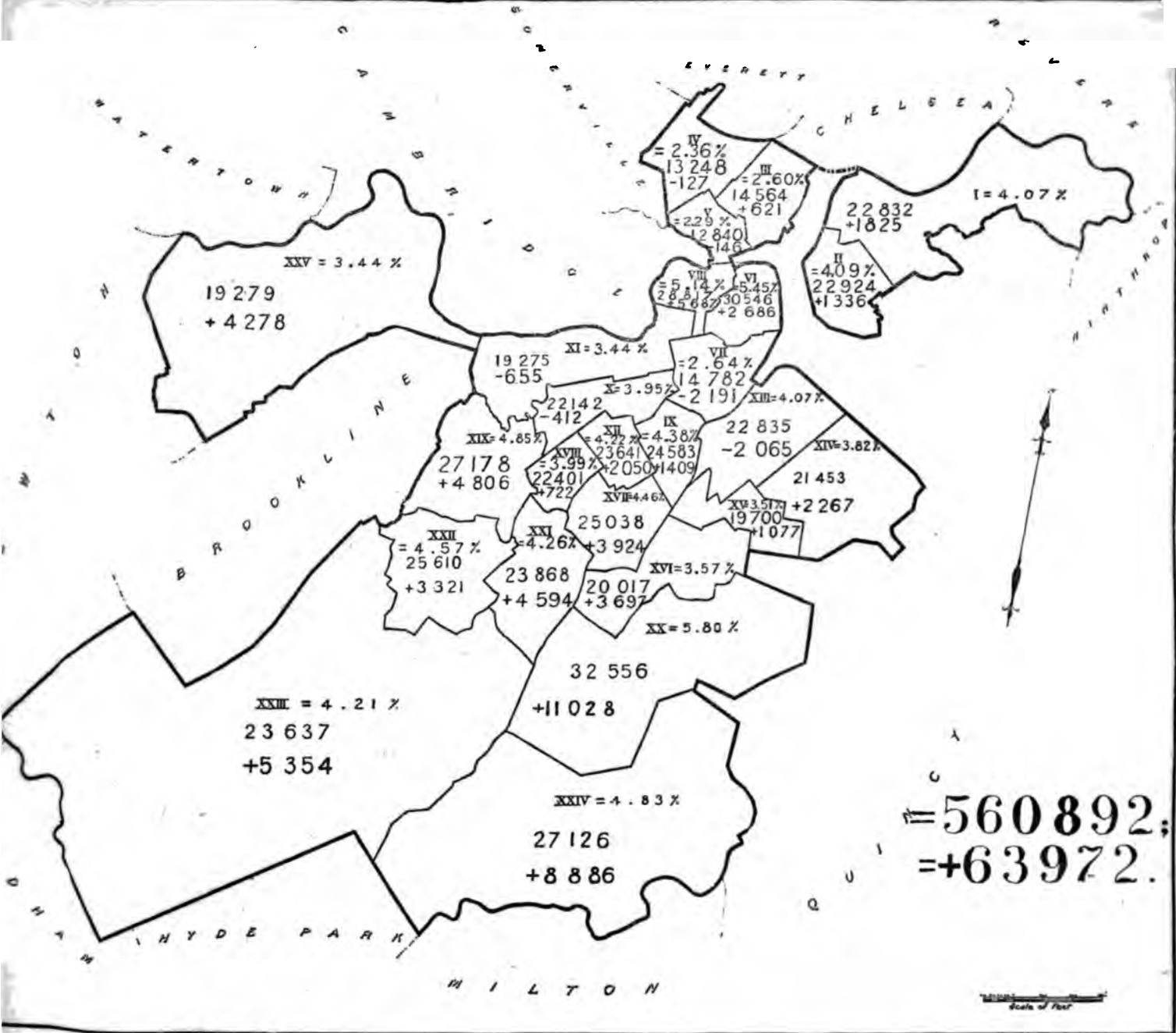
In 1895 the per cent. of population of the city found in the several wards ranged between 5.61 in Ward 6, with a population of 27,860, and 2.61 in Ward 5, with a population of 12,986; while in 1900 the per cents ranged between 5.80 in Ward 20 (population 32,556), and 2.29 in Ward 5 (population 12,840).

In comparison with 1895, nineteen wards show an increase of population ranging between 11,028 (33.87 per cent.), in Ward 20, and 621 (4.59 per cent.), in Ward 3; while six wards show losses as follows: Ward 7, 2,191, or 12.90 per cent.; Ward 13, 2,065, or 8.29 per cent.; Ward 11, 655, or 3.28 per cent.; Ward 10, 412, or 1.82 per cent.; Ward 5, 146, or 1.12 per cent., and Ward 4, 127, or 0.95 per cent.

Table Showing, by Wards, (1) Population of Boston in 1895 and in 1900, (2) Increase or Decrease since 1895, and (3) Per Cent. of Population in Each Ward.

Ward	Population in 1895 (State Census)	Per Cent. of Entire City Population 1895	Population in 1900 (National Census)	Per Cent. of Entire City Population 1900	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) 1895 to 1900	Ward
1.....	21,007	4.23	22,832	4.07	+1,825	..... 1
2.....	21,588	4.34	22,924	4.09	+1,336	..... 2
3.....	13,943	2.81	14,564	2.60	+621	..... 3
4.....	13,375	2.69	13,248	2.36	—127	..... 4
5.....	12,986	2.61	12,840	2.29	—146	..... 5
6.....	27,860	5.61	30,546	5.45	+2,686	..... 6
7.....	16,973	3.42	14,782	2.64	—2,191	..... 7
8.....	23,130	4.65	28,817	5.14	+5,687	..... 8
9.....	23,174	4.66	24,583	4.38	+1,409	..... 9
10.....	22,554	4.54	22,142	3.95	—412	..... 10
11.....	19,930	4.01	19,275	3.44	—655	..... 11
12.....	21,591	4.35	23,641	4.22	+2,050	..... 12
13.....	24,900	5.01	22,835	4.07	—2,065	..... 13
14.....	19,186	3.86	21,453	3.82	+2,267	..... 14
15.....	18,623	3.75	19,700	3.51	+1,077	..... 15
16.....	16,320	3.28	20,017	3.57	+3,697	..... 16
17.....	21,114	4.25	25,038	4.46	+3,924	..... 17
18.....	21,679	4.36	22,401	3.99	+722	..... 18
19.....	22,372	4.50	27,178	4.85	+4,806	..... 19
20.....	21,528	4.42	32,556	5.80	+11,028	..... 20
21.....	19,274	3.88	23,868	4.26	+4,594	..... 21
22.....	22,289	4.49	25,610	4.57	+3,321	..... 22
23.....	18,283	3.68	23,637	4.21	+5,354	..... 23
24.....	18,240	3.67	27,126	4.83	+8,886	..... 24
25.....	15,001	3.02	19,279	3.44	+4,278	..... 25
Totals.....			100			

MAP SHOWING (1) THE POPULATION OF BOSTON IN 1900, (2) CHANGE SINCE 1895, BY WARDS, AND (3) PER CENT. OF POPULATION IN EACH WARD IN 1900.



We may group the wards in classes, according to the per cent. of the total population found in each ward, as follows :

The 5 per cent. class in 1895 comprised Wards 6 and 13 ; and in 1900, Wards 20, 6, and 8.

The 4 per cent. class in 1895 comprised 12 wards, viz.: 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22 ; and in 1900, 11 wards, viz.: 1, 2, 9, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, and 24.

The 3 per cent. class in 1895 comprised 8 wards, viz.: 7, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, and 25 ; in 1900, 7 wards, viz.: 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, and 25.

The 2 per cent. class in 1895 comprised 3 wards, viz.: 3, 4, and 5 ; in 1900, 3 wards, viz.: 3, 4, 5, and 7.

The population of Boston increased 63,972, or 12.87 per cent.—the increase being 448,477 to 560,892, or 25.0 per cent.

the 14 municipalities which surround the city on the North and South, increased to 297,573.

This may be termed the population of the "First Zone" of the Metropolitan District. This zone, as shown by the census of 1900, contains a population of 348,002, being an increase of 50,429, or 16.94 per cent. since 1895. (The increase since 1890 was 95,544, or 39.40 per cent.).

Comparing the growth of Boston and that of the First Zone of the Metropolitan District, we have the following results :

INCREASE OF POPULATION :

1895-1900.

In Boston.....63,972, or 12.87 per cent.

In First Zone...50,429, or 16.94 " "

1890-1900.

In Boston....112,415, or 25.06 per cent.

In First Zone..95,544, or 39.40 " "

It appears, therefore, that the growth of the immediate, enclosing suburbs of Boston was 4.07 per cent. greater than that of the city itself in the period 1895-1900 ; and was 14.34 per cent. greater in the period 1890-1900.

BOSTON SCHOOL CENSUS, 1900.

The results of the annual School Census, taken in September, 1900, under the direction of the School Committee of Boston, are given in the following table, which shows, by wards, the number of persons 5 to 15 years of age who were (1) attending a public school, (2) attending a private school, (3) not attending any school. The table also shows, by sex, the distribution of the school population by wards, under the heads of "5 and 6 years of age," "7 to 13 years of age," and "14 years of age."

The total school population returned as of September 1 numbered 90,144, an increase of 3,639 since 1899. (See "Boston School Census" of 1899, p. 32, March number of the current volume of this BULLETIN).

The following summary statement affords a comparison of the results, as regards certain leading facts, of the enumeration of school population in 1899 and 1900 :

PERSONS 5 TO 15 YEARS OF AGE:

	In Public Schools.	In Private Schools.	Not in School.	Totals.
1900.....	69,260	14,083	6,801	90,144
1899.....	66,221	13,515	6,769	86,505
Increase....	3,039	568	32	3,639

It appears from the table that Ward 6 has the largest quota of the school population, viz.: 5,693, and Ward 11 the smallest, viz., 1,346; that Ward 20, which is the most populous

ward of the city (see table on page 26), has the largest number (4,499) in the public schools, Ward 11 having the least (858) ; that the largest contingent of the school population found in private schools is 1,941, in Ward 2, the smallest (15) being in Ward 25 ; and that the largest number not attending school, viz., 690, is in Ward 22, and the smallest number is 64, in Ward 4.

It is noteworthy that a relatively large proportion of the persons returned as attending private schools is found in four wards, viz.: Ward 1 (1,198), Ward 2 (1,941), Ward 13 (1,175), and Ward 19 (1,814), amounting to 6,128, or 43.51 per cent. of the total (14,083) in 1900. In 1899 the corresponding total number found in the same wards was 5,763, or 42.57 per cent. of the total (13,515).

In 1899 there were five wards returned as having upwards of 500 persons of school age "Not at School," viz.: Ward 6, 539, Ward 14, 502, Ward 17, 729, Ward 19, 521, and Ward 22, 529; total, 2,820, or 41.66 per cent. of the whole. In 1900 only four wards were returned as having upwards of 500 "Not at School," viz.: Ward 6, 603, Ward 8, 577, Ward 13, 541, and Ward 22, 690; total 2,411, or 35.45 per cent. of the whole number included in this category.

The total population of Boston increased 12.87 per cent. in the period 1895-1900, as is shown on page 27 ; while, according to the School Census, the number of persons 5 to 15 years of age increased from 77,152 to 90,144, or 16.83 per cent., in the same period — hence it would appear that the school population is increasing rather more rapidly than the total population in Boston. If this be true, it may be owing, in a measure, to the immigration of persons of school age in order to avail of the benefits of the Boston schools.

TABLE SHOWING RESULTS, BY WARDS, OF THE SCHOOL CENSUS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1900.

Ward	NUMBER OF PERSONS 5 TO 15 YEARS OF AGE.															
	Total Number in the City	In Public Schools	In Private Schools	Not At- tending School	5 AND 6 YEARS OF AGE			7 TO 13 YEARS OF AGE			14 YEARS OF AGE			TOTALS.		
					Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1.....	4,776	3,104	1,198	474	612	632	1,244	1,497	1,561	3,058	248	226	474	2,357	2,419	4,776
2.....	4,339	2,134	1,941	264	471	466	937	1,420	1,633	3,053	186	163	349	2,077	2,262	4,339
3.....	2,441	2,122	92	227	237	250	487	887	855	1,722	113	119	232	1,917	1,224	2,441
4.....	2,255	1,401	790	64	240	203	443	792	848	1,640	86	86	172	1,118	1,137	2,255
5.....	1,635	1,510	60	85	156	199	355	603	555	1,158	79	63	142	838	817	1,655
6.....	5,693	4,150	940	603	666	709	1,375	1,895	1,913	3,808	262	248	510	2,823	2,870	5,693
7.....	1,542	1,313	147	82	170	182	352	537	545	1,082	61	47	108	768	774	1,542
8.....	4,662	3,958	127	577	517	516	1,033	1,555	1,716	3,271	171	187	358	2,943	2,419	4,062
9.....	3,581	3,406	87	88	378	353	731	1,157	1,371	2,528	160	162	322	1,695	1,986	3,581
10.....	1,450	1,314	42	94	142	158	300	517	533	1,050	43	57	100	702	748	1,450
11.....	1,346	858	342	146	124	142	266	447	505	952	57	71	128	628	718	1,346
12.....	1,866	1,396	379	91	190	183	373	607	704	1,311	87	95	182	884	982	1,866
13.....	4,611	2,895	1,175	541	477	545	1,022	1,533	1,605	3,138	222	229	451	2,332	2,379	4,611
14.....	4,090	3,267	389	434	478	468	946	1,370	1,329	2,699	219	226	445	2,067	2,023	4,090
15.....	3,406	2,674	629	103	346	341	687	1,147	1,245	2,392	149	178	327	1,642	1,764	3,406
16.....	3,517	2,820	472	225	401	472	873	1,120	1,205	2,325	144	175	319	1,665	1,862	3,517
17.....	4,415	3,389	660	366	469	542	1,011	1,425	1,623	3,048	172	184	356	2,086	2,349	4,415
18.....	4,005	3,158	434	413	407	439	846	1,350	1,460	2,810	151	198	349	1,908	2,097	4,005
19.....	5,498	3,477	1,314	307	549	563	1,112	1,993	1,998	3,991	239	256	495	2,631	2,317	5,498
20.....	5,402	4,499	574	329	635	682	1,317	1,701	1,833	3,534	224	277	501	2,300	2,342	5,402
21.....	2,912	2,275	474	163	377	280	657	1,011	1,059	2,070	139	146	285	1,427	1,435	2,912
22.....	4,565	3,277	598	690	506	532	1,038	1,450	1,644	3,094	193	201	393	2,133	2,427	4,565
23.....	4,410	3,673	565	173	449	458	907	1,598	1,519	3,117	231	165	396	2,393	2,142	4,535
24.....	4,737	4,405	139	198	513	505	1,018	1,543	1,723	3,264	206	189	395	2,351	2,476	4,737
25.....	2,970	2,795	15	170	379	295	764	913	933	1,846	142	166	310	1,494	1,593	2
Totals	29,144															

The mean per cents. of actual to possible vote cast for the principal City officers, and on the question of license, in the period 1895-1899, appear from Table III. to be as follows : For Mayor, 80.12 ; for Street Commissioner, 71.36 ; on License, 69.23 ; for Aldermen, 68.43 ; for Councilmen, 67.52 ; for School Committee, 62.80.

Tables I. and II. show a falling off of interest on the part of the voters in all of the elections noted therein (excepting the election of Mayor), when the period 1890-1894 is compared with the period 1895-1899. This is most notable as regards the gubernatorial elections, whose relative per cent. was 95.49 for the first half and 82.97 for the second half of the decade.

For the sake of comparison with similar figures in the tables, the following statement of results of elections in 1900

is introduced in advance of the publication of the report of the Election Commissioners :

STATE ELECTION, 1900.

	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible.	Relative Per Cent. Scale of 100.	Compared with Relative Mean, 1890-1899.
President	106,329	83,860	78.87	93.38	-6.62
Congressmen.....	106,329	80,455	75.67	88.63	-2.42
Governor.....	106,329	78,045	73.40	85.97	-2.72

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, 1900.

Street Commissioner...	106,879	71,428	66.83	78.27	-
School Committee.....	*954,816	583,536	61.12	71.59	-1.96

* Possible vote equals aggregate registration of men and women multiplied by eight, the number to be elected.

III. SUMMARY STATEMENT OF POSSIBLE VOTE, ACTUAL VOTE, AND PER CENT. OF ACTUAL TO POSSIBLE VOTE, AT MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS IN BOSTON, 1895-99.

Possible Vote.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	Totals
For Mayor	91,483	—	102,473	—	102,875	296,831
Street Commissioner.....	91,483	96,206	102,473	98,457	102,875	491,494
Aldermen.....	640,381	673,442	717,311	689,199	128,847	2,849,180
Councilmen.....	274,449	288,618	307,419	295,371	308,625	1,474,482
School Committee.....	828,448	958,914	893,880	964,620	906,080	4,551,942
On License	91,483	96,206	102,473	98,457	102,875	491,494
Referendum 1.....	—	*96,206	—	—	†102,875	199,081
Referendum 2.....	—	—	—	—	†102,875	102,875
Totals.....	2,017,727	2,209,592	2,226,029	2,146,104	1,887,927	10,487,379

Actual Vote.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	Totals
For Mayor	76,721	—	79,763	—	81,341	237,825
Street Commissioner.....	72,927	59,729	75,992	62,714	79,363	350,725
Aldermen.....	499,614	445,558	507,590	399,251	97,818	1,949,831
Councilmen.....	206,451	185,900	212,847	173,117	217,189	995,504
School Committee.....	616,000	573,399	569,019	511,636	588,407	2,858,461
On License.....	68,014	66,272	69,896	58,540	77,552	340,274
Referendum 1.....	—	*61,669	—	—	†77,809	139,478
Referendum 2.....	—	—	—	—	†75,319	75,319
Totals.....	1,539,727	1,391,927	1,515,107	1,205,258	1,294,798	6,947,417

Per Cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	Mean
For Mayor.....	83.86	—	77.84	—	79.07	80.12
Street Commissioner.....	79.72	62.08	74.16	63.70	77.15	71.36
Aldermen.....	78.02	66.16	70.76	57.93	75.92	68.43
Councilmen.....	75.22	64.41	69.24	58.61	70.37	67.52
School Committee.....	74.36	59.50	65.66	53.04	64.94	62.80
On License.....	74.35	69.69	68.21	59.46	75.36	69.23
Referendum 1.....	—	*64.10	—	—	†75.08	70.06
Referendum 2.....	—	—	—	—	†73.21	73.21
Totals.....	76.21	62.96	66.06	56.16	69.69	66.44

* On question of Paying Salary to Aldermen.
† On question of Replacing Aldermen.
‡ On question of adopting

employees.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Meteorological Observations:	
November	3
II. Movement of Population:	
1. Monthly Mortality	4
2. Causes of Death by Sex	5-8
3. Causes of Death, by Age Periods	9
4. Weekly Mortality	10
III. Burial Permits issued by the Board of Health	11
IV. Interments in City Cemeteries	12
V. Cremations at Forest Hills	12
VI. Movement of Institutions Population:	
1. Pauper Institutions	13
2. Penal Institutions	14
3. Children's Institutions—A	15
4. Children's Institutions—B	16
5. Insane Institutions	17
VII. Immigration Statistics	17
VIII. Fire Department	18
IX. Health Department:	
1. Bureau of Cattle Inspection	19
2. Houses Ordered Vacated or Demolished,	19
3. Bureau of Milk Inspection	20
X. Library Department	20
XI. Police Department:	
1. Arrests	21
2. General Work	21
XII. Public Schools:	
1. Number of Pupils	22
2. Pupils in High and Latin Schools	22
XIII. Employment Certificates	23
XIV. Public Baths	23
XV. Statistics Relating to Real Estate	23
XVI. Commercial Statistics, Port of Boston:	
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels	24
2. Value of Imports and Exports—Pas- sengers Arrived	24
XVII. Statistics Relating to Flour Supply.	25
XVIII. Museum of Fine Arts—Number of Admissions	25

APPENDIX.

Boston Elections, 1890-1899	26-27
Boston School Census, 1896-1900	28

I. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

NOVEMBER

Compiled from Reports of the United States Weather Bureau, Boston

DATE	BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (Corrected to Sea Level)			TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit)			MEAN DEW POINT	MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY	WIND			SUNSHINE			PRECIPITATION
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Max.	Min.	Mean			Prevailing Direction	Maximum Velocity	Mean Velocity *	Actual	Possible	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Degs.</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Hours</i>		<i>Inches</i>
1.....	30.47	30.18	30.321	66	44	55	52	83	S.	20	8	1.9	10.4	18	T
2.....	30.27	30.12	30.176	73	52	62	57	84	W.	26	12	6.9	10.3	67	T
3.....	30.31	30.19	30.253	53	46	50	44	82	N.W.	15	8	—	10.3	—	—
4.....	30.19	29.88	30.038	52	42	47	44	86	N.	9	5	4.7	10.2	46	—
5.....	29.86	29.68	29.766	56	44	50	44	77	N.W.	18	7	4.7	10.2	46	—
6.....	30.12	29.81	29.975	56	42	49	34	63	W.	24	12	10.2	10.2	100	—
7.....	30.14	29.94	30.070	60	42	51	39	73	S.	24	10	8.2	10.1	81	—
8.....	29.90	29.54	29.735	65	51	58	54	88	S.E.	19	12	2.0	10.1	20	T
9.....	29.49	28.92	29.196	55	35	45	42	86	E.	48	22	0.8	10.0	8	0.47
10.....	30.08	29.49	29.817	46	36	41	33	81	W.	45	24	10.0	10.0	100	—
11.....	30.19	30.09	30.140	49	34	42	32	72	S.W.	20	9	3.7	10.0	37	T
12.....	30.07	29.65	29.816	51	41	46	36	78	W.	19	8	5.2	9.9	53	T
13.....	29.71	29.59	29.653	52	37	44	33	68	S.W.	24	12	7.5	9.9	76	—
14.....	30.10	29.53	29.833	51	34	42	27	67	W.	33	15	9.9	9.9	100	—
15.....	30.14	30.03	30.089	38	28	33	25	72	S.W.	28	12	1.7	9.8	17	T
16.....	30.62	30.16	30.440	35	24	30	22	76	N.W.	30	14	9.8	9.8	100	—
17.....	30.64	30.37	30.549	41	21	31	23	69	W.	13	9	6.9	9.8	70	—
18.....	30.35	30.03	30.143	60	37	48	41	66	S.W.	31	16	6.2	9.7	64	0.01
19.....	30.34	30.08	30.252	57	38	48	48	99	N.E.	28	13	—	9.7	—	0.06
20.....	30.20	29.97	30.088	63	37	50	49	92	S.W.	12	7	—	9.6	—	0.10
21.....	29.95	29.44	29.681	68	45	56	59	93	S.W.	40	18	—	9.6	—	0.11
22.....	30.02	29.68	29.926	55	43	49	42	79	W. S.W.	34	15	1.6	9.6	17	—
23.....	30.22	29.78	29.949	62	39	50	46	81	W.	31	13	6.4	9.6	67	0.12
24.....	30.44	30.25	29.264	42	37	40	33	74	N.	20	10	1.6	9.5	17	T
25.....	30.34	30.00	30.101	43	36	40	39	100	N.E.	31	18	—	9.5	—	0.82
26.....	29.97	29.52	29.695	46	37	42	40	99	N.E.	48	18	—	9.5	—	1.79
27.....	29.87	29.52	29.648	39	33	36	37	100	N.	30	15	—	9.5	—	0.03
28.....	30.28	29.88	30.141	35	26	30	22	68	N.	17	8	9.4	9.4	100	0.01
29.....	30.29	30.04	30.194	43	28	36	32	84	S. S.E.	10	5	0.3	9.4	3	T
30.....	30.08	29.98	30.022	43	37	40	35	92	N.	20	10	—	9.4	—	0.65
Totals....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S.W.	—	—	119.6	294.9	41	4.17
Means....	30.16		29.966	51.8	37.5	44.7	38.6	80.8	—	—	12	—	—	—	0.139

T signifies trace of precipitation

II. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION
I. MONTHLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
Death-rate.....	21.64	20.17	31.00	22.63	20.43	16.99	21.91	21.37	18.89	19.08	17.95	.....	.....
Death-rate for same month, 1899.....	25.47	20.20	20.49	21.53	19.49	17.27	19.76	21.19	19.40	18.63	19.35	.....	.....
Number of deaths.....	1,001	933	1,434	1,047	945	786	1,024	999	883	892	839	.....	.....
Number of deaths same month, 1899.....	1,150	912	925	972	890	780	967	997	876	841	874	.....	.....
Deaths of children:													
Under 1 year.....	132	155	223	173	175	135	320	329	252	207	149	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	195	206	295	237	229	184	374	380	302	250	181	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	268	277	377	302	299	235	431	423	357	293	252	.....	.....
Still-births (not included in deaths).....	51	36	63	53	47	41	49	46	42	57	41	.....	.....
Deaths from diarrhoeal diseases:													
Under 1 year.....	8	5	6	7	9	13	128	161	120	● 61	26	.....	.....
" 2 years.....	8	5	6	9	9	16	138	184	141	71	30	.....	.....
" 5 years.....	9	6	6	9	9	17	146	196	147	75	31	.....	.....
All ages.....	11	7	10	13	11	20	164	229	163	85	34	.....	.....
Sex of decedents:													
Male.....	484	478	693	552	504	414	549	530	420	456	420	.....	.....
Female.....	517	455	431	495	441	372	475	469	463	436	419	.....	.....
Color of decedents:													
White.....	974	911	1,390	1,020	918	761	991	970	861	865	813	.....	.....
Black (Negro or mixed).....	23	20	41	24	24	20	29	24	18	27	25	.....	.....
Indian.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	3	3	3	5	4	5	4	-	1	.....	.....
Japanese.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....	.....
Civil condition of decedents:													
Married.....	312	473	431	298	292	221	257	240	212	264	247	.....	.....
Single.....	503	282	689	562	505	427	630	632	532	481	433	.....	.....
Widowed.....	177	170	305	177	137	126	123	119	134	138	144	.....	.....
Divorced.....	4	3	4	3	1	2	5	1	-	5	8	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	5	2	7	10	10	9	7	5	4	7	.....	.....
Nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	625	607	893	640	633	494	706	713	611	595	568	.....	.....
Ireland.....	200	155	305	218	142	153	153	142	142	153	143	.....	.....
England.....	14	27	23	19	17	15	23	13	15	28	12	.....	.....
Scotland.....	12	13	9	9	10	3	6	6	4	5	7	.....	.....
Germany.....	15	15	29	29	16	17	20	13	13	13	11	.....	.....
British America.....	82	57	103	69	61	44	60	61	49	45	61	.....	.....
Italy.....	14	11	21	18	15	12	18	16	10	8	5	.....	.....
Russia.....	15	15	9	11	12	7	11	5	10	15	9	.....	.....
Other countries.....	17	18	21	22	24	26	12	18	16	20	8	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	15	21	12	15	15	15	12	13	10	15	.....	.....
Parent nativity of decedents:													
United States.....	221	233	370	259	247	182	231	251	204	212	198	.....	.....
Irish.....	360	284	446	318	259	265	307	290	282	288	254	.....	.....
English.....	20	22	28	24	16	13	19	15	16	25	19	.....	.....
Scotch.....	16	11	15	15	13	8	7	6	6	7	15	.....	.....
German.....	30	21	38	33	23	25	29	21	19	21	22	.....	.....
British-American.....	80	70	75	57	58	54	80	95	57	49	49	.....	.....
Italian.....	36	44	52	49	69	43	38	34	27	20	24	.....	.....
Russian.....	25	28	34	33	24	22	29	24	34	36	23	.....	.....
Other countries.....	50	61	97	62	73	47	56	70	67	59	60	.....	.....
Mixed.....	73	60	91	79	67	50	117	106	84	78	80	.....	.....
One parent unknown.....	28	44	60	50	43	32	52	40	38	40	42	.....	.....
Unknown.....	62	55	128	68	53	45	59	47	49	57	53	.....	.....

2. MONTHLY MORTALITY — CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900, AS REPORTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER			
	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total	M.	F. Total		
I. GENERAL DISEASES																										
1. Typhoid fever.....	6	12	6	3	9	5	6	11	5	2	7	4	3	7	1	8	10	6	16	9	7	16	.....	.....
2. Typhus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Scary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Small-pox.....	6	3	9	1	3	4	9	7	6	13	6	12	2	5	7	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	.....	.....
5. Measles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Scarlet fever.....	9	17	26	11	11	7	18	9	8	17	11	15	26	7	11	4	4	8	3	1	4	12	13	.....	
7. Whooping-cough.....	3	2	5	6	4	10	5	13	4	14	2	7	9	2	4	9	13	3	6	9	2	4	6	.....	
8. Diphtheria and croup.....	25	29	54	23	20	43	19	23	42	22	21	39	17	15	32	14	28	22	24	49	27	35	62	.....	
9. Influenza.....	2	10	12	4	5	9	26	90	63	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Miliary fever.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Asiatic cholera.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>a.</i> Cholera morbus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Cholera nostras.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Other epidemic diseases:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>a.</i> Yellow fever.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>b.</i> Mumps.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>c.</i> Others.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Pyemia and septicaemia.....	1	9	10	4	9	13	9	7	16	2	6	8	14	4	8	4	5	4	9	2	3	5	2	4	6	
15. Glanders and farcy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Anthrax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Rabies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Intermittent fever.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Malarial cachexia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Tuberculosis:	66	53	119	49	58	106	91	58	149	68	42	110	58	52	110	59	42	101	36	42	78	47	38	85	
<i>a.</i> Of the lungs.....	7	3	10	7	14	7	10	4	13	9	4	13	8	4	18	6	4	10	5	3	13	6	4	10	
<i>b.</i> Of the meninges.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>c.</i> Of the peritoneum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>d.</i> Of the skin.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>e.</i> Of other organs.....	9	9	15	4	6	10	7	10	17	8	7	15	8	7	14	10	5	15	7	3	10	12	7	19	
<i>f.</i> General.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Scrofula.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Syphilis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>a.</i> Congenital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Cancer:	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>a.</i> Of the mouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>b.</i> Of the stomach.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>c.</i> Of the intestines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>d.</i> Of the rectum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>e.</i> Of the female genital organs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>f.</i> Of the breast.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>g.</i> Of the skin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>h.</i> Others.....	7	8	15	7	5	12	7	4	11	5	3	8	4	3	10	4	7	11	7	9	16	5	6	11	
26. Rheumatism and gout.....	6	4	10	4	5	9	6	4	10	4	3	7	5	8	13	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	1	3
27. Diabetes.....	
28. Exophthalmic goitre.....	
29. Addison's disease.....	
30. Leukemia.....	
31. Anemia, chlorosis.....	
32. Other general diseases.....	
33. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Diseases not mentioned in the Massachusetts mortality reports.

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Continued

[illegible]

80. Hernia, intestinal obstructions.....	4	4	2	4	4	9	4	7	11	3	8	10	36	5	103	203	49	68	117	38	40	1	1	2	.....
81. Other diseases of the intestines.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
82. Acute yellow atrophy of liver.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
83. Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....
84. Cirrhosis of the liver.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
85. Biliary calculi.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
86. Other diseases of liver.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
87. Inflammatory peritonitis (non-puerperal).....	4	13	17	5	10	6	4	10	10	4	8	12	7	14	4	4	8	12	7	3	10	1	10	11	.....
88. Other diseases of the digestive system (excluding cancer and tuberculous).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
89. Illac abscess.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
90. Total.....	21	33	54	24	19	43	33	31	64	32	32	64	32	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	78
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA																										
96. Acute nephritis.....	10	16	26	12	7	19	11	10	21	8	8	16	15	15	30	9	15	24	7	12	8	8	16	16	.....
97. Bright's disease.....	4	7	11	7	5	12	10	17	27	3	4	7	6	7	13	7	7	14	6	5	11	6	3	9	.....
98. Perinephritis and perinephritic abscess.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
99. Renal calculus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
100. Other diseases of kidneys and adnexa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
101. Vesical calculi.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
102. Diseases of the bladder.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
103. " " urethra.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
104. Disease of the prostate.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
105. " " testicle and its envelopes.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
106. Other diseases of the male genital organs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
107. Abscess of the pelvis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
108. Peri-uterine hematocoele.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
109. Metritis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
110. Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
111. Uterine tumors (non-cancerous).....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....
112. Other diseases of the uterus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
113. Ovarian cysts and tumors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
114. Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
115. Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
116. Total.....	15	27	42	22	14	36	32	29	61	21	16	37	22	13	35	17	15	32	19	8	27	25	47	17	31
VII. PUERPERAL CONDITION																										
116. Accidents of pregnancy.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....
117. Puerperal hemorrhage.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
118. Other accidents of labor.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....
119. Puerperal septicemia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
120. " " metro-peritonitis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
121. Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
122. " " phlegmonia alba dolens.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
123. Other accidents of pregnancy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
124. Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
125. Total.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	.....
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE																										
125. Erysipelas.....	5	4	9	8	1	4	3	5	8	5	5	10	3	6	9	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
126. Gangrene.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
127. Carbuncle.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
128. Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
129. Other diseases of the skin and adnexa (cancer excepted).....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....
130. Total.....	7	4	11	3	8	6	5	6	11	9	5	14	5	7	12	6	2	8	2	2	4	1	3	4	2
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION																										
130. Pott's disease.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
131. Cold abscess, symptomatic abscess.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
132. Other diseases of the bones.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
133. White swellings.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
134. Other diseases of the joints.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
135. Amputation.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
136. Other diseases of organs of locomotion.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....

2. CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, 1900 — Concluded

CAUSES	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
X. MALFORMATIONS																								
nations	-	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
ata.....	-	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
XI. INFANTILE																								
debility, leterus and sclerema.....	26	22	48	29	16	45	40	18	58	32	15	47	41	23	64	36	12	48	65	54	119	44	40	84
re	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ases peculiar to infancy.....	-	2	2	7	7	12	-	1	1	3	1	4	3	4	7	5	1	6	7	2	9	1	-	1
Is	26	22	50	36	16	52	47	23	70	32	16	48	44	24	68	39	17	56	70	55	125	52	42	94
XII. OLD AGE																								
bility.....	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25
Is.....	11	23	34	11	13	24	15	20	35	9	16	25	9	19	28	4	11	15	6	14	20	11	14	25
EXTERNAL VIOLENCE																								
By poison.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	5	2	7	1	-	1
" asphyxia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	5	2	7	1	-	1
" strangulation	1	-	1	1	2	3	5	-	5	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	-	1
" firearms.....	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1
" cutting instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" drowning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" falls.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" crushing.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	1
"	7	3	10	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	13	2	15	10	3	13	11	7	18	7	3	10
ad dislocations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
idental injuries.....	6	1	7	14	-	14	9	3	12	9	1	10	8	1	9	7	2	9	4	-	4	1	-	1
By fire.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	2	4	6	1	2	3	5	2	-	2	3	4	5	1	-	1
" corrosive substances.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" and freezing.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" drowning.....	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" of noxious gases (suicide ex-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
"	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
"idental poisoning.....	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"ternal violence.....	3	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
"	26	13	39	31	5	36	33	10	43	32	13	45	37	10	47	37	9	46	52	27	79	35	14	49
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

MONTHLY MORTALITY, BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE PERIODS, COMPILED FROM REPORTS BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

November, 1900																Totals
Under 1 Year	1 Year and under 2 Years	2 Years and under 3 Years	3 Years and under 4 Years	4 Years and under 5 Years	Total under 5 Years	5 Years and under 10 Years	10 Years and under 15 Years	15 Years and under 20 Years	20 Years and under 25 Years	25 Years and under 30 Years	30 Years and under 35 Years	35 Years and under 40 Years	40 Years and under 45 Years	45 Years and under 50 Years	50 Years and under 55 Years	
I. General Diseases	15	12	23	12	13	75	22	9	8	14	27	26	16	15	16	285
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense	6	6	2	-	-	14	2	1	1	-	3	3	4	8	10	88
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Organs	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	2	3	4	3	6	8	12	94
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Organs	16	5	8	4	-	33	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	7	85
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	28	4	1	1	-	34	-	1	1	2	2	2	10	3	5	78
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	5	31
VII. Puerperal Condition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	5
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
X. Malformations	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XI. Infantile Diseases	73	3	2	1	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
XII. Old Age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	28
XIII. External Violence	2	2	-	3	-	7	3	1	2	4	1	4	5	5	2	48
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	12
Totals from all Causes : January	152	43	42	16	15	268	32	14	23	35	59	59	53	51	63	1,001
February	155	51	35	23	13	277	28	7	22	32	58	39	58	43	42	932
March	323	72	40	29	13	377	35	9	28	53	75	67	77	76	77	1,434
April	173	64	22	29	14	302	24	13	21	42	57	63	52	44	55	1,047
May	175	54	26	25	19	299	17	12	13	52	55	55	53	38	46	945
June	135	49	22	13	16	235	23	7	26	37	51	39	47	37	32	786
July	320	54	21	25	11	431	31	15	28	35	41	41	67	38	49	1,024
August	329	51	24	14	8	426	34	5	24	47	49	39	42	43	34	999
September	252	50	26	10	19	357	33	12	22	25	44	31	38	36	43	883
October	207	43	16	18	9	293	35	11	20	33	53	39	51	45	49	892
November	149	32	36	21	14	252	30	13	16	29	42	42	46	42	54	839
December																
Totals for Year from all Causes																

4. WEEKLY MORTALITY STATISTICS, AS RETURNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1900	DEATH RATE		TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATHS ACCORDING TO										CAUSES OF DEATH										DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS			1900	WEEK	ENDING						
	For the Week 1899	Same Week 1899	In Week 1899	Same Week 1899	SEX		COLOR		NATIVITY			PARENT NATIVITY		INFECTIOUS DISEASES						PRINCIPAL CAUSES						Under 1 Year	Under 5 Years				Over 60 Years					
					M.	F.	White	Colored	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Native Born	Foreign Born	Unknown	Diphtheria	Scarlatina	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Total	Consump- tion	Pneu- monia	Whooping Cough	Heart Disease	Bronchitis	Marasmus							Violent Causes	Total	Other Causes		
6.	26.5	24.1	283	254	129	154	275	8	169	111	3	53	199	31	17	10	2	-	29	33	49	1	30	13	4	11	141	113	28	32	33	49	98	76	67	73
13.	22.5	26.4	240	272	112	128	237	3	147	92	3	49	171	20	7	5	5	1	18	22	39	1	33	8	5	8	116	106	39	26	25	31	96	97	61	71
20.	20.8	26.6	222	277	114	108	218	4	146	73	3	51	148	23	17	6	3	3	29	25	31	1	33	12	5	9	92	96	31	26	26	31	97	55	61	77
27.	19.5	24.7	208	257	98	110	204	9	137	79	2	47	142	19	12	4	3	3	24	23	28	1	12	9	5	4	92	48	37	20	27	20	96	58	50	48
3.	20.9	21.7	223	226	110	113	214	9	146	75	2	44	152	27	10	8	3	2	22	27	28	2	92	5	2	11	100	111	30	27	30	28	111	30	66	75
10.	20.2	21.9	215	229	112	103	211	4	141	73	1	45	147	22	14	8	3	1	26	25	28	2	22	5	5	9	100	89	36	27	29	28	93	36	71	75
17.	21.2	20.4	226	213	114	112	222	4	148	75	3	47	161	18	12	12	2	1	26	27	41	2	20	5	4	8	107	93	37	41	41	41	107	64	59	76
24.	21.3	24.5	227	255	120	107	223	4	152	72	3	59	143	25	9	5	1	1	15	22	42	4	27	5	4	8	112	100	41	26	27	41	112	68	61	49
31.	25.7	17.9	273	187	136	137	266	7	169	99	5	69	177	27	10	1	3	2	16	25	47	2	27	12	6	9	129	128	54	22	24	24	129	75	68	68
7.	25.7	17.9	273	187	136	137	266	7	169	99	5	69	177	27	10	1	3	2	16	25	47	2	27	12	6	9	129	128	54	22	24	24	129	75	68	68
14.	25.3	20.7	269	215	139	130	260	9	169	97	3	52	191	25	13	6	1	2	13	28	46	4	28	10	6	10	132	115	43	28	38	41	70	68	90	90
21.	21.2	20.2	226	211	123	103	222	4	133	92	1	43	145	38	8	3	1	1	13	20	38	3	23	16	5	7	112	101	43	27	33	62	50	71	62	
28.	22.3	23.4	237	243	122	115	235	2	142	90	5	61	149	27	9	4	3	1	20	27	41	1	24	10	8	9	120	97	33	27	33	62	50	71	62	
5.	18.7	21.7	209	226	116	93	203	6	135	68	6	50	131	28	5	6	2	5	18	15	29	4	24	5	7	9	93	98	34	27	34	59	40	67	68	
12.	19.0	18.5	203	193	118	85	197	6	135	68	-	53	133	17	7	3	2	2	12	15	28	3	18	3	5	12	89	102	34	27	34	59	40	67	68	
19.	23.0	18.2	245	190	132	113	241	4	154	82	9	57	159	29	11	8	5	3	27	32	35	1	23	2	6	11	111	107	41	32	49	49	84	84	90	90
26.	18.8	19.5	200	203	96	104	192	8	129	66	5	52	130	18	9	3	1	1	14	21	31	3	20	2	6	11	91	95	37	32	35	37	59	49	61	61
3.	20.3	21.1	216	220	116	100	210	6	155	60	1	47	150	19	12	8	1	4	25	29	21	3	25	6	7	8	91	100	43	20	21	31	77	45	69	69
10.	20.2	19.9	213	208	113	102	209	6	142	73	4	46	150	16	6	8	3	3	19	25	27	4	22	9	7	8	96	100	35	27	27	30	67	40	63	63
17.	16.7	16.3	178	189	102	76	177	1	114	60	5	41	120	17	8	2	-	5	14	20	23	4	12	9	2	8	78	86	35	27	27	30	67	40	63	63
24.	16.7	16.1	178	189	86	92	172	6	113	59	4	28	111	17	6	2	-	1	10	18	8	-	20	3	2	8	81	84	25	27	27	30	67	40	63	63
31.	14.7	18.5	156	193	73	83	149	7	93	59	4	54	134	16	9	1	4	1	15	23	13	2	19	6	3	15	81	108	38	18	18	27	44	44	65	65
7.	19.2	18.7	204	195	122	82	200	4	133	68	3	54	134	16	9	1	4	1	15	23	13	2	19	6	3	15	81	108	38	18	18	27	44	44	65	65
14.	19.4	19.0	206	198	114	92	196	10	135	69	2	37	144	25	9	2	2	1	14	27	19	2	22	5	10	14	79	113	53	19	19	27	75	99	74	74
21.	25.5	23.9	271	249	132	139	263	8	185	80	6	52	194	25	5	3	-	1	9	21	15	2	22	5	10	5	80	182	97	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
28.	21.3	21.7	227	226	122	105	222	5	154	67	6	52	183	22	9	2	1	2	14	25	8	1	11	1	12	6	72	60	153	74	37	31	60	60	60	60
5.	22.6	20.9	240	218	137	103	234	6	177	61	2	47	184	9	8	3	2	-	13	25	10	1	14	4	12	6	72	60	153	74	37	31	60	60	60	60
12.	21.9	22.2	233	231	124	109	227	4	168	61	4	56	158	19	8	3	2	-	13	25	10	1	14	4	12	6	72	60	153	74	37	31	60	60	60	60
19.	21.9	21.0	233	219	128	105	225	8	164	62	7	61	152	20	6	1	4	3	10	23	5	2	16	1	6	8	61	162	74	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
26.	21.2	21.0	226	219	114	112	223	3	156	67	3	47	153	26	2	1	4	2	14	25	14	4	20	3	6	12	83	133	69	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
3.	20.7	18.1	223	189	116	107	214	9	165	54	4	56	143	24	6	2	4	2	14	24	12	4	18	3	8	9	78	131	75	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
10.	19.9	16.0	214	168	108	106	211	3	142	69	3	37	160	17	9	1	2	1	12	24	18	3	13	2	8	10	78	124	55	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
17.	19.0	21.3	204	222	101	103	198	6	144	59	1	51	138	15	8	3	5	-	16	17	6	3	13	1	9	10	59	129	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
24.	21.1	20.2	227	211	105	122	223	4	152	72	3	38	167	22	12	3	3	3	21	26	12	2	13	4	5	10	73	133	51	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
31.	17.7	19.5	190	203	84	106	187	3	133	55	2	41	127	22	10	1	7	-	13	17	8	2	14	5	5	3	63	114	60	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
7.	17.8	19.8	191	206	96	95	183	8	140	48	3	44	127	20	11	1	7	-	19	17	14	-	19	5	5	3	63	109	59	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
14.	18.5	17.8	199	186	89	110	195	4	134	64	1	37	135	27	16	-	1	1	22	19	8	1	17	2	10	15	72	105	57	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
21.	18.6	15.6	200	163	109	91	196	4	127	67	6	54	134	27	16	-	1	1	15	24	6	1	23	5	12	9	80	105	57	68	68	68	68	68	68	6

III. BURIAL PERMITS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH, 1900

CEMETERY	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER		TOTAL									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										
	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.										
Calvary.....	72	83	155	73	61	134	75	63	138	61	51	112	88	73	161	73	77	130	66	82	148	67	69	136	52	84	136	.....					
Mt. Hope.....	79	62	141	57	40	97	83	75	158	74	57	131	69	58	127	71	50	121	54	62	116	66	48	114	57	60	117	.....					
Mt. Benedict.....	52	44	96	39	32	71	37	47	84	53	35	88	29	27	56	39	35	74	32	35	67	34	41	75	34	26	60	.....					
Forest Hills.....	30	28	58	29	31	60	31	45	76	27	29	56	33	27	60	17	29	46	20	17	37	29	25	54	18	17	35	54	.....				
Cedar Grove.....	8	6	14	15	16	31	17	18	35	16	13	29	8	5	13	5	9	14	9	13	22	12	14	26	12	8	20	13	9	22	8	4	12	.....
Dorchester (R. C.)....	5	6	11	6	10	16	9	14	23	9	12	21	7	5	12	7	1	8	7	2	9	7	4	11	4	6	10	7	17	8	3	11	.....
Evergreen.....	2	1	3	2	6	8	1	4	5	3	5	8	4	4	8	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	4	3	7	3	-	3	.....
St. Joseph's.....	25	21	46	15	16	31	52	29	81	33	20	53	33	25	58	26	22	48	37	42	79	41	34	75	30	18	48	25	17	42	22	8	30	.....
St. Augustine.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	2	4	6	.....				
Union Ground.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.....
All other Boston cemeteries.....	26	31	57	22	25	47	34	32	66	24	19	43	18	16	34	15	8	23	19	19	38	17	21	38	24	18	42	16	17	33	16	19	35	.....
Mt. Auburn.....	4	15	19	4	9	13	8	9	17	11	10	21	10	7	17	5	4	9	7	5	12	10	4	14	4	8	12	4	8	12	9	4	13	.....
Woodlawn.....	12	20	32	17	15	32	19	28	47	15	19	34	25	19	44	10	13	23	18	9	27	20	18	38	13	20	33	12	16	28	21	12	33	.....
Holy Cross.....	82	88	170	73	68	141	103	102	205	93	90	183	82	76	158	60	51	111	106	82	188	117	84	201	60	77	137	76	66	142	56	64	120	.....
All other cemeteries..	123	137	260	131	110	241	189	210	399	146	129	275	116	128	244	115	105	220	133	116	249	117	98	215	100	105	205	103	115	218	105	119	224	.....
Oremations.....	520	543	1063	483	440	923	687	733	1420	580	502	1082	508	443	951	423	372	795	553	477	1030	555	466	1021	420	460	880	456	439	895	416	438	854	.....
Still-born children....	4	6	10	12	2	14	4	7	11	9	4	13	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	4	6	3	3	6	.....
	-	-	45	-	-	39	-	-	60	-	-	49	-	-	42	-	-	41	-	-	43	-	-	46	-	-	45	-	-	56	-	-	44	.....
Totals.....			1118			967			1491			1144			986			844			1081			1071			928			937			904	.....

VI. MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTIONS POPULATION
I. PAUPER INSTITUTIONS

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE												DECREASE												POPULATION			IN HOSPITAL BEGINNING OF MONTH			DAYS BOARD OF INMATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
					ADMISSIONS			BIRTHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			DISCHARGES			DEATHS			TRANSFERS			TOTAL			Net Increase			Maximum Daily				Minimum Daily			Average Daily																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.

* Net decrease.

† Long Island — Boston Almshouse and Hospital. Charlestown — Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples.

2. PENAL INSTITUTIONS

HOUSES OF CORRECTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH			INCREASE						DECREASE										NET INCREASE			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES										
				COMMITMENTS			TRANSFERRED TO			TOTAL INCREASE			DISCHARGES						TRANSFERRED FROM				DEATHS				TOTAL DECREASE									
																			To Other City				To State In.		Total											
																			Permit of Sentence	Expiration of Commis-	Payment of Fine	Pardon	Other	Total	M.											F.
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	708 421	271 69	1064 490	498 47	91 12	589 59	498 50	91 12	589 62	580 62	498 50	91 12	589 62	505 64	25 1	46 2	1 4	434 16	93,577 57	487 41	16 10	581 57	11 9	*3 5	8 5	1071 505	1017 491	1044 491	32,379 15,455							
Totals.....	1214	340	1554	545	103	648	545	103	648	569	545	103	648	569	26	48	1	535	76,634	528	116	638	20 *7	13 13	1578	1508	1583	47,839								
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	804 430	268 65	1073 495	424 61	72 18	496 79	424 61	72 18	496 79	468 75	424 61	72 18	496 79	468 65	23 2	38 1	1	453	76,599	456	76	532	*32 11	*4 8	*86 8	1128 490	1036 470	1077 490	30,159 13,728							
Totals.....	1294	333	1567	485	90	575	485	90	575	533	485	90	575	533	25	39	-	500	97,597	506	97	603	*21 *6	*7 26	*23 122	1632 1040	1696 914	1567 961	43,887 24,491							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	772 441	264 62	1036 503	468 46	82 27	551 73	468 46	82 27	551 73	530 56	468 46	82 27	551 73	530 56	23 1	57 1	1	562	108,670	565	108	673	*96 *8	*26 13	*122 5	1040 518	914 501	961 512	24,491 15,890							
Totals.....	1213	326	1539	514	108	622	514	108	622	646	514	108	622	646	24	58	1	609	121,730	619	122	741	*104 *13	*11 13	*117	1558	1415	1463	40,341							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	676 433	238 75	914 508	499 68	76 23	575 91	499 68	76 23	575 91	492 64	499 68	76 23	575 91	492 64	20 2	51 2	-	485	79,564	487	79	566	13 9	*2 12	11 21	949 533	906 494	926 516	27,780 15,496							
Totals.....	1109	313	1432	567	99	666	567	99	666	556	567	99	666	556	22	51	-	541	89,630	546	90	636	22 *11	10 8	32 28	1432 953	1400 535	1442 536	43,276							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	689 462	236 95	925 557	547 40	80 12	627 52	547 40	80 12	627 52	530 62	547 40	80 12	627 52	530 62	31 5	64 2	1	557	68,625	558	69	627	*11 *14	11 5	- 19	953 519	917 538	984 563	28,907 16,625							
Totals.....	1131	323	1454	610	101	711	610	101	711	693	610	101	711	693	32	67	-	598	81,679	601	82	683	9 *16	19 5	28 19	1510 940	1442 538	1470 563	45,682							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	678 448	247 90	925 538	521 38	109 11	630 40	521 40	109 12	630 42	517 62	521 40	109 12	630 42	517 62	31 5	61 2	1	521	90,611	523	90	613	*2 *14	21 5	19 19	978 540	906 538	940 563	28,218 16,551							
Totals.....	1140	342	1482	561	121	682	561	123	684	579	561	123	684	579	36	62	2	575	105,680	577	107	684	*16 *16	16 73	- 16	- 535	- 513	- 535	44,769							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	748 432	279 81	1027 513	560 36	122 6	682 42	560 36	122 42	682 42	577 69	560 36	122 42	682 42	577 69	29 2	69 2	1	577	100,677	578	101	678	*18 *11	22 9	4 5	1037 513	961 483	1013 463	31,369 15,368							
Totals.....	1180	360	1540	596	128	724	596	128	724	646	596	128	724	646	31	70	-	632	117,749	633	117	760	*37 *2	11 2	*36 *8	1500 477	1444 465	1506 473	46,097							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	730 413	301 70	1031 483	530 40	105 6	635 46	530 40	105 6	635 46	547 48	530 40	105 6	635 46	547 48	23 2	68 1	-	528	110,638	530	111	641	*2 *2	*6 *8	*4 10	1077 479	963 465	1032 473	30,963 14,175							
Totals.....	1143	371	1514	570	111	681	570	111	683	595	570	111	683	595	25	68	-	566	124,690	572	125	697	- *14	- 14	- 14	1458	1505	1505	45,138							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	732 411	265 62	1027 473	573 59	124 13	697 72	573 59	124 13	697 72	554 56	573 59	124 13	697 72	554 56	33 1	57 1	-	501	144,645	504	145	649	71 9	*18 *3	53 6	1103 483	1028 461	1075 477	32,330 14,790							
Totals.....	1143	357	1500	632	137	769	632	137	769	774	632	137	769	774	34	57	-	546	137,703	554	161	715	80 *21	59 108	- 53	1588	1552	1588	45,120							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...	803 420	277 59	1080 479	405 46	74 9	479 55	405 46	74 9	479 55	482 56	405 46	74 9	479 55	482 56	38 2	38 2	-	486	96,582	489	96	585	*84 *7	*22 *7	*106 478	1080 462	973 468	1034 468	31,019 14,044							
Totals.....	1223	336	1559	451	83	534	451	83	534	568	451	83	534	568	32	40	-	529	112,641	535	112	647	*84 *29	*113 1508	- 1435	1508	1435	1502	45,063							
{ Deer Island... { So. Boston...						
Totals.....						

* Decrease.

3. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — A

[illegible]

• **Decrease.**

Includes those transferred from boarding places to free homes and vice versa.

† Placed out in institutions other than those in charge of the Trustees for Children.

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE			DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	Expira- tion of Sentence	Payment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Committ- ment	Total	Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total						
	{ Parental School + { House of Reformation +	202 190	14 6	- 2	14 8	12 -	- -	2 -	- -	14 -	- 3	- 2	1 -	15 5	*1 3	203 194	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780	
	Totals.....	322	20	2	22	12	-	2	-	14	3	2	1	20	2	327	316	322	9,975	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	201 123	20 1	- 3	20 4	10 2	- -	3 -	- -	13 2	- 2	- 3	- -	13 7	7 *3	207 124	200 120	203 122	5,687 3,415	
	Totals.....	324	21	3	24	12	-	3	-	15	2	3	-	20	4	331	320	325	9,102	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	208 120	3 5	- -	3 5	14 -	- -	1 1	- -	15 2	- 2	- 10	- -	15 14	*12 *9	208 120	197 111	203 117	6,280 3,635	
	Totals.....	328	8	-	8	14	-	2	-	17	2	10	-	29	*21	328	308	320	9,915	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	196 111	5 11	- -	5 11	12 3	- -	1 -	- -	13 4	- 4	- 4	- -	13 12	*8 *1	196 116	187 107	193 112	5,759 3,366	
	Totals.....	307	16	-	16	15	-	1	-	17	4	4	-	25	*9	312	294	305	9,125	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	188 110	54 6	- 1	54 7	18 -	- -	- -	- -	18 -	- 11	- 2	- -	18 13	36 *6	227 111	188 101	215 105	6,544 3,242	
	Totals.....	298	60	1	61	18	-	-	-	18	11	2	-	31	30	338	289	316	9,786	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	224 104	1 9	- 3	1 12	10 1	- -	1 -	- -	11 -	- 2	- 7	- -	11 10	*10 2	224 109	214 104	215 107	6,758 3,212	
	Totals.....	328	10	3	13	11	-	1	-	12	2	7	-	21	*8	333	318	322	9,970	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	214 106	- 3	- 5	- 8	- -	- -	2 -	- -	2 -	- 2	- 11	- -	2 13	*2 *5	214 106	212 101	213 104	6,590 3,219	
	Totals.....	320	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	-	15	*7	320	313	317	9,809	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	212 101	14 -	- -	- 14	6 1	- -	1 -	- -	7 1	- 8	- 13	- -	7 22	*7 *8	212 101	205 93	210 93	6,511 2,969	
	Totals.....	313	14	-	14	7	-	1	-	8	8	13	-	29	*15	313	298	303	9,510	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	205 93	2 8	- 3	2 11	20 2	- 1	7 -	- -	27 3	- 3	1 7	- -	28 13	*26 *2	205 96	179 90	189 93	5,682 2,789	
	Totals.....	298	10	3	13	22	-	1	-	30	3	8	-	41	*28	301	269	282	8,471	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	179 91	47 6	- 3	47 9	22 1	- -	1 -	- -	23 1	- 3	- 9	- -	23 13	24 *4	205 94	179 90	195 92	6,032 2,846	
	Totals.....	270	53	3	56	23	-	1	-	24	3	9	-	36	20	269	269	287	8,878	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..	203 87	29 9	- -	29 9	9 3	- -	- -	- -	9 3	1 3	- 2	- -	10 8	19 1	223 89	203 86	216 87	6,482 2,628	
	Totals.....	290	38	-	38	12	-	-	-	12	4	2	-	18	20	312	289	303	9,110	
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..																			
	Totals.....																			
	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation..																			
	Totals.....																			

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH		INCREASE										DECREASE										POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES																					
		ADMISSIONS						TRANS-FERRED TO		TOTAL INCREASE		DISCHARGED						DEATHS		TRANS-FERRED FROM						TOTAL DECREASE																				
		Committed		Emergency and Voluntary		Recovered						Improved		Not Improved		Not Treated												Total																		
								M.	F.	T.	M.							F.	T.	M.	F.					T.	M.			F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1900	MONTH	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily												
January	247	249	496	7	21	28	1	1	2	-	2	2	8	34	32	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	-	1	7	8	10	4	4	8	-	14	14	11	21	32	*3	3	-	499	493	401	15,208
February	244	252	496	7	11	18	2	3	5	-	-	-	9	14	23	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	3	7	2	4	6	-	6	6	13	19	3	1	4	498	482	400	13,708	
March	247	233	580	11	12	23	1	1	2	-	-	-	12	13	25	1	3	4	-	3	3	2	5	7	1	1	2	4	12	16	7	1	8	1	1	2	12	14	26	-	*1	*1	493	478	485	15,020
April	247	252	499	7	12	19	1	3	4	-	1	1	8	16	24	2	3	5	-	2	2	3	2	5	1	-	1	6	7	13	4	2	6	-	2	2	10	11	21	*2	5	3	498	481	400	14,685
May	245	257	502	11	14	25	2	3	5	-	-	-	13	17	30	1	3	4	2	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	7	10	5	3	8	3	7	10	11	17	28	2	-	504	480	401	15,219	
June	247	257	504	12	24	36	4	3	7	-	-	-	16	27	43	-	4	4	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	11	12	1	1	2	2	14	16	4	26	30	12	1	13	510	486	497	15,023
July	239	258	517	8	14	22	1	2	3	-	-	-	9	15	24	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	6	7	-	2	2	5	11	16	1	3	4	7	-	7	13	14	27	*4	2	*2	506	487	497	15,420
August	255	260	515	4	16	20	4	6	10	-	-	-	8	22	30	-	1	1	3	2	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	3	8	11	3	2	5	2	13	15	8	23	31	-	*1	505	491	497	15,398	
September	255	259	514	13	12	25	-	3	3	-	-	-	13	15	28	-	3	3	3	7	10	2	5	7	-	-	-	5	15	20	2	4	6	7	5	12	14	24	38	*1	*9	*10	506	487	497	14,898
October	254	250	504	11	14	25	2	-	2	-	-	-	13	14	27	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	4	6	5	6	11	9	11	20	4	3	7	510	494	500	15,512
November	258	253	511	6	9	15	1	4	5	-	1	1	7	14	21	-	1	1	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	7	11	1	7	8	5	2	7	10	16	26	*3	*2	*5	500	492	403	14,776
December																																														

• Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

1900		RACE OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS																																Number Giving Massachusetts as Destination	Percentage to Total Immigrants																				
ENGLISH						FINNISH				GERMAN				HEBREW				IRISH				ITALIAN				POLISH				RUSSIAN						SCANDINAVIAN				SCOTCH				WELSH				OTHER RACES				TOTAL IMMIGRANTS			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.			F.	T.	M.	F.	T.															
50	41	91	24	8	32	4	1	5	5	1	6	33	23	56	-	-	-	4	4	8	1	-	1	36	22	68	8	7	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	166	107	273	183	67.03															
10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	13	76.47																
21	12	33	47	17	64	1	1	2	9	4	13	66	16	82	3	3	4	-	4	4	5	5	69	18	87	3	3	-	3	1	-	1	8	237	68	305	166	54.42																	
110	106	219	3	-	3	2	1	3	1	-	1	481	466	947	-	-	-	7	3	10	-	-	341	183	524	42	27	69	1	2	12	6	18	1,000	796	1,796	1,199	66.76																	
90	131	230	35	24	59	2	2	4	8	4	12	798	1,014	1,812	-	-	-	21	5	26	-	-	389	297	686	99	45	74	1	-	1	2	2	4	1,384	1,524	2,908	2,130	73.25																
126	163	289	22	22	44	5	-	5	7	5	12	388	563	951	3	3	2	1	3	-	-	254	214	468	35	28	63	1	-	1	4	-	4	847	996	1,843	1,253	67.99																	
194	162	356	82	71	153	2	2	4	35	12	47	157	298	455	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	181	169	350	26	24	50	2	2	4	6	7	13	688	747	1,435	891	62.09																	
243	271	514	43	43	86	10	-	10	53	21	74	178	293	471	-	-	-	9	1	10	-	-	256	311	567	40	57	97	8	6	14	26	15	41	866	1,018	1,884	1,180	62.63																
210	240	450	43	55	98	4	7	11	34	21	55	173	375	548	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	211	374	585	35	64	99	4	1	5	19	16	35	739	1,155	1,894	1,190	59.13															
265	370	635	49	58	107	8	12	20	8	12	20	280	766	1046	1	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	397	870	1297	40	84	124	13	9	22	8	10	18	1,070	2,194	3,264	1,968	61.21																
186	242	430	17	15	32	15	13	28	14	12	26	104	214	318	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	176	331	597	14	24	38	4	7	11	10	16	26	543	875	1,418	827	58.32																
December.....																																																							

4. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS — B

1900 MONTH	NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INMATES AT BEGINNING OF MONTH	INCREASE			DECREASE										NET INCREASE	POPULATION			TOTAL DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES
			Committed	Returned from Probation	Total	DISCHARGED						Transferred from	Released on Probation	Deaths	Total		Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily	
						Expul- sion of Sentence	Pay- ment of Fine	Pardoned	Error in Comm- ment	Total										
January.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	202 120	14 6	2 2	14 8	12 -	- -	2 -	- -	14 -	- 3	2 -	1 -	15 5	303 124	196 120	200 122	6,195 3,780		
February.....	Totals.....	322	20	2	22	12	-	2	-	14	3	2	1	20	327	316	322	9,975		
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	201 123	20 1	3 3	20 4	10 2	- -	3 -	- -	13 2	- 2	- 3	- 7	13 7	207 124	200 120	203 122	5,687 3,415		
April.....	Totals.....	324	21	3	24	12	-	3	-	15	2	3	-	20	331	320	325	9,102		
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	208 120	3 5	- -	3 5	14 -	1 -	1 1	- -	15 2	- 2	10 -	15 14	208 120	208 120	197 111	203 117	6,280 3,585		
June.....	Totals.....	328	8	-	8	14	1	2	-	17	2	10	-	20	328	308	320	9,915		
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	196 111	5 11	- -	5 11	12 3	1 -	1 -	- -	13 4	- 4	- 4	13 12	196 116	187 107	193 112	5,759 3,366			
August.....	Totals.....	307	16	-	16	15	1	1	-	17	4	4	-	25	312	294	305	9,125		
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	188 110	54 6	- 1	54 7	18 -	- -	- -	- -	18 -	- 2	- 7	18 13	227 111	188 101	188 105	6,544 3,242			
October.....	Totals.....	298	60	1	61	18	-	-	-	18	11	2	-	31	338	289	316	9,786		
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	224 104	1 9	3 3	12 12	10 1	- -	1 -	- -	11 1	- 2	- 7	11 10	224 109	224 104	215 107	215 105	6,758 3,212		
December.....	Totals.....	328	10	3	13	11	-	1	-	12	2	7	-	21	333	318	322	9,970		
January.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	214 106	- 3	- 5	- 8	- -	- -	2 -	- -	2 2	- 2	- 11	2 13	214 106	214 101	213 104	6,500 3,219			
February.....	Totals.....	320	3	5	8	-	-	2	-	2	2	11	-	15	320	313	317	9,809		
March.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	212 101	- 14	- -	- 14	6 1	- -	1 -	- -	7 1	- 8	- 13	7 22	212 101	212 93	205 93	6,511 2,960			
April.....	Totals.....	313	14	-	14	7	-	1	-	8	8	13	-	20	313	298	303	9,510		
May.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	205 93	2 8	- 3	2 11	20 2	- 1	7 -	- -	27 3	- 3	1 7	28 13	205 96	179 90	189 93	5,682 2,780			
June.....	Totals.....	298	10	3	13	22	1	7	-	30	3	8	-	41	301	289	282	8,471		
July.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	179 91	47 6	3 3	47 9	22 1	- -	1 -	- -	23 1	- 3	- 9	23 13	205 94	179 90	195 92	6,032 2,846			
August.....	Totals.....	270	53	3	56	23	-	1	-	24	3	9	-	36	290	269	287	8,878		
September.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	203 87	29 9	- -	29 9	9 3	- -	- -	- -	9 3	1 3	- 2	10 8	223 80	203 86	216 87	6,482 2,628			
October.....	Totals.....	290	38	-	38	12	-	-	-	12	4	2	-	18	312	289	303	9,110		
November.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	222 88	1 4	2 2	3 6	10 -	1 -	11 -	- -	21 1	1 -	- 4	22 5	222 91	222 88	201 90	211 90	6,517 2,784		
December.....	Totals.....	310	5	2	7	13	-	1	-	22	1	4	-	27	313	289	301	9,301		
January.....	{ Parental School..... { House of Reformation.....	176 82	176 82	22 22	176 105	143 13	- 4	30 1	- -	173 18	2 43	1 74	177 135	227 124	179 104	206 104	75,087 37,915			
February.....	Totals.....	268	22	22	281	156	4	31	-	191	45	75	1	312	351	265	310	112,932		

* Decrease.

† Parental School, West Roxbury.

‡ House of Reformation, Rainsford Island.

§ Includes one boy transferred from Parental School.

5. INSANE INSTITUTIONS

PERIOD	INCREASE										DECREASE														POPULATION			NUMBER OF DAYS' BOARD OF INMATES														
	ADMISSIONS						TRANS-FERRED TO				DISCHARGED						DEATHS				TRANS-FERRED FROM								TOTAL DECREASE				NET INCREASE									
	Committed			Emergency and Voluntary			FERRER TO		Total		Improved		Not Improved		Not Treated		Total		M.		F.		T.		M.		F.		T.		M.					F.		T.				
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Maximum Daily	Minimum Daily	Average Daily					
	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.		T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
249 496	7	21	28	1	1	2	-	2	8	24	32	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	4	1	1	7	3	10	4	4	8	-	14	14	11	21	32	*3	3	-	499	483	491
244 252 496	7	11	18	2	3	5	-	-	9	14	23	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	3	7	2	4	6	-	6	6	6	13	19	3	1	4	498	482	490	
247 253 500	11	12	23	1	1	2	-	-	12	13	25	1	3	4	-	3	3	2	5	7	1	1	2	4	12	16	7	1	8	1	1	2	12	14	26	-	*1	493	478	485		
247 252 499	7	12	19	1	3	4	-	1	8	16	24	2	3	5	-	2	2	3	2	5	1	-	1	6	7	13	4	2	6	-	2	2	10	11	21	*2	5	3	498	481	490	
245 257 502	11	14	25	2	3	5	-	-	13	17	30	1	3	4	2	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	3	7	10	5	3	8	3	7	10	11	17	28	2	-	2	504	480	491		
247 257 504	12	24	36	4	3	7	-	-	16	27	43	-	4	4	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	1	11	12	1	1	2	2	14	16	4	26	30	12	1	13	510	486	497		
259 258 517	8	14	22	1	2	3	-	-	9	16	25	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	6	7	-	2	2	5	11	16	1	3	4	7	-	7	13	14	27	*4	2	*2	506	487	497	
255 260 515	4	16	20	4	6	10	-	-	8	22	30	-	1	1	3	2	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	3	8	11	3	2	5	2	13	15	8	23	31	-	*1	505	491	497		
255 259 514	13	12	25	-	3	3	-	-	13	15	28	-	3	3	3	7	10	2	5	7	-	-	-	5	15	20	2	4	6	7	5	12	14	24	38	*1	*9	*10	506	487	497	
254 250 504	11	14	25	2	-	2	-	-	13	14	27	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	4	6	5	6	11	9	11	20	4	3	7	510	494	500	
258 253 511	6	9	15	1	4	5	-	1	7	14	21	-	1	1	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	7	11	1	7	8	5	2	7	10	16	26	*3	*2	*5	500	482	493	
255 251 505	11	9	20	-	1	1	-	-	11	10	21	2	2	4	-	4	4	1	2	3	-	1	1	3	9	12	8	1	9	2	-	2	13	10	23	*2	-	*2	492	469	485	

* Decrease.

VII. IMMIGRATION STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
COMPILED FROM THE REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER

1900 MONTH		RACE OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS																																				Number Giving Massachusetts as Immigrants	Percentage to Total			
		ENGLISH			FINNISH			GERMAN			HEBREW			IRISH			ITALIAN			POLISH			RUSSIAN			SCANDINAVIAN			SCOTCH			WELSH			OTHER RACES					TOTAL IMMIGRANTS		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.					
January.....	50	41	91	24	8	32	4	1	5	5	1	6	33	23	56	-	-	-	4	4	8	1	-	1	36	22	58	8	7	15	-	-	1	-	1	166	107	273	183	67.03		
February.....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	13	76.47				
March.....	21	12	33	47	17	64	1	1	2	9	4	13	66	16	82	3	-	3	4	-	4	5	-	69	18	87	3	-	3	1	-	1	8	-	8	237	68	305	166	54.42		
April.....	110	106	219	3	-	3	2	1	3	1	-	1	481	466	947	-	-	-	7	3	10	-	-	-	341	183	524	42	27	69	1	1	2	12	6	18	1,000	796	1,796	1,199	66.76	
May.....	99	131	230	35	24	59	2	2	4	8	4	12	798	1,014	1,812	-	-	-	21	5	26	-	-	-	389	297	686	29	45	74	1	-	1	2	2	4	1,384	1,524	2,908	2,130	73.25	
June.....	126	163	289	22	22	44	5	-	5	7	5	12	388	563	951	3	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	254	214	468	35	28	63	1	-	1	4	-	4	847	906	1,843	1,253	67.99	
July.....	194	162	356	82	71	153	2	2	4	35	12	47	157	298	455	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	181	169	350	26	24	50	2	2	4	6	7	13	688	747	1,435	891	62.09	
August.....	245	271	514	43	43	86	10	-	10	53	21	74	178	293	471	-	-	-	9	1	10	-	-	-	266	311	567	40	57	97	8	6	14	26	15	41	866	1,018	1,884	1,180	62.63	
September.....	210	240	450	43	55	98	4	7	11	34	21	55	173	375	548	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	211	374	585	35	64	99	4	1	5	19	16	35	789	1,155	1,894	1,130	59.13	
October.....	265	370	635	49	58	107	8	12	20	8	12	29	280	768	1046	1	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	397	870	1267	40	84	124	13	9	22	8	10	18	1,070	2,194	3,264	1,968	61.21	
November.....	188	242	430	17	15	32	15	13	28	14	12	26	104	214	318	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	176	331	507	14	24	38	4	7	11	10	16	26	543	875	1,418	827	58.92	
December.....	90	94	184	65	45	110	6	5	11	15	8	23	40	64	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	137	270	14	12	26	8	4	12	5	5	10	376	364	740	383	51.76	

VIII. FIRE DEPARTMENT

MONTH	ALARMS						FIRES				BUILDINGS INVOLVED				INSURANCE ON BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS INVOLVED								
	TELEGRAPH			STILL			TOTAL				Totally destroyed	Considerable damage	Slight damage	No damage	Total	INSURANCE CARRIED		Loss					
	Fires	False	Needless	Fires	Needless	Fires and Needless	Total	Confin'd to one building	Extended to others	Fires not in buildings*						Out of the city	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total	Buildings	Contents	Total
January, 1900.....	99	2	14	70	19	35	204	156	6	7	-	169	16	97	55	\$1,169,600	\$458,800	\$35,493	\$40,123	\$75,616			
February, ".....	88	2	14	54	11	27	169	128	4	9	1	143	15	73	43	606,173	1,067,800	39,102	66,280	105,382			
March, ".....	79	2	10	71	11	23	173	134	2	13	1	160	15	79	44	844,222	1,441,075	66,593	125,703	192,296			
April, ".....	97	-	8	74	15	23	194	127	2	40	2	171	9	75	46	1,083,050	115,150	21,282	9,966	31,248			
May, ".....	81	5	2	60	16	23	164	114	4	20	3	141	6	71	47	1,265,368	553,600	32,419	114,733	147,152			
June, ".....	118	2	11	124	23	36	278	177	8	56	1	242	11	116	67	676,200	204,413	24,447	67,049	91,486			
July, ".....	128	6	8	154	26	40	322	164	5	110	3	282	12	85	73	823,700	465,925	79,298	325,116	404,414			
August, ".....	78	2	4	65	19	25	168	111	2	30	-	143	2	10	62	512,914	221,590	22,884	85,581	108,465			
September, ".....	85	3	8	64	9	20	169	106	4	39	-	149	4	56	49	646,119	318,148	39,751	39,503	79,254			
October, ".....	73	4	8	48	21	33	154	105	2	12	2	121	3	65	39	1,333,709	448,800	13,024	50,140	63,164			
November, ".....	88	-	4	60	14	18	166	120	3	24	1	148	2	84	39	643,611	197,575	18,686	30,624	49,310			
December, ".....	117	4	6	84	22	32	233	175	3	22	1	201	14	111	58	1,504,250	1,010,250	63,859	204,160	268,019			
Calendar year, 1900.....	1,131	32	97	928	206	335	2,394	1,617	45	382	15	2,059	24	122	607	11,130,916	6,503,326	456,838	1,158,978	1,615,816			
1899.....	1,194	23	84	967	175	282	2,433	1,664	48	415	24	2,151	44	144	648	13,639,574	6,973,172	571,673	911,388	1,483,061			
1898.....	903	25	78	773	182	285	1,961	1,389	40	236	11	1,676	25	102	556	9,101,366	4,494,230	458,562	949,028	1,407,590			
1897.....	821	25	79	777	170	274	1,872	1,264	34	279	21	1,598	20	76	702	8,963,280	3,503,013	291,968	563,813	855,781			
1896.....	891	20	115	875	219	354	2,120	1,358	45	349	14	1,765	31	97	770	15,237,888	6,966,095	588,716	695,916	1,284,632			
1895.....	772	18	104	870	187	309	1,961	1,255	37	339	11	1,642	28	73	707	14,761,837	10,021,918	481,548	654,521	1,136,069			

* Fires in wharves, vessels, coal piles, trees, grass, rubbish heaps, cars, etc.

IX. HEALTH DEPARTMENT — Continued

3. BUREAU OF INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Number of samples examined:												
Milk—												
From wagons.....	742	629	844	717	796	632	780	703	490	759	744	590
From stores.....	544	533	624	379	519	279	493	475	479	601	477	475
Brought by citizens.....	21	14	19	15	33	19	7	13	6	31	16	13
Totals.....	1,307	1,176	1,487	1,111	1,348	930	1,280	1,191	975	1,391	1,237	1,078
Vinegar.....	123	34	66	43	78	50	139	113	32	57	87	57
Butter and Cheese.....	92	59	37	66	117	251	11	103	31	16	26	360
Total samples.....	1,522	1,269	1,590	1,220	1,543	1,231	1,430	1,407	1,038	1,464	1,350	1,495
Number of cases in court:												
Pending, first of the month.....	4	19	—	31	9	11	2	—	22	41	6	—
Entered during the month.....	31	—	42	22	19	25	7	22	41	44	5	76
Totals.....	35	19	42	53	28	36	9	22	63	85	11	76
Convictions.....	16	16	10	35	17	28	9	—	21	74	10	58
Acquittals.....	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Pending, end of month.....	19	—	31	9	11	2	—	22	41	6	—	13
Totals.....	35	*16	†41	‡46	28	**31	9	22	†62	*82	11	†72
Appealed against conviction....	7	12	3	13	3	3	—	—	7	6	—	—
Receipts from fines.....	—	†\$605	\$410	\$1,042	\$470	\$475	\$285	—	\$335	\$1,450	\$300	\$639

* Three cases otherwise disposed of. † For January and February. ‡ One case otherwise disposed of.
‡ Seven cases otherwise disposed of. ** Five cases otherwise disposed of.
† Four cases otherwise disposed of.

X. LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1900 MONTH	VOLUMES ADDED DURING THE MONTH			VOLUMES AT END OF THE MONTH			VOLUMES ISSUED FOR HOME USE			CARDS ISSUED DURING THE MONTH			CARDS IN USE AT END OF THE MONTH		
	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total	Central Library	Branches	Total
January	*8,401	†2,082	6,319	579,653	166,730	746,383	40,915	85,657	126,572	1,097	1,753	2,850	24,703	38,460	63,163
February	1,663	439	2,102	581,316	167,169	748,485	42,080	80,577	122,657	1,013	1,786	2,799	24,459	38,263	62,722
March	1,188	650	1,838	582,504	167,819	750,323	47,351	91,723	139,074	1,071	2,137	3,208	24,678	38,481	63,159
April	2,224	954	3,178	584,728	168,773	753,501	45,818	75,654	121,472	765	1,274	2,039	24,614	38,420	63,034
May	5,875	†3,696	2,179	590,603	165,077	755,680	34,716	69,859	104,575	609	1,081	1,690	24,603	38,344	62,947
June	2,173	855	3,028	592,776	165,932	758,708	28,166	59,586	87,752	512	875	1,387	24,574	38,221	62,795
July	1,560	239	1,799	594,336	166,171	760,507	26,022	52,839	78,861	529	949	1,478	24,590	38,106	62,696
August	1,732	428	2,160	596,068	166,599	762,667	25,620	49,356	74,976	580	1,147	1,727	24,641	38,335	62,976
September.....	1,028	252	1,280	597,096	166,851	763,947	28,313	57,065	85,378	882	1,646	2,528	24,599	38,312	62,911
October.....	2,112	359	2,471	599,208	167,210	766,418	36,801	82,423	119,314	1,806	3,319	5,125	24,687	39,081	63,768
November.....	1,834	650	2,484	601,042	167,860	768,902	40,852	89,316	130,168	1,737	3,115	4,852	24,929	39,702	64,631
December	2,610	920	3,530	603,652	168,780	772,432	39,784	86,914	126,698	1,272	2,168	3,440	24,958	39,904	64,862
Totals.....	32,400	†32	32,368	.....	.....	.....	436,528	880,969	1,317,497	11,873	21,250	33,123	.....	.....	.....

* Includes a number of volumes added in previous months, but not accounted for in monthly reports of 1899. † Loss

XI. POLICE DEPARTMENT
I. ARRESTS

1900 MONTH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS	SEX		AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED																		NATIVITY		RESIDENCE		DISPOSITION									
				Under 10						10-15		15-20		20-25		25-30		30-35		35-40								40-45		45-50		50-55		55-60		60 and over
				M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.						M.		F.		M.		F.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Foreign Born	Native Born	Resident	Non- Resident	Held for Trial	Discharged
January.....	2,381	2,059	322	4	7	35	4	149	23	300	67	384	54	336	50	302	47	181	28	150	17	87	8	60	8	71	9	1,050	1,331	1,581	800	2,169	212		
February.....	2,296	1,987	309	7	1	73	4	148	14	272	51	345	52	319	48	240	53	199	28	160	26	110	14	64	5	50	13	1,047	1,249	1,549	747	2,132	164		
March.....	2,750	2,366	384	14	8	70	9	162	16	318	62	413	69	345	48	348	58	239	42	172	33	124	13	65	11	96	15	1,329	1,421	1,834	916	2,587	163		
April.....	2,723	2,416	307	4	1	97	4	193	10	374	40	360	73	373	55	327	41	219	30	174	23	125	14	82	7	88	9	1,267	1,456	1,902	821	2,511	212		
May.....	2,851	2,489	362	23	2	125	12	202	13	345	40	440	81	323	60	313	61	241	27	200	32	117	18	84	4	73	12	1,266	1,585	2,001	850	2,610	241		
June.....	2,941	2,533	408	23	6	128	14	246	16	340	62	432	68	358	55	301	55	234	41	177	31	132	22	69	15	93	22	1,345	1,586	2,136	805	2,707	234		
July.....	3,087	2,642	445	16	5	116	7	273	15	453	66	414	106	410	64	316	69	230	52	179	21	99	21	71	4	65	15	1,410	1,677	2,259	828	2,800	287		
August.....	2,922	2,515	407	8	5	113	5	222	24	373	55	387	83	368	53	339	64	268	42	161	25	128	22	73	10	75	19	1,337	1,585	2,060	862	2,703	219		
September.....	3,098	2,668	430	18	5	130	7	253	21	384	51	421	77	365	64	333	72	254	48	176	30	137	18	87	14	110	23	1,413	1,685	2,170	928	2,898	200		
October.....	3,211	2,785	426	20	6	144	8	201	17	380	48	481	77	385	69	366	59	281	60	207	30	132	19	94	11	94	22	1,468	1,743	2,230	981	2,978	233		
November.....	2,545	2,226	319	14	1	84	3	168	23	334	33	394	82	328	44	286	37	223	30	152	27	114	15	58	10	71	14	1,167	1,378	1,743	802	2,325	230		
December.....	2,796	2,385	411	3	7	62	2	188	13	343	66	412	91	402	63	317	56	270	33	155	31	120	17	64	16	79	16	1,352	1,444	1,891	905	2,532	204		
Totals	33,601	29,071	4,530	154	54	1,177	79	2,375	205	4,217	641	4,883	913	4,302	674	3,788	672	2,839	461	2,063	326	1,425	201	871	115	967	189	15,451	18,150	23,356	10,245	31,012	2,389		

2. GENERAL WORK

1900 — MONTH	LODGERS AT STATION HOUSES													
	Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	Insane Persons Taken in Charge	MISSING PERSONS		Lost Children Restored	Witnesses Detained	SEX				NATIVITY		RESIDENCE	
							Total	M.	F.	Native Born	Foreign Born	Resident	Non- Resident	
January.....	291	33	30	9	41	8	15	—	7	8	2	13		
February.....	195	14	24	7	43	10	19	—	6	13	1	18		
March.....	280	16	22	8	92	12	7	7	4	3	2	5		
April.....	252	32	17	5	241	13	5	5	4	1	2	3		
May.....	295	44	29	8	370	13	8	7	1	5	1	7		
June.....	316	33	22	4	257	15	5	4	1	—	1	4		
July.....	333	34	32	5	235	21	4	4	—	3	1	3		
August.....	320	43	19	8	164	11	5	5	4	1	—	5		
September.....	294	29	38	12	173	18	5	4	1	1	—	5		
October.....	325	35	33	7	112	15	11	11	—	9	1	10		
November.....	290	25	24	6	76	6	14	14	—	10	4	13		
December.....	335	20	24	12	52	10	17	15	2	11	1	16		
Totals.....	3,587	358	314	91	1,856	152	115	110	5	70	45	102		

XII. PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1900
I. NUMBER OF PUPILS

KIND OF SCHOOL	SEX	JANUARY 31	FEBRUARY 28	MARCH 31	APRIL 30	MAY 31	JUNE 30	SEPTEMBER 30	OCTOBER 31	NOVEMBER 30	DECEMBER 31
Normal	{ Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Females.....	231	229	230	226	224	224	243	223	203	196
	Totals	231	229	230	226	224	224	243	223	203	196
High and Latin.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	2,713	2,671	2,617	2,577
	{ Females.....	2,833	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	3,273	3,219	3,171	3,137
	Totals	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	5,986	5,890	5,788	5,714
Grammar	{ Males	20,076	20,132	19,955	19,667	19,297	19,011	20,540	20,888	20,822	20,764
	{ Females.....	19,208	19,261	19,059	18,815	18,485	18,258	19,412	19,856	19,868	19,779
	Totals	39,284	39,393	39,014	38,482	37,782	37,269	39,952	40,744	40,690	40,543
Primary	{ Males	16,567	16,423	16,405	16,463	16,280	16,145	15,971	16,425	16,463	16,533
	{ Females.....	14,847	14,682	14,701	14,751	14,615	14,525	14,443	14,889	14,930	14,933
	Totals	31,414	31,105	31,106	31,214	30,895	30,670	30,414	31,314	31,393	31,466
Kindergarten	{ Males	2,081	2,028	2,045	2,146	2,117	2,121	2,032	2,238	2,277	2,241
	{ Females.....	2,098	2,057	2,072	2,220	2,191	2,190	2,019	2,190	2,257	2,224
	Totals	4,179	4,085	4,117	4,366	4,308	4,311	4,051	4,428	4,534	4,465
All Schools	{ Males	41,281	41,103	40,871	40,699	40,059	39,560	41,256	42,222	42,179	42,115
	{ Females.....	39,237	39,059	38,825	38,716	38,140	37,713	39,390	40,377	40,429	40,269
	Totals	80,518	80,162	79,696	79,415	78,199	77,273	80,646	82,599	82,608	82,384

2. PUPILS IN HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS	SEX	JAN'RY	FEB'RY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
City Proper:											
Public Latin School	Males	607	600	589	572	560	545	596	583	577	573
Girls' Latin School	Females..	353	353	346	343	340	327	364	358	356	351
English High School	Males	884	866	846	833	818	793	891	873	854	840
Girls' High School.....	Females..	988	976	950	921	892	876	1,123	1,088	1,069	1,055
Mechanic Arts High School...	Males	432	427	422	420	406	404	492	483	465	461
Districts:											
Brighton High School.....	{ Males ...	76	75	73	70	69	68	87	87	88	86
	{ Females..	138	136	133	131	129	129	169	164	161	159
	Totals ..	214	211	206	201	198	197	256	251	249	245
Charlestown High School	{ Males	101	98	95	94	92	89	94	93	90	89
	{ Females..	240	239	236	233	230	226	253	241	241	240
	Totals ..	341	337	331	327	322	315	347	334	331	329
Dorchester High School.....	{ Males	144	140	139	141	138	136	196	195	194	190
	{ Females..	262	263	258	253	245	244	364	362	351	346
	Totals ..	406	403	397	394	383	380	560	557	545	536
East Boston High School.....	{ Males....	93	94	93	91	90	59	117	116	115	115
	{ Females..	171	172	170	167	162	105	204	201	197	192
	Totals ..	264	266	263	258	252	164	321	317	312	307
Roxbury High School	{ Males	146	145	141	135	125	122	145	141	134	127
	{ Females..	529	520	506	498	472	456	587	589	581	578
	Totals ..	675	665	647	633	597	578	732	730	715	705
West Roxbury High School ..	{ Males ...	74	75	68	67	67	67	95	100	100	96
	{ Females..	172	171	164	158	155	153	209	216	215	216
	Totals ..	246	246	232	225	222	220	304	316	315	312
Totals.....	{ Males	2,557	2,520	2,466	2,423	2,365	2,283	2,713	2,671	2,617	2,577
	{ Females..	2,853	2,830	2,763	2,704	2,625	2,516	3,273	3,219	3,171	3,137
	Totals ..	5,410	5,350	5,229	5,127	4,990	4,799	5,986	5,890	5,788	5

XIII. EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SCHOOL BOARD

1900 MONTH	Certificates Issued	ISSUED TO		KIND OF SCHOOL		TO BE EMPLOYED IN			
		Boys	Girls	Public	Private	Factories	Stores	Tailoring	Other Employment
January	121	74	47	111	10	48	13	16	44
February	83	53	30	74	9	24	14	11	34
March	142	90	52	133	9	39	53	9	41
April	182	104	78	164	18	43	86	14	39
May	174	106	68	150	24	45	80	18	31
June	197	124	73	173	24	53	87	14	43
July	106	47	59	89	17	76	16	2	12
August	60	25	35	48	12	34	20	1	5
September	379	200	179	334	45	109	194	23	53
October	248	148	100	224	24	59	115	17	57
November	168	72	96	147	21	43	79	13	33
December	131	48	83	115	16	16	89	9	17
Totals in year.....	1,991	1,091	900	1,762	229	589	846	147	409

The total number of certificates, issued in accordance with Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1888 and of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1898, was 1,976 in 1899, 1,456 in 1898, 1,395 in 1897, 1,457 in 1896, 1,784 in 1895, and 1,443 in 1894.

XIV. PUBLIC BATHS STATISTICS, 1900 — NUMBER OF BATHS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dover-street Bath-house:												
Males	12,288	10,540	14,002	16,601	21,381	20,077	20,636	18,031	17,565	12,050	14,764	14,242
Females	6,908	6,142	7,454	9,243	5,146	12,771	14,632	12,147	12,432	6,888	7,833	7,908
Totals	19,196	16,682	21,456	25,844	26,527	32,848	35,268	30,178	29,997	18,938	22,597	22,050
East Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	6,023	5,635	6,574	6,164	3,998	3,245	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1,014	703	759	767	736	299	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,037	6,338	7,333	6,931	4,734	3,544	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlesbank Gymnasium:												
Males	1,092	630	-	366	1,453	2,086	1,917	2,319	1,428	1,250	909	1,304
South Boston Gymnasium:												
Males	7,832	7,887	9,645	7,441	2,532	†-	-	-	-	2,638	5,889	5,883
Females	2,035	1,898	2,417	1,861	666	†-	-	-	-	933	995	840
Totals	9,867	9,785	12,062	9,302	3,198	†-	-	-	-	3,571	6,884	6,723
Grand totals	37,192	33,435	40,851	42,443	35,912	38,478	37,185	32,497	31,425	23,759	30,390	30,077

§ Closed for repairs, October 23 to October 31.

* Closed.

† Closed June 1 to October 15.

‡ Closed June 17.

XV. STATISTICS RELATING TO REAL ESTATE

1900 MONTH	TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE									MORTGAGES OF REAL ESTATE	
	Boston	Brighton	Charles- town	Dor- chester	East Boston	Roxbury	South Boston	West Roxbury	Total	Number	Amount
January	165	35	18	146	59	88	40	55	606	490	\$2,986,603
February	152	24	33	138	37	89	32	65	570	406	2,173,717
March	152	35	24	120	48	83	45	48	555	528	3,236,887
April	191	36	28	177	38	103	53	52	678	605	3,269,459
May	169	29	40	194	44	118	41	68	703	592	3,078,625
June	172	35	24	155	66	90	55	75	672	556	4,104,226
July	163	35	26	134	90	76	46	69	639	534	3,108,369
August	151	24	9	105	58	70	44	50	511	450	2,408,300
September	78	31	15	133	55	75	44	45	476	392	2,193,102
October	126	37	36	179	71	105	41	86	681	614	4,468,926
November	151	33	35	142	50	105	50	56	622	538	2,731,515
December	145	35	8	133	61	95	45	54	576	550	3,051,764
Totals, 1900.....	1,815	389	299	1,756	677	1,097	536	723	7,289	6,255	\$36,810,483
Totals, 1899....	1,913	417	305	1,992	581	1,110	591	759	7,668	7,276	\$41,732,981

XVI. COMMERCIAL STATISTICS — PORT OF BOSTON
1. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS

1900 MONTH	NUMBER OF VESSELS						TONNAGE OF VESSELS					
	ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL		ENTERED		CLEARED		TOTAL	
	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Tonnage for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	Total for Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899
January ..	98	—2	101	+13	199	+11	138,011	—38,299	110,637	—42,180	248,648	—80,479
February..	98	+19	90	+26	188	+45	143,687	—9,590	130,792	—1 005	274,479	—10,596
March.....	101	—11	88	—3	189	—14	160,860	—12,620	123,294	—28,465	284,154	—41,085
April.....	143	—28	126	—35	269	—63	168,292	—32,210	128,010	—32,457	296,302	—64,667
May	145	—57	169	—32	314	—89	167,485	—33,675	145,084	—38,312	312,569	—71,987
June	167	—29	160	—14	327	—43	183,370	—11,358	164,332	—6,478	347,702	—17,836
July	180	—45	161	—59	341	—104	240,733	—3,822	195,196	—22,868	435,929	—26,690
August....	174	—34	167	—41	341	—75	223,879	—11,395	204,213	—12,567	428,092	—23,962
September.	174	—6	160	—23	334	—29	213,643	—23,329	207,352	—5,173	420,995	—28,502
October ...	153	—33	148	—25	301	—58	240,738	+46,259	202,508	+28,639	443,246	+74,898
November.	122	—40	104	—53	226	—93	195,917	+16,597	163,905	+17,394	359,822	+33,991
December.	112	—35	128	—6	240	—41	188,516	+5,127	196,309	+57,531	384,825	+62,658
Totals....	1,667	—301	1,602	—252	3,269	—553	2,265,131	—108,315	1,971,632	—85,941	4,236,763	—194,256

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS — PASSENGERS ARRIVED

1900 MONTH	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS						PASSENGERS ARRIVED	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL TRADE		Number	Increase or Decrease over 1899
	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899	For the Month	Increase or Decrease over 1899		
January	\$6,106,743	+\$459,525	\$6,193,839	—\$6,130,165	\$12,299,582	—\$5,670,640	391	—37
February	6,101,678	+2,305,799	9,245,308	—1,068,323	15,346,986	+1,237,476	84	—363
March.....	8,609,927	+3,220,099	9,084,557	—2,481,580	17,694,484	+738,519	412	—507
April.....	8,284,603	+2,710,082	7,495,997	—2,180,412	15,780,600	+529,670	2,346	—1,766
May	6,189,867	+1,007,197	9,205,420	—2,363,532	15,395,287	—1,356,335	3,473	—1,348
June.....	4,604,000	—967,766	9,913,999	—761,286	14,517,999	—1,729,062	2,050	—621
July	5,646,393	+893,709	10,406,662	+394,192	16,053,055	+1,287,901	2,450	+336
August.....	4,640,380	—211,901	9,688,733	—1,480,890	14,329,113	—1,692,791	3,362	+742
September.....	4,571,159	—1,172,370	11,708,642	+610,376	16,279,801	—561,994	3,343	—770
October	4,968,310	+3,388	14,285,406	+3,534,795	19,253,716	+3,538,183	4,725	+1,810
November	4,601,485	—1,014,408	11,240,552	+2,100,976	15,842,037	+1,086,568	2,013	+797
December.....	4,303,762	—2,041,678	15,359,974	+6,513,136	19,663,736	+4,471,458	1,101	+542
Totals.....	\$68,627,307	+\$5,191,676	\$123,829,089	—\$3,312,713	\$192,456,396	+\$1,878,963	25,750	—1,185

NOTE :—The Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance for December, 1900, published by the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., gives corrected totals for the year as follows :

	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	TOTAL TRADE.
1900.....	\$68,740,782	\$123,867,754	\$192,608,536
1899.....	63,203,900	127,162,843	190,515,183

The corrections are not given by months, wherefore it is impossible to enter the corrections in the table. The total exports for 1900, viz., \$127,162,843, exceed by \$36,000 the figures given in the Monthly Summary for December, 1900.

XVII. STATISTICS RELATING TO FLOUR SUPPLY

Compiled from the Returns of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

1900 MONTH	STOCK OF FLOUR, FIRST DAY OF MONTH				Receipts by Rail	Total	EXPORTS OF FLOUR			Balance Retained for Local Consump- tion	Stock Last Day of Month
	In Store	At Railroad Depots and on Tracks	On Through Bills for Export	Total			To Foreign Countries	To British Provinces in North America	Total		
	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.	Bbls.
January	35,944	52,520	15,617	104,081	172,695	276,776	60,342	4,974	65,316	94,385	117,075
February	28,883	68,380	19,812	117,075	157,256	274,325	120,463	6,897	127,360	31,522	115,443
March	29,311	72,193	13,939	115,443	171,086	286,529	81,594	6,504	88,098	90,530	107,901
April	30,676	57,374	19,851	107,901	216,016	323,917	103,359	10,600	113,959	86,447	123,511
May	35,578	58,984	28,949	123,511	132,302	255,813	192,924	7,997	200,921	—60,339	115,231
June	36,271	61,279	17,681	115,231	232,821	348,052	91,686	8,296	99,982	139,170	108,900
July	32,055	65,604	11,241	108,900	195,293	304,193	203,566	8,313	211,879	—4,539	96,853
August	28,996	54,506	13,351	96,853	227,909	324,762	125,769	3,442	129,211	107,528	88,023
September	31,787	45,108	11,128	88,023	327,488	415,511	211,541	5,318	216,859	114,545	84,107
October	29,445	42,975	11,687	84,107	278,294	362,401	168,678	12,601	181,279	84,753	96,369
November	23,946	60,581	11,842	96,369	262,483	358,852	175,407	5,025	180,432	74,185	104,235
December	27,392	63,889	12,954	104,235	221,127	325,362	127,687	7,970	135,657	63,868	125,837
Totals .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,594,764	.....	1,663,016	87,937	1,750,953	822,055	.....

XVIII. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS—NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS

1900 — MONTH	PAID	FREE				*TOTAL
		Saturdays	Sundays	*Other Days	*Total	
January	859	3,269	8,787	6,123	18,179	19,038
February	1,197	6,530	7,806	6,873	21,209	22,406
March	970	7,028	10,671	6,075	23,774	24,744
April	1,168	3,237	11,911	6,411	21,559	22,727
May	1,024	6,929	6,336	7,952	21,217	22,241
*June	1,258	4,270	4,278	2,558	11,106	12,364
July	1,442	4,111	4,703	1,702	10,516	11,958
August	3,147	3,167	5,246	2,019	10,492	13,579
September	2,310	6,380	8,814	2,377	17,571	19,881
October	1,996	6,078	7,841	8,789	22,708	24,704
November	1,079	4,869	7,270	8,231	20,370	21,449
December	862	5,399	8,518	5,470	19,387	20,249
Totals	17,312	61,267	92,181	64,580	218,028	235,340

* The figures originally reported to this office for the months January to May inclusive were incorrect.

NOTE.—As the BULLETIN is sent to many officials and institutions in other cities and countries, the following statement is introduced in explanation of nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

nature and source of the data contained in the tables referred to.

Table IV is compiled from returns made by the Cemetery Department. — Table V. The Massachusetts Cremation Society is a private organization, in Boston belongs. — Table IX. (1) The Brighton Abattoir is the only authorized abattoir within the city limits. It belongs to the subject to the oversight and regulation of the Health Department of the city, in accordance with Chapter 144 of the Acts of the Health Department derives its authority to order houses which it deems unfit for human habitation to be vacated or demolished and Chapter 222, Acts of 1899. (3) The Public Statutes (Chapters 57 and 60) require the mayor and aldermen of cities, and to appoint inspectors of milk and inspectors of vinegar, and prescribe regulations relating to the storage and sale of milk and Legislature (see Chapter 313, Acts of 1893, and Chapter 449, Acts of 1895) the appointment of milk inspectors in Boston is vested — Table XII. Number of pupils means whole number of pupils belonging, i. e., enrolled on the dates specified, as returned — Table XV. is compiled from the reports made by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board of transfers and mort. Suffolk Registry of Deeds. — Table XVI. is compiled from data furnished the Statistics Department by the Collector of Table XVIII. is compiled from data furnished by the curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is a private institution.

APPENDIX.

SUMMARY TABLES FOR THE YEAR, 1900.

I. Causes of Death by Sex.

I. GENERAL DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Typhoid Fever.....	93	50	143
2. Typhus.....	-	-	-
3. Scurvy.....	4	9	13
4. Small-pox.....	-	-	-
5. Measles.....	43	45	88
6. Scarlet Fever.....	90	91	181
7. Whooping Cough.....	42	57	99
8. Diphtheria and Croup.....	268	271	537
9. Influenza.....	61	154	215
10. Miliary Fever.....	-	-	-
11. Asiatic Cholera.....	-	-	-
a. Cholera Morbus.....	8	7	15
12. Cholera Nostras.....	-	1	1
13. Other Epidemic Diseases :			
a. Yellow Fever.....	-	-	-
b. Mumps.....	-	-	-
c. Others.....	1	-	1
14. Pyæmia and Septicæmia...	43	57	100
15. Glanders and Farcy.....	-	-	-
16. Anthrax.....	-	-	-
17. Rabies.....	-	-	-
*18.	-	-	-
19. Intermittent Fever.....	3	3	6
*20. Malarial Cachexia.....	-	-	-
*21.	-	-	-
22. Tuberculosis :			
a. Of the Lungs.....	674	573	1,247
b. Of the Meninges	81	50	131
c. Of the Peritoneum ..	9	9	18
d. Of the Skin.....	2	-	2
e. Of other Organs.....	8	4	12
f. General.....	90	70	160
23. Scrofula.....	5	2	7
24. Syphilis.....	7	3	10
a. Congenital.....	14	6	20
25. Cancer :			
a. Of the Mouth.....	26	8	34
b. Of the Stomach.....	40	44	84
c. Of the Intestines	27	30	57
Of the Rectum.....	10	9	19
d. Of the Female Geni- tal Organs.....	-	58	58
e. Of the Breast.....	-	39	39
f. Of the Skin.....	6	7	13
g. Others.....	59	89	148
26. Rheumatism and Gout....	32	37	69
*27.	-	-	-
28. Diabetes.....	48	29	77
29. Exophthalmic Goitre.....	2	5	7
30. Addison's Disease.....	-	1	1
31. Leukemia.....	5	7	12
32. Anemia, Chlorosis.....	16	23	39
33. Other General Diseases....	2	1	3
34. Alcoholism (Acute or Chronic).....	77	32	109
35. Lead Poisoning.....	1	-	1
36. Other Chronic Poisonings of Occupations.....	-	1	1
37. Other Chronic Poisonings.	4	2	6
Totals.....	1,899	1,884	3,783
II. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYS- TEM AND ORGANS OF SENSE.			
38. Encephalitis.....	7	4	11
39. Simple Meningitis.....	170	147	317
40. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia.....	11	4	15
41. Progressive Muscular Atro- phy.....	8	4	12
42. Cerebral Hemorrhage and Conzection.....	229	260	489
43. Soft.....	7	-	7
44. Par.....	-	-	-

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
46. Other Forms of Insanity...	8	9	17
47. Epilepsy.....	10	10	20
48. Non-Puerperal Eclampsia..	-	1	1
49. Convulsions of Infants.....	48	40	88
50. Tetanus.....	13	2	15
51. Chorea.....	-	-	-
52. Other Diseases of the Nerv- ous System.....	25	31	56
53. Diseases of the Eyes.....	-	-	-
54. Diseases of the Ears.....	4	2	6
Totals.....	564	561	1,125
III. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
55. Pericarditis.....	18	10	28
56. Endocarditis.....	59	75	134
57. Organic Diseases of the Heart.....	270	307	577
58. Angina Pectoris.....	22	18	40
59. Diseases of the Arteries...	52	29	81
60. Embolism.....	15	14	29
61. Varices, Varicose Ulcers, Hemorrhoids.....	1	-	1
62. Phlebitis and Other Dis- eases of the Veins.....	-	-	-
63. Lymphangitis.....	-	-	-
64. Other Diseases of the Lym- phatic System.....	-	-	-
65. Hemorrhage.....	8	6	14
66. Other Diseases of the Cir- culatory System.....	151	119	270
Totals.....	596	578	1,174
IV. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
67. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.	-	-	-
68. Diseases of the Larynx and Thyroid Body.....	9	5	14
69. Acute Bronchitis.....	85	102	187
70. Chronic Bronchitis.....	48	69	117
71. Broncho-Pneumonia.....	312	328	640
72. Pneumonia.....	309	292	601
73. Pleurisy.....	42	34	76
74. Congestion and Apoplexy of the Lungs.....	13	16	29
75. Gangrene of the Lungs....	1	1	2
76. Asthma and Pulmonary Emphysema.....	7	5	12
77. Other Diseases of the Respi- ratory System (Phthisis Excepted).....	2	6	8
Totals.....	828	858	1,686
V. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.			
78. Diseases of the Mouth and Adnexa.....	2	3	5
79. Diseases of the Pharynx and Esophagus :			
a. Pharynx.....	2	-	2
b. Esophagus.....	1	-	1
80. Ulcer of Stomach.....	6	9	15
81. Other Diseases of the Stom- ach (Cancer Excepted)...	19	27	46
82. Infantile Diarrhoea, Athrep- sia.....	352	295	647
83. Diarrhoea and Enteritis....	41	52	93
84. Dysentery.....	3	3	6
85. Intestinal Parasites.....	1	-	1
86. Hernia, Intestinal Obstruc- tions.....	52	-	52
87. Other Diseases of the Intes- tines.....	7	-	7
88. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver.....	-	-	-
89. Chronic Tumor of the Liver. of the Li.....	-	-	-

DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. — Concluded.				X. MALFORMATIONS.			
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	137. Malformations	Males.	Females.	Totals.
93. Inflammatory Peritonitis (Non-Puerperal)	51	87	138	Totals	12	13	25
94. Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Excluding Cancer and Tuberculosis)	3	4	7	XI. INFANTILE.			
95. Iliac Abscess	58	26	84	138. Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	460	326	786
Totals	664	635	1,299	139. Want of Care	1	1	2
VI. DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.				140. Other Diseases Peculiar to Infancy	45	23	68
96. Acute Nephritis	142	131	273	Totals	506	350	856
97. Bright's Disease	75	67	142	XII. OLD AGE.			
98. Perinephritis and Perinephritic Abscess	2	1	3	141. Senile Debility	112	203	315
99. Renal Calculus	-	-	-	Totals	112	203	315
100. Other Diseases of Kidneys and Adnexa	4	-	4	XIII. EXTERNAL VIOLENCE.			
101. Vesical Calculi	-	-	-	142. Suicide :			
102. Diseases of the Bladder	12	3	15	a. By Poison	17	9	26
103. Diseases of the Urethra	-	-	-	b. By Asphyxia	7	1	8
104. Diseases of the Prostate	20	-	20	c. By Strangulation	4	3	7
105. Diseases of the Testicle and its Envelopes	-	-	-	d. By Firearms	21	1	22
106. Other Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	-	-	-	e. By Cutting Instruments	7	1	8
107. Abscess of the Pelvis	-	2	2	f. By Drowning	1	1	2
108. Peri-uterine Hematocele	-	-	-	g. By Falls	2	1	3
109. Metritis	-	-	-	h. By Crushing	-	-	-
110. Uterine Hemorrhage (Non-puerperal)	-	3	3	i. Others	-	-	-
111. Uterine Tumors (Non-cancerous)	-	6	6	142½. Homicide	12	3	15
112. Other Diseases of the Uterus	-	3	3	143. Fractures	100	34	134
113. Ovarian Cysts and Tumors	-	5	5	144. Sprains and Dislocations	-	-	-
114. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	-	-	-	145. Other Accidental Injuries	94	13	107
115. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer Excepted)	-	1	1	146. Burns :			
Totals	255	222	477	a. By Fire	24	32	56
VII. PUERPERAL CONDITION.				b. By Corrosive Substances	3	1	4
116. Accidents of Pregnancy	-	20	20	147. Sunstroke and Freezing	36	20	56
117. Puerperal Hemorrhage	-	6	6	148. Accidental Drowning	41	-	41
118. Other Accidents of Labor	-	2	2	149. Inanition	2	5	7
119. Puerperal Septicemia	-	29	29	150. Inhalation of Noxious Gases (Suicide Excepted)	12	3	15
120. Puerperal Metro-peritonitis	-	3	3	151. Other Accidental Poisoning	10	8	18
121. Puerperal Albuminuria and Eclampsia	-	25	25	152. Other External Violence	23	9	32
122. Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	-	-	-	Totals	416	145	561
123. Other Accidents of Pregnancy	-	15	15	XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.			
124. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast	-	-	-	*153.	-	-	-
Totals	-	100	100	*154.	-	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.				*155.	-	-	-
125. Erysipelas	27	26	53	156. Asphyxia, Cyanosis	14	7	21
126. Gangrene	2	1	3	*157.	-	-	-
127. Carbuncle	1	1	2	158. Abdominal Tumor	4	10	14
128. Phlegmon, Acute Abscess, and Other Diseases of the Skin and Adnexa (Cancer Excepted)	10	4	14	159. Other Tumors	3	3	6
Totals	40	36	82	160. "Plaie"	11	40	51
IX. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.				161. Unknown or Not Specified Diseases	44	48	92
130. Pott's Disease	1	2	3	Totals	76	108	184
131. Cold Abscess, Symptomatic Abscess	-	-	-	* Diseases not mentioned in Massachusetts Mortality Report.			
Other Diseases of the Bones	5	2	7	RECAPITULATION.			
Other Swellings	-	-	-		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Other Diseases of the Joints	-	1	1	I. General Diseases	1,899	1,884	3,783
Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	-	-	-	II. Diseases of Nervous System and Organs of Sense	564	561	1,125
Totals	6	5	11	III. Diseases of Circulatory System	596	578	1,174

2. Pauper Institutions.				Deer Island. So. Boston. Totals.									
INCREASE.		Long Island, Charlestown, Totals.		Deaths		{ Males		19		2		21	
						{ Females		4				4	
Admissions.....	{ Males	298	7	305									
	{ Females	357	29	386									
Totals.....		655	36	691									
Births.....	{ Males	6	-	6									
	{ Females	2	-	2									
Totals.....		8	-	8									
Transferred to....	{ Males	2	3	5									
	{ Females	7	3	10									
Totals.....		9	6	15									
Total Increase....	{ Males	306	10	316									
	{ Females	366	32	398									
Totals.....		672	42	714									
DECREASE.													
Discharges	{ Males	230	6	236									
	{ Females	246	31	277									
Totals.....		476	37	513									
Deaths	{ Males	76	2	78									
	{ Females	119	1	120									
Totals.....		195	3	198									
Transferred to....	{ Males	3	2	5									
	{ Females	3	7	10									
Totals.....		6	9	15									
Total Decrease....	{ Males	309	10	319									
	{ Females	368	39	407									
Totals.....		677	49	726									
Net Increase or	{ Males	*3	-	*3									
* Decrease	{ Females	*2	*7	*9									
Totals.....		*5	*7	*12									
Population :													
Maximum Daily Population..		681	104										
Minimum " "		573	81										
Average " "		608	89										
Day's Board of Inmates.....	221,953	32,652	254,605										

4. Children's Institutions—A.				Free Boarding Institu- Totals.					
INCREASE.		Homes.		Places.		tions.			
Placed Out Directly...	{ Males ..	5	61	45	111				
	{ Females	2	53	31	86				
Totals.....		7	114	76	197				
Placed Out from Insti- tutions	{ Males ..	46	3	-	49				
	{ Females	-	-	-	-				
Totals.....		46	3	-	49				
Transferred to	{ Males ..	57	27	25	109				
	{ Females	49	31	7	87				
Totals.....		106	58	32	196				
Total Increase.....	{ Males ..	108	91	70	269				
	{ Females	51	84	38	173				
Totals.....		159	175	108	442				
WHERE PLACED OUT.									
Massachusetts	{ Males ..	83	89	-	172				
	{ Females	46	82	-	128				
Totals.....		129	171	-	300				
Outside of State	{ Males ..	25	2	-	27				
	{ Females	3	2	-	7				
Totals.....		30	4	-	34				
DECREASE.									
Discharged :									
Arrived at Age or	{ Males ..	28	1	4	33				
Married	{ Females	13	2	9	24				
Totals.....		41	3	13	57				
To Friends, Guard- ians and Adopted, { Males ..		36	30	22	88				
	{ Females	16	21	14	51				
Totals.....		52	51	36	139				
Absconded	{ Males ..	6	-	-	6				
	{ Females	-	-	-	-				
Totals.....		6	-	-	6				
Deaths	{ Males ..	1	4	6	11				
	{ Females	-	3	3	6				
Totals.....		1	7	9	17				
Transferred from	{ Males ..	32	67	23	122				
	{ Females	26	49	15	90				
Totals.....		58	116	38	212				
Change of Settlement. { Males ..		1	-	-	1				
	{ Females	-	-	-	-				
Totals.....		1	-	-	-				
Total Decrease.....	{ Males ..	104							
	{ Females	55							
Totals.....		159							
Net Increase or	{ Males								
* Decrease	{								

5. Insane Institutions.

INCREASE.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admissions :			
Committed	108	168	276
Emergency and Voluntary..	19	30	49
Transferred to.....	—	4	4
<i>Total Increase.....</i>	<u>127</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>329</u>
DECREASE.			
Discharged :			
Recovered.....	10	24	34
Improved.....	18	28	46
Not Improved.....	15	36	51
Not Treated.....	4	6	10
<i>Totals.....</i>	<u>47</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>141</u>
Deaths	40	36	76
Transferred from	34	70	104
<i>Total Decrease.....</i>	<u>121</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>321</u>
Net Increase or *Decrease.....	6	2	8
Population :			
Maximum Daily Population .	—	—	510
Minimum Daily Population..	—	—	469
Average Daily Population...	—	—	493
Day's Board of Inmates.....	—	—	179.912

6. Immigration Statistics.

Nationality.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
English.....	1,606	1,835	3,441
Finnish.....	430	358	788
German.....	59	44	103
Hebrew.....	191	100	291
Irish.....	2,698	4,082	6,780
Italian.....	14	4	18
Polish.....	50	15	65
Russian.....	7	1	8
Scandinavian.....	2,447	2,926	5,373
Scotch.....	287	372	659
Welsh.....	43	30	73
Other races.....	101	77	178
<i>Totals.....</i>	<i>7,933</i>	<i>9,844</i>	<i>17,777</i>
Number giving Massachusetts as destination.....			11,343
Percentage to total immigrants.....			63.81

7. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.

Number of samples examined :	
Milk :	
From wagons.....	8,426
“ stores.....	5,878
Brought by citizens.....	207
<i>Totals.....</i>	<i>14,511</i>
Vinegar.....	879
Butter and cheese.....	1,169
<i>Total samples.....</i>	<i>16,559</i>
Number of cases in Court :	
Pending first of year.....	4
Entered during the year.....	334
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>338</i>
Convictions.....	294
Acquittals.....	7
Otherwise disposed of.....	24
Pending at end of year.....	13
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>338</i>
Appealed against conviction.....	54
Receipts from fines.....	\$6,011

8. Number of Baths at the Public Bath-Houses
in the Year 1000.

Dover-street Bath-house :		
Males	192,177	
Females	109,404	
<i>Total</i>		301,581
* East Boston Gymnasium :		
Males	31,639	
Females	4,278	
<i>Total</i>		35,917
Charlesbank Gymnasium : Males		14,754
† South Boston Gymnasium :		
Males	49,747	
Females	11,645	
<i>Total</i>		61,392
<i>Grand Total</i>		413,644

* For six months.
† Closed from June 1 to Oct. 15.

Comparison of Deaths from Principal Causes in 1900 and 1890, as Reported by the Health Department.

	1900.	1899.		1900.	1899.
Total number of deaths from all causes....	11,678	11,167	Influenza.....	215	40
Population (census) 1900.....	560,892	*555,058	Intermittent fever.....	6	1
Annual death rate per 1,000 inhabitants....	20.82	20.12	Measles.....	88	33
† Total number from zymotic diseases.....	3,787	1,444	Pulmonary, laryngeal and general tubercu- losis.....	1,407	1,236
Percentage of deaths from zymotic diseases to total mortality.....	32.43	12.93	Puerperal fever.....	29	11
Total number of still-births.....	573	539	Pyæmia and septicæmia.....	100	73
Total deaths of children under 1 year.....	2,410	2,404	Rheumatism.....	69	17
“ “ “ “ 2 years.....	3,013	2,034	Scarlatina.....	181	74
“ “ “ “ 5 years.....	3,752	3,591	Small-pox.....	—	5
Percentage of deaths under 5 years to total mortality.....	32.13	32.15	Syphilis (congenital).....	20	22
Total number of deaths from diarrhæal dis- eases, under 5 years.....	661	329	Syphilis.....	10	5
Total number of deaths from diarrhæal dis- eases, all ages.....	762	396	Typhoid fever.....	143	165
Percentage of deaths from diarrhæal dis- eases to total mortality.....	6.52	3.54	Typhus fever.....	—	—
	15	16	Whooping cough.....	99	76
	299	280	Yellow fever.....	—	—
ginitis.....	66	88	Other zymotic diseases.....	2	9
	442	69	Cancer.....	452	402
	6	31	Bright's disease.....	142	118
	537	304	Bronchitis.....	304	303
	53	42	Heart disease.....	1,099	906
			Pneumonia.....	1,241	1,455
			Old age.....	415	212
			Violent deaths.....	561	620

the in the zymotic group in 1900 over that of 1899 is chiefly due to the incorporating into this group of pulmonary, with some forms of diarrhoeal diseases.

ANALYSIS OF VOTES ON REFERENDA, 1890-99.

An analysis of the votes cast in Boston during the decade 1890-1899, on questions decided by a referendum, is given in the following table. Twenty-one questions were so decided. In all cases save one the votes were cast by men. Of the twenty referenda on which men voted, ten (relative to licensing the sale of intoxicating liquors) recurred annually, and ten, relating to a variety of questions, occurred at irregular intervals.

Comparison of the per cents of actual to possible vote contained in this table with those given under the head of "Boston Elections, 1890-1899," in the last number of this BULLETIN, shows that, as a rule, the voters of Boston show less interest in referenda than in electoral contests for the principal offices. Thus, in the five years 1895-1899, in which the mean per cent. of actual to possible vote was 69.23 on license and 66.31 on all other referenda (against 64.63 on license and 48.50 on other questions for the five years 1890-1894), the mean per cents of actual to possible vote cast for the principal City officers and on referenda were as follows: For Mayor, 80.12; for Street Commissioner, 71.36; for Aldermen, 68.43; for Councilmen, 67.52; for School Committee, 62.80; on all Referenda, 67.53; on License, 69.23; on other questions, 66.31.

During the period 1890-1899, the per cents of actual to possible vote on license ranged between 75.38 in 1899 and 57.00 in 1893, the mean per cent. being 67.15; while in respect to referenda on questions other than license, the per cents ranged between 75.63 in 1899, on the question of Replacing Street Railway Tracks on Tremont Street, and 33.40 in 1894, on Incorporating the Elevated Railway. As a rule, more interest was shown in questions submitted to the voters at Municipal than at State or Special Elections.

The relative interest shown by the voters in other than license questions is shown in the following statement:

QUESTION SUBMITTED.	PER. CENT OF ACTUAL TO POSSIBLE	
	YEAR.	VOTE.
1. Replacing Tracks on Tremont Street.....	1899	75.63
2. Acceptance of Eight-hour Law.....	1899	73.21
3. Granting Municipal Suffrage to Women.....	1895	66.34
4. Amendment of Constitution (re-Biennial Elections).....	1896	64.11
5. Provision of Salary for Councilmen.....	1896	64.10
6. Amendment of Constitution (re-Biennial Elections).....	1896	61.48
7. Provision of Rapid Transit.....	1893	59.07
8. Consolidation of Aldermen and Common Council, 1897	1897	59.00
9. Change in Method of Electing Aldermen.....	1893	53.32
10. Incorporation of Elevated Railway.....	1894	33.40

ANALYSIS OF VOTES IN BOSTON ON REFERENDA, 1890-99.

Years	NATURE OF QUESTION SUBMITTED	Election at which Submitted	Possible Vote	Actual Vote	Per Cent. of Actual to Possible Vote*	Relative Per Cent. on Scale of 100†
1890.....	On License.....	Municipal...	68,100	43,069	(a)63.24	74.07
1891.....	" ".....	" ..	73,373	47,200	(a)64.33	75.35
1892.....	" ".....	" ..	87,154	62,092	(a)71.24	83.44
1893.....	" Change in Election of Aldermen	State.....	87,352	46,577	(b)53.32	62.45
	" Provision of Rapid Transit.....	"	87,352	51,600	(b)59.07	69.19
	" License.....	Municipal...	88,947	50,701	(a)57.00	66.76
1894.....	" ".....	" ..	88,214	59,188	(a)67.10	78.59
	" Incorporation of Elevated Railway.....	Special.....	88,947	29,704	(b)33.40	39.12
Totals for 5 years:						
(a) On License.....			(a)406,788	(a)262,250	(a)64.63	75.70
(b) " other questions.....			(b)263,651	(b)127,881	(b)48.50	56.80
Totals (a) and (b).....			669,439	390,131	58.27	68.25
1895.....	On Granting Municipal Suffrage to Women (Men).....	State.....	87,553	58,084	(b)66.34	77.70
	" " " " " (Women).....	"	11,542	6,819	(b)59.08	69.20
	" License.....	Municipal...	91,483	68,014	(a)74.35	87.08
1896.....	" ".....	" ..	96,206	66,272	(a)68.89	80.69
	" Amendment of Constitution, re-Biennial Elections, Article 1.....	State.....	96,746	62,020	(b)64.11	75.06
	" Amendment of Constitution, re-Biennial Elections, Article 2.....	"	96,746	59,479	(b)61.48	72.0
1897.....	" Provision of Salary for Members of Common Council..	Municipal...	96,206	61,669	(b)64.10	75.0
	" Consolidation of Aldermen and Common Council.....	State.....	94,934	56,011	(b)59.00	69.0
	" License.....	Municipal...	102,473	69,896	(a)68.21	79.0
1898.....	" ".....	" ..	98,457	58,540	(a)59.46	69.0
1899.....	" ".....	" ..	102,875	77,552	(a)75.38	83.0
	" Replacing Street Railway Tracks.....	" ..	102,875	77,809	(b)75.63	83.0
	" Making Eight Hours a Day's Work, etc.	" ..	102,875	75,319	(b)73.21	81.0
Totals for 5 years:						
(a) On License.....			(a)491,494	(a)340,274	(a)69.23	81.0
(b) " other questions.....			(b)689,477	(b)457,210	(b)66.31	77.0
Total (a) and (b).....			1,180,971	797,484	67.53	79.0
Totals for 10 years:						
(a) On License.....			(a)897,282	(a)602,524	(a)67.15	81.0
(b) " other questions.....			(b)953,128	(b)585,091	(b)61.29	77.0
Totals (a) and (b).....			1,850,410	1,187,615	64.0	79.0



236195

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

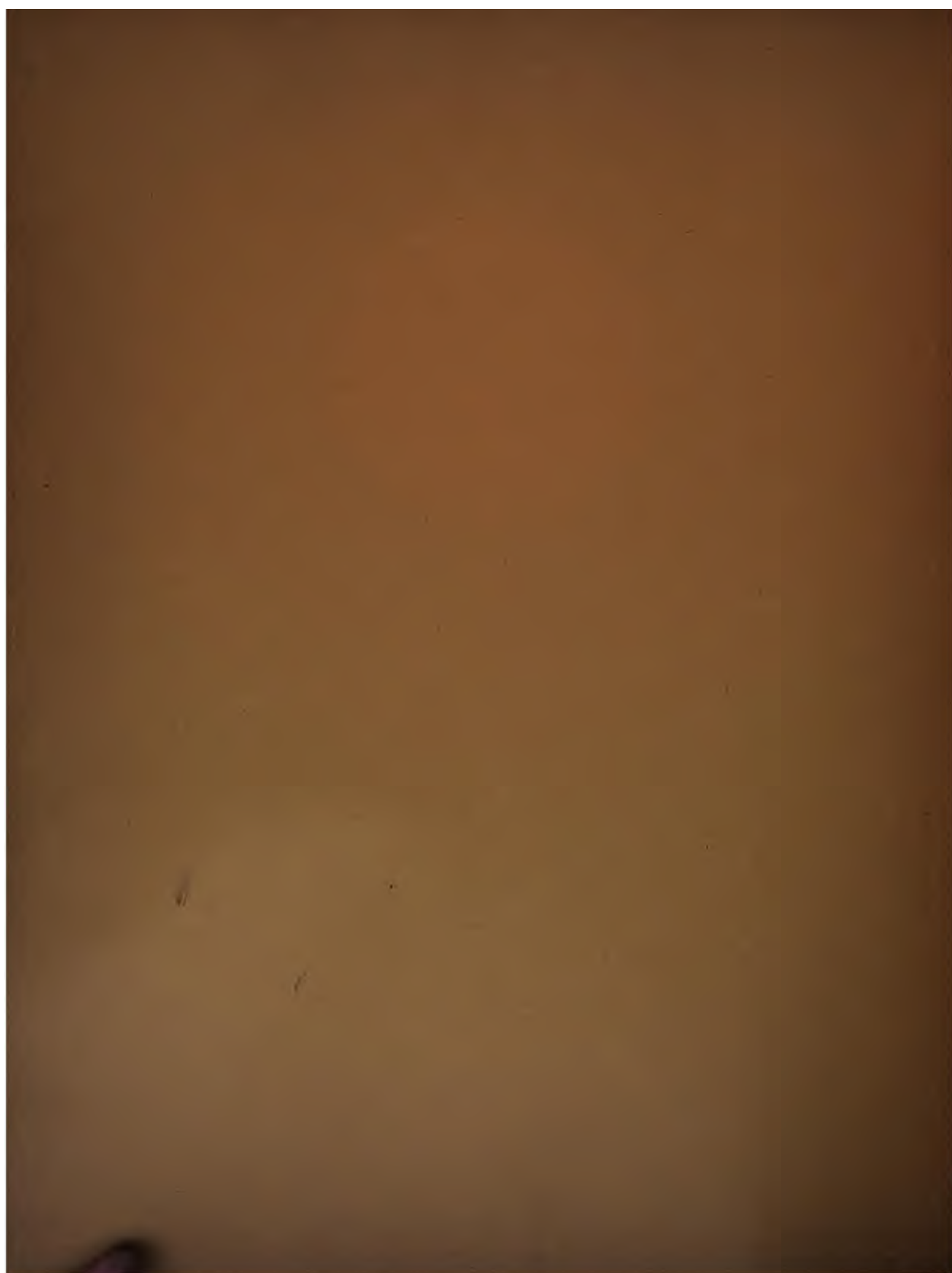
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

MAY, 1899

Volume I—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899



**PUBLICATIONS OF THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.**

Annual Report of the Department of Municipal Statistics,
for the nine months ending January 31, 1898. Boston: Municipal
Printing Office. 1898. 20 pp. 8vo. [Postage, one cent.]

Second Annual Report of the Statistics Department, for the
year ending January 31, 1899. Boston: Municipal Printing
Office. 1899. 15 pp. 8vo. [Postage, one cent.]

Special Publications No. 1. Estimates, Appropriations and
Actual Expenditures of Ordinary Revenue, 1892-96; Comparative
Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1898.
106 pp. 4to. [Postage, seven cents.]

Special Publications No. 2. Ordinary Revenue, 1892-96; Compar-
ative Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office.
1898. 39 pp. 4to. [Postage, three cents.]

Special Publications No. 3. Receipts and Expenditures of Or-
dinary Revenue, 1893-97; Comparative Tables for five years.
Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1899. 135 pp. 4to. [Post-
age, nine cents.]

Monthly Bulletin of the Statistics Department. Volume I.
Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1899. 4to. Issued monthly.
[Postage on single numbers, two cents.]

The City Record, Official Gazette of the City of Boston.

Edited under direction of the Statistics Department; published
weekly. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. Volume I., 1898,
contains 736 pages (4to.) with an index of 19 pages. [Price,
\$2.00 a year; single copies, five cents.]

The City Record is a gazette; not a newspaper or an organ of
opinion. It contains transcripts of the official communications
of the Mayor to the City Council and heads of departments, and
of the enactments of the City Council and the School Committee;
abstracts of the records of the meetings of the principal execu-
tive boards; departmental communications and abstracts of
departmental reports; advertisements of proposals on public
work, etc., and reports of the canvass of bids and the award
of contracts for certain classes of city work, and information
regarding the action of the Legislature and Courts on matters
relating to the City of Boston. It also contains a considerable
amount of statistical information relating to municipal affairs.

Copies of the Publications named in the foregoing list will be
mailed to any address on receipt of the price of postage, and The
City Record will be sent on receipt of subscription at the rate of
\$2.00 per year; or five cents for single copies.

Address

EDWARD M. HARTWELL, *Secretary,*
Statistics Department,
Room 71, City Hall,
Boston, Mass.



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

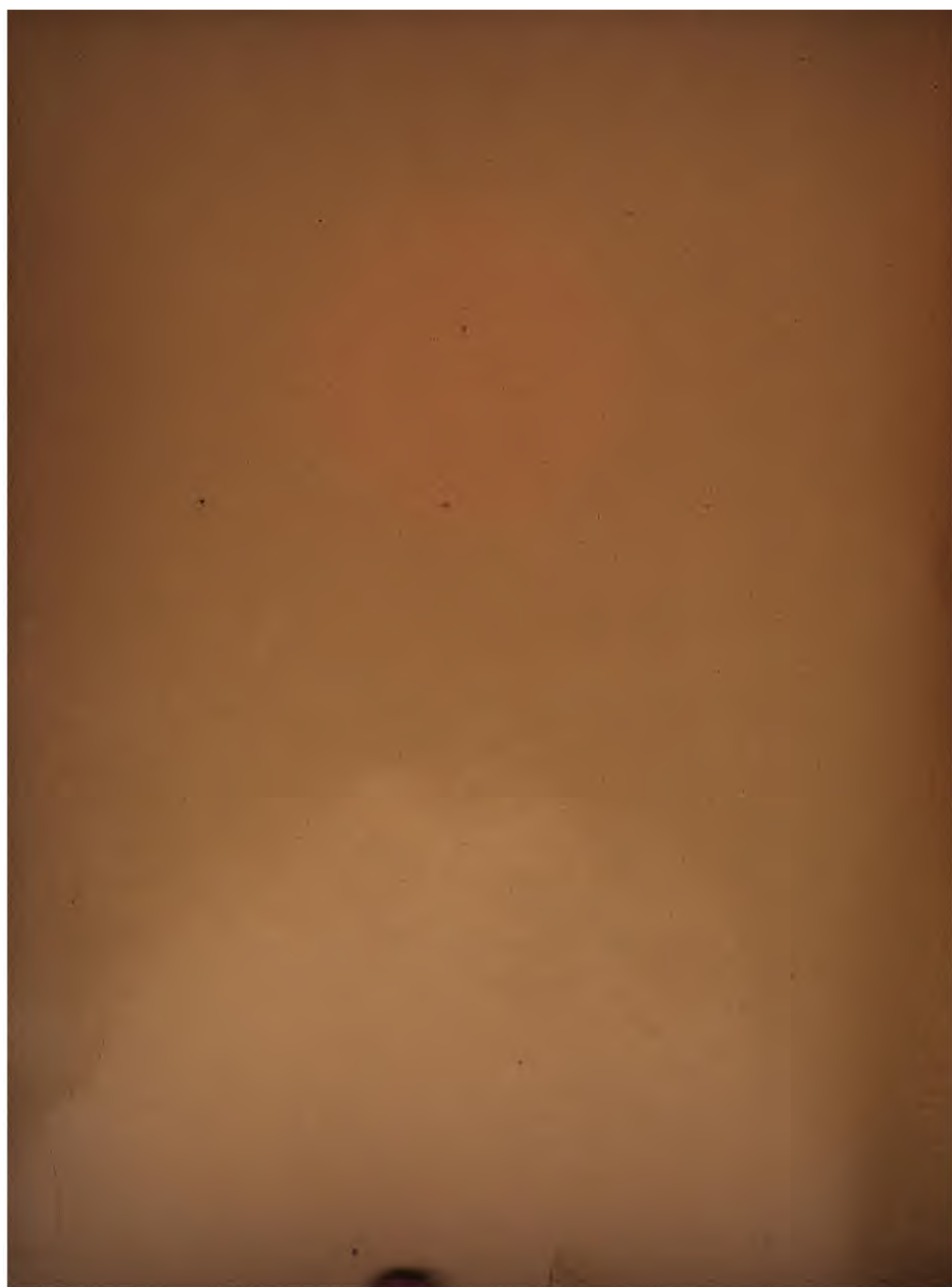
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

JUNE, 1899

Volume I — No. 6



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE



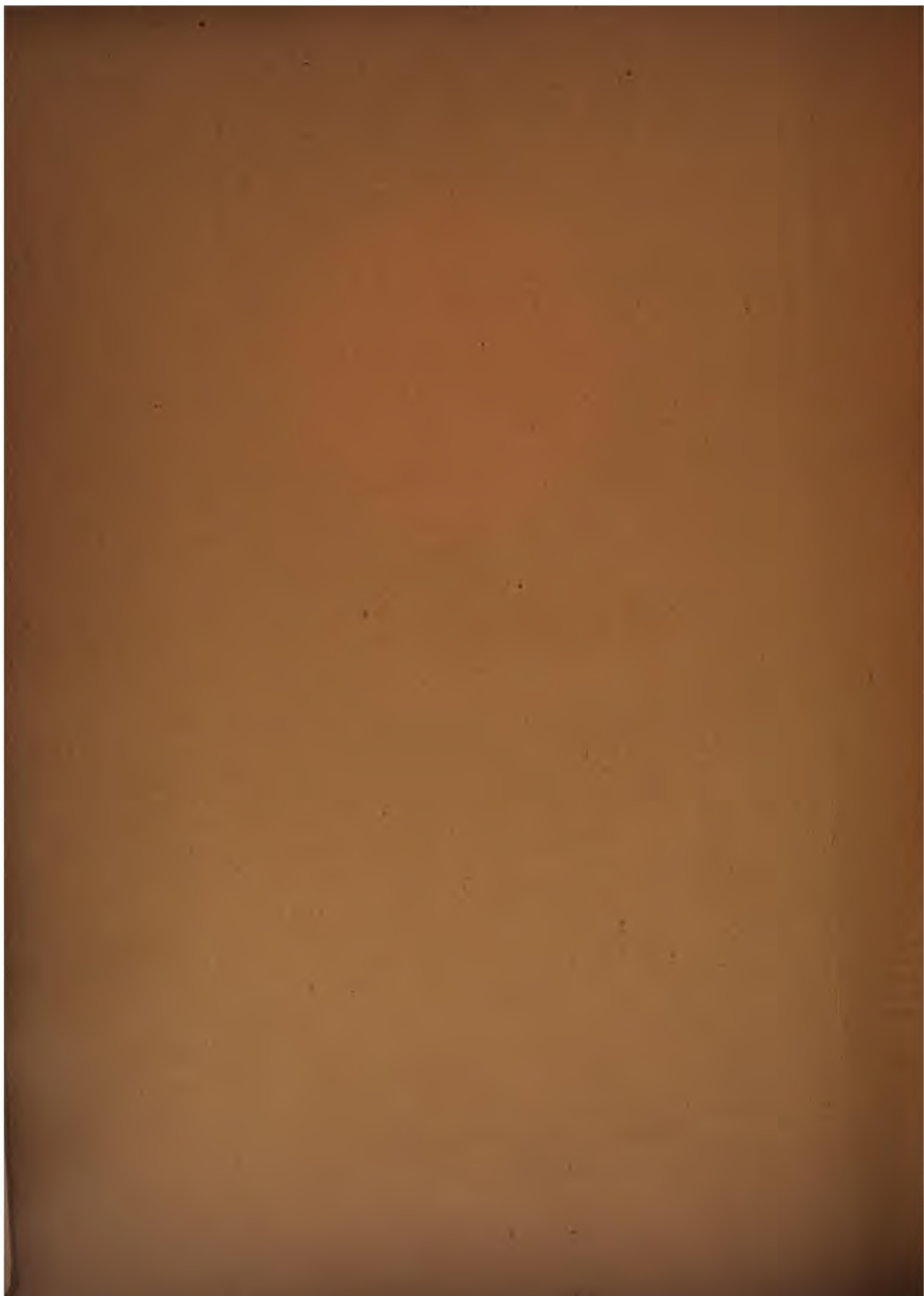
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

JULY, 1899

Volume I — No. 7



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

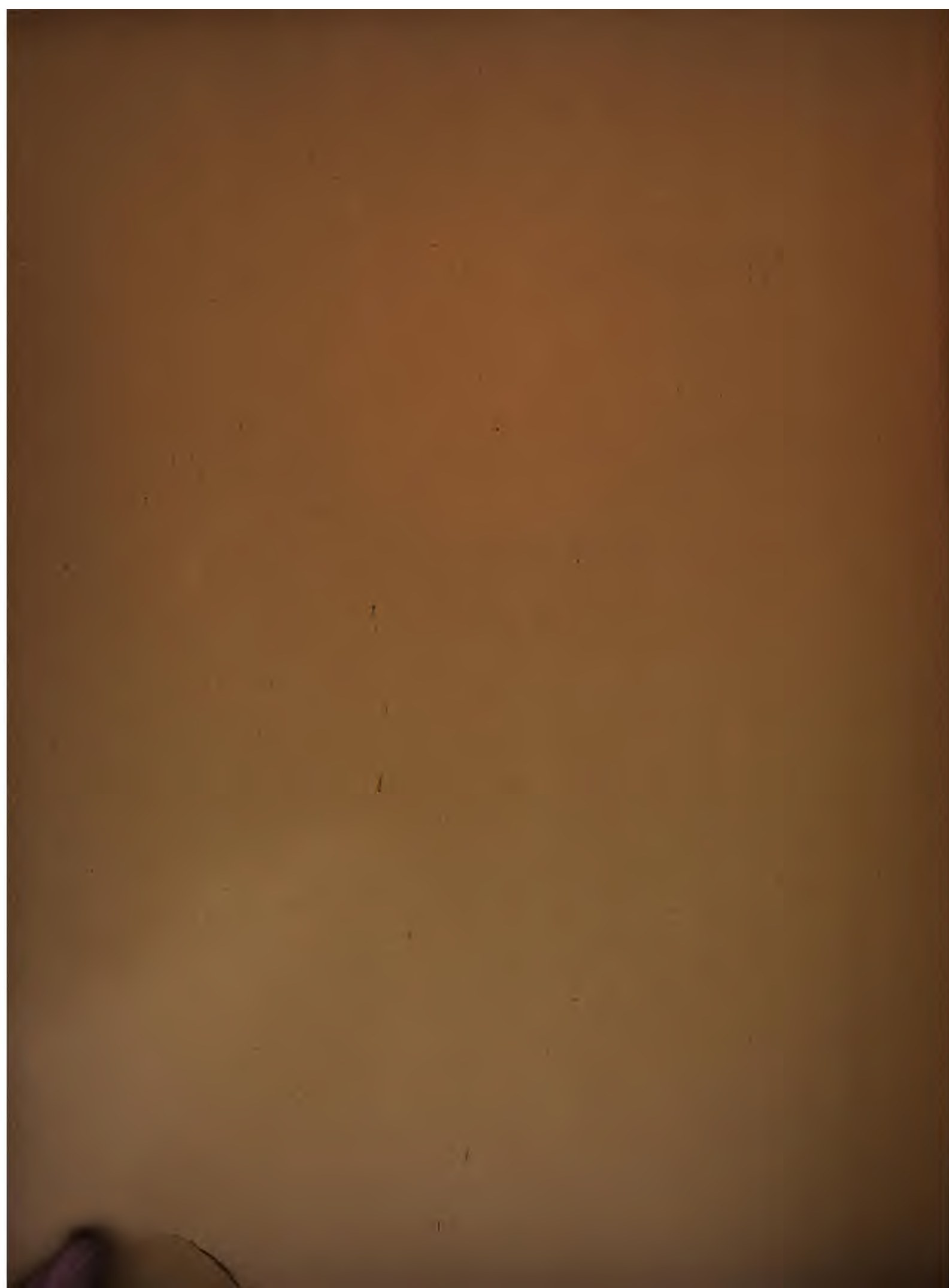
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

AUGUST, 1899

Volume I — No. 8



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 9



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

OCTOBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 10



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1899

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATION



CITY OF BOSTON



MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

NOVEMBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 11



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900



236195

CITY OF BOSTON



MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER, 1899

Volume I — No. 12

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix; Election Statistics, 1890-99; Expenditures of Public Institutions, 1894-99; Summary Tables, 1899



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900



236196

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

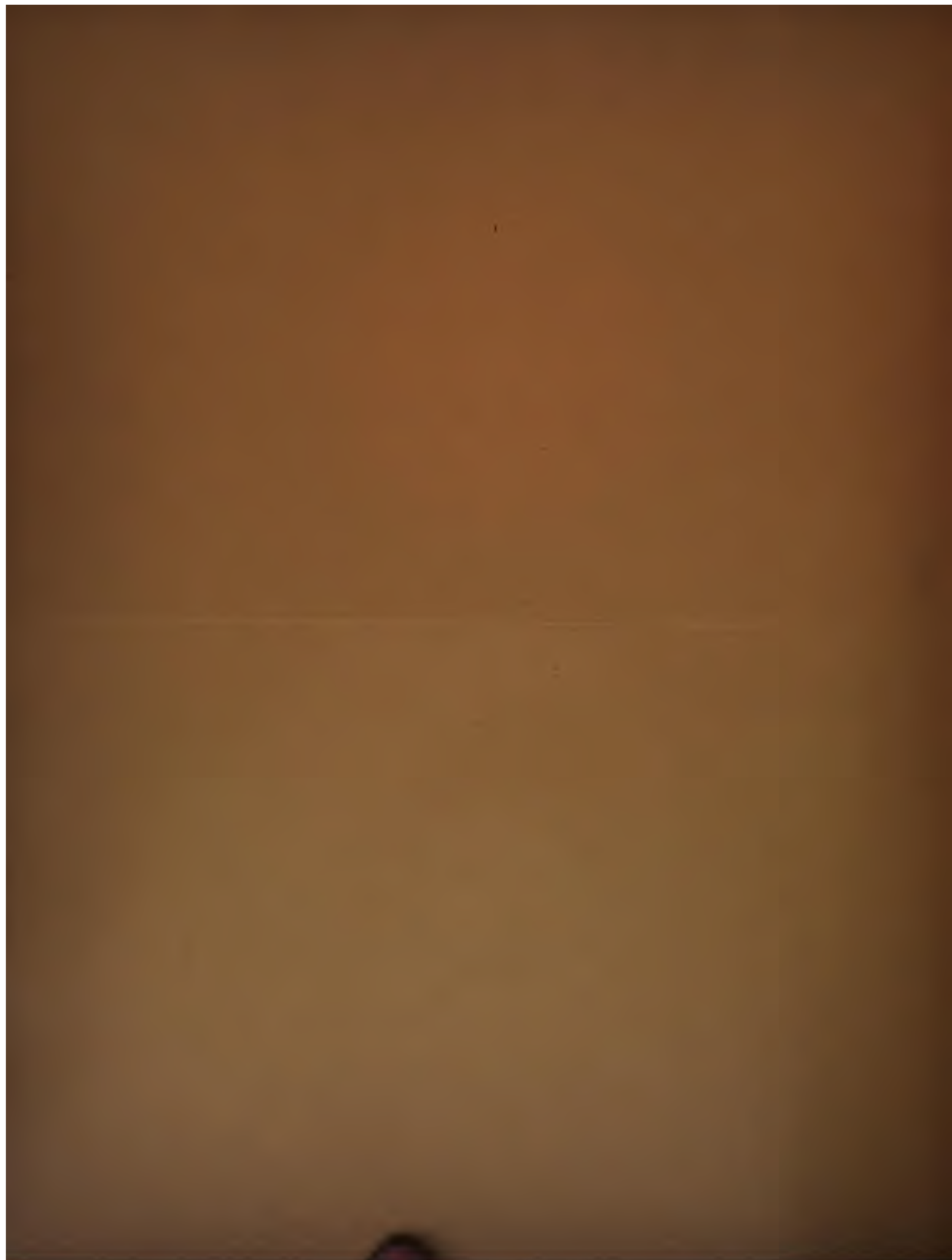
MARCH, 1900

Volume II.— Nos. 1, 2 and 3

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix; Tax Rate, Valuation and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities, 1899, 1898; Boston School Census, 1899; Infant Mortality in Massachusetts Cities



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

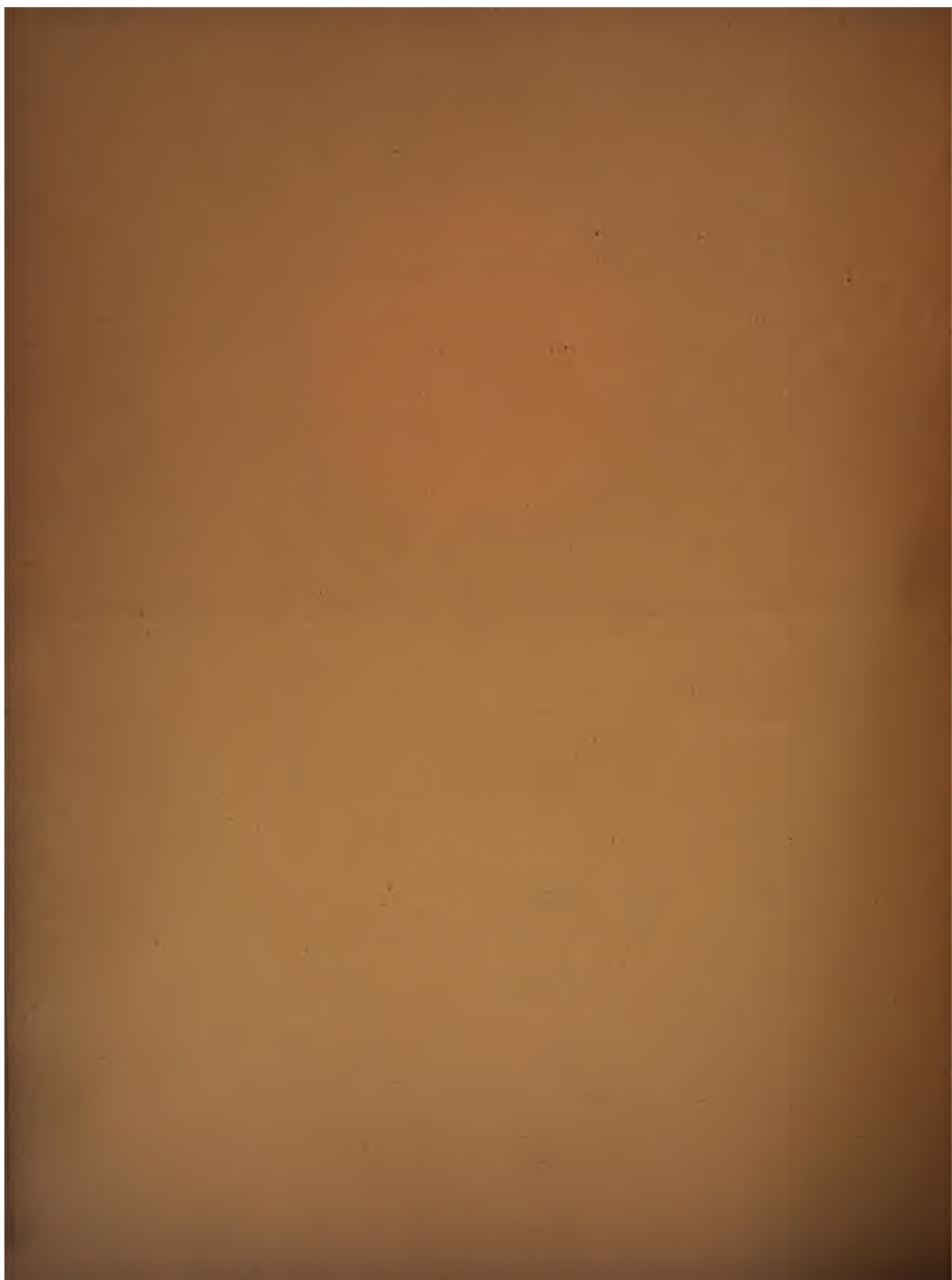
MAY, 1900

Volume II.—No. 5

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900





CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

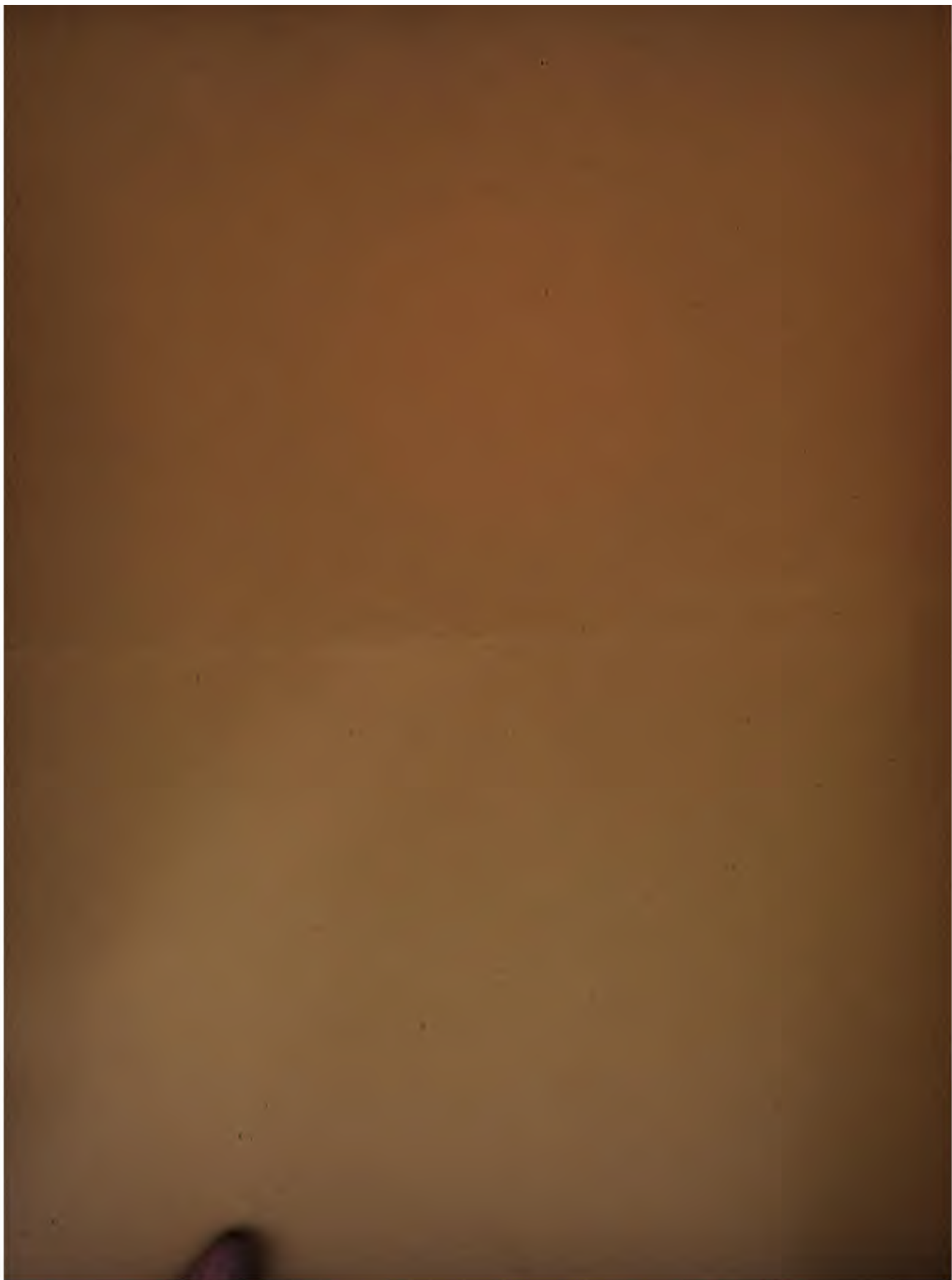
AUGUST, 1900

Volume II. — Nos. 6, 7 and 8

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix, Boston Elections, 1899; Growth of Thirty Principal Cities of the United States, 1880-1900



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1900

Volume II. — No. 9

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix, Tax-Rates of Massachusetts Cities, 1880-1900;
Boston, Loans issued, 1893-94 to 1897-98



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

OCTOBER, 1900

Volume II. — No. 10

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix — Distribution of Population, by Wards, in Boston in 1895 and 1900; Boston School Census, 1900



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900



CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

OCTOBER, 1900

Volume II. — No. 10

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix—Distribution of Population, by Wards, in Boston in 1895 and 1900; Boston School Census, 1900



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1900

**CONTENTS OF MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.**

VOLUME I.—1899.

- Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5. May, 1899. Tables I.-XVI.**—Articles in Appendix: Traffic under Drawless Bridges, pp. 24-26, 11 tables; Statistics relating to Population, Valuation, Tax-rate and Indebtedness of the Cities of Massachusetts in 1898, 2 tables.
- No. 6. June, 1899. Tables I.-XVII.**—Articles in Appendix: Expenditures of the Fire Department, p. 22; The Debt of Boston, 1878-1898, pp. 22-25, 8 tables.
- No. 7. July, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Boston Assessors' Statistics, 1898, pp. 22-24, 3 tables.
- No. 8. August, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Real Estate in Boston Exempted from Taxation, 1898, pp. 22-27; 23 tables; Municipal Revenue from Markets.
- No. 9. September, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Article in Appendix: Comparison of Fire and Police Statistics of Principal American Cities, p. 22, 2 tables.
- No. 10. October, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Article in Appendix: Political Condition, by Sex and Ward, of Population of Boston, 1895, p. 22, 1 table.
- No. 11. November, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Article in Appendix: Foreign Commerce of the Principal Ports of the United States, 1890-1899, pp. 22-24, 10 tables.
- No. 12. December, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Summary Tables for the Year 1899, pp. 22-24, 8 tables; Expenditures of Public Institutions of Boston, 1894-99, pp. 24-25, 2 tables; Boston Election Statistics, Ten Years, pp. 25-32, 16 tables.

VOLUME II.—1900.

- Nos. 1, 2, and 3. March, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Tax-rate, Valuation and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities, 1898 and 1899, pp. 29-31, 5 tables; Boston School Census, 1899, p. 32, 2 tables; Infant Mortality in Massachusetts Cities, 1891-97, 1 table.
- No. 4. April, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Valuation Statistics of Boston, 1899, p. 26, 1 table; Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures of Boston for the Five Years ending January 31, 1898, 2 tables.
- No. 5. May, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII.**
- Nos. 6, 7, and 8. August, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Elections in Boston in 1899, pp. 29-33, 10 tables; Growth of Thirty Principal Cities of the United States, 1880-1900, p. 34, 1 table.
- No. 9. September, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII.**—Articles in Appendix: Tax-rates of Cities of Massachusetts, 1880-1900, pp. 26 and 27, 3 tables; Analysis of Loans issued by the City of Boston, 1893-94 to 1897-98, p. 28, 1 table.

CITY OF BOSTON

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

*STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER, 1900

Volume II. — No. 12

Contents: Tables I.-XVIII.; Appendix—Summary Tables, 1900;
Analysis of Votes on Referenda, 1890-1899



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1901

CONTENTS OF MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

VOLUME I.—1899.

- Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5. May, 1899. Tables I.-XVI. — Articles in Appendix: Traffic under Drawless Bridges, pp. 24-26, 11 tables; Statistics relating to Population, Valuation, Tax-rate and Indebtedness of the Cities of Massachusetts in 1898, 2 tables.
- No. 6. June, 1899. Tables I.-XVII. — Articles in Appendix: Expenditures of the Fire Department, p. 22; The Debt of Boston, 1878-1898, pp. 22-23, 8 tables.
- No. 7. July, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Boston Assessors' Statistics, 1898, pp. 22-24, 3 tables.
- No. 8. August, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Real Estate in Boston Exempted from Taxation, 1898, pp. 22-27; 23 tables; Municipal Revenue from Markets.
- No. 9. September, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII. — Article in Appendix: Comparison of Fire and Police Statistics of Principal American Cities, p. 22, 2 tables.
- No. 10. October, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII. — Article in Appendix: Political Condition, by Sex and Ward, of Population of Boston, 1895, p. 22, 1 table.
- No. 11. November, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII. — Article in Appendix: Foreign Commerce of the Principal Ports of the United States, 1890-1899, pp. 22-24, 10 tables.
- No. 12. December, 1899. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Summary Tables for the Year 1899, pp. 22-24, 8 tables; Expenditures of Public Institutions of Boston, 1894-99, pp. 24-25, 2 tables; Boston Election Statistics, Ten Years, pp. 25-32, 16 tables.

VOLUME II.—1900.

- Nos. 1, 2, and 3. March, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Tax-rate, Valuation and Indebtedness of Massachusetts Cities, 1898 and 1899, pp. 29-31, 5 tables; Boston School Census, 1899, p. 32, 2 tables; Infant Mortality in Massachusetts Cities, 1891-97, 1 table.
- No. 4. April, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Valuation Statistics of Boston, 1899, p. 26, 1 table; Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures of Boston for the Five Years ending January 31, 1898, 2 tables.
- No. 5. May, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII.
- Nos. 6, 7, and 8. August, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Elections in Boston in 1899, pp. 29-33, 10 tables; Growth of Thirty Principal Cities of the United States, 1880-1900, p. 34, 1 table.
- No. 9. September, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Tax-rates of Cities of Massachusetts, 1880-1900, pp. 26 and 27, 3 tables; Analysis of Loans issued by the City of Boston, 1893-94 to 1897-98, p. 28, 1 table.
- No. 10. October, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Distribution of Population, by Wards, in Boston in 1895 and 1900; Boston School Census, 1900.
- No. 11. November, 1900. Tables I.-XVIII. — Articles in Appendix: Boston Elections, 1890-1899; Boston School Census, 1896-1900.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Annual Report of the Department of Municipal Statistics, for the nine months ending January 31, 1898. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1898. 20 pp. 8vo. [Postage, one cent.]

Second Annual Report of the Statistics Department, for the year ending January 31, 1899. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1899. 15 pp. 8vo. [Postage, one cent.]

Third Annual Report of the Statistics Department, for the year ending January 31, 1900. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1900. 14 pp. 8vo. [Postage, one cent.]

Special Publications No. 1. Estimates, Appropriations and Actual Expenditures of Ordinary Revenue, 1892-96; Comparative Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1898. 106 pp. 4to. [Postage, seven cents.]

Special Publications No. 2. Ordinary Revenue, 1892-96; Comparative Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1898. 39 pp. 4to. [Postage, three cents.]

Special Publications No. 3. Receipts and Expenditures of Ordinary Revenue, 1893-97; Comparative Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1899. 135 pp. 4to. [Postage, nine cents.]

Special Publications No. 4. Receipts and Expenditures of Ordinary Revenue, 1894-98; Comparative Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1900. 147 pp. 4to. [Postage, nine cents.]

Special Publications No. 5. Receipts and Expenditures 1885-1900. Tables for fifteen years. [*In press.*]

Special Publications No. 6. Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures 1893-97. Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1900. 218 pp. 4to. [Postage, fifteen cents.]

Special Publications No. 7. Receipts and Expenditures of Ordinary Revenue, 1895-1899; Comparative Tables for five years. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1901. 149 pp. 4to. [Postage, ten cents.]

Monthly Bulletin of the Statistics Department. Volume I. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1899. 4to. Comprises ten numbers, with tables for twelve months.
Volume II, current. Issued monthly. [Postage on single numbers, two cents.]

Copies of the Publications named in the foregoing list will be mailed to any address on receipt of the price of postage.

Address

EDWARD M. HARTWELL, *Secretary,*
Statistics Department,
Room 71, City Hall,
Boston, Mass.



115 - 116



[illegible][illegible][illegible]



